

Subi: Bible for 1 Corinthians, 1 John, 1 Peter, 1 Thessalonians, 1 Timothy, 2 Corinthians, 2 John, 2 Peter, 2 Thessalonians, 2 Timothy, 3 John, Acts, Colossians, Ephesians, Galatians, Hebrews, James, John, Jude, Luke, Mark, Matthew, Philemon, Philippians, Revelation, Romans, Titus

Formatted for Translators

©2022 Wycliffe Associates

Released under a Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

Bible Text: The English Unlocked Literal Bible (ULB)

©2017 Wycliffe Associates

Available at <https://bibleineverylanguage.org/translations>

The English Unlocked Literal Bible is based on the unfoldingWord® Literal Text, CC BY-SA 4.0. The original work of the unfoldingWord® Literal Text is available at <https://unfoldingword.bible/ult/>.

The ULB is licensed under the Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

Notes: English ULB Translation Notes

©2017 Wycliffe Associates

Available at <https://bibleineverylanguage.org/translations>

The English ULB Translation Notes is based on the unfoldingWord translationNotes, under CC BY-SA 4.0. The original unfoldingWord work is available at <https://unfoldingword.bible/utn>.

The ULB Notes is licensed under the Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

To view a copy of the CC BY-SA 4.0 license visit <http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/>

Below is a human-readable summary of (and not a substitute for) the license.

You are free to:

- Share — copy and redistribute the material in any medium or format.
- Adapt — remix, transform, and build upon the material for any purpose, even commercially.

The licensor cannot revoke these freedoms as long as you follow the license terms.

Under the following conditions:

- Attribution — You must attribute the work as follows: "Original work available at <https://BibleInEveryLanguage.org>." Attribution statements in derivative works should not in any way suggest that we endorse you or your use of this work.
- ShareAlike — If you remix, transform, or build upon the material, you must distribute your contributions under the same license as the original.
- No additional restrictions — You may not apply legal terms or technological measures that legally restrict others from doing anything the license permits.

Notices:

You do not have to comply with the license for elements of the material in the public domain or where your use is permitted by an applicable exception or limitation.

No warranties are given. The license may not give you all of the permissions necessary for your intended use. For example, other rights such as publicity, privacy, or moral rights may limit how you use the material.



Matthew

Chapter 1

¹Ekitabho choruganda lwa yesu kristo omwana wa Daudi omwana wa Ibrahimu ².Ibrahimu akabha niise wa isaka, na Isaka ise wa Yakobho,na Yakobho ise wa Yuda nabharumuna bhawenini. ³Yuda akabha alise wa Pereci na sera ahali Tamari Peresi ise wa Hezeroni na Hezeroni ise wa Ramu.⁴Ramu akabha alise wa Aminadabu,Aminadabu ise wa Nashoni, na Nashoni ise wa Salimoni. ⁵Salimoni akabha alise wa Boazi ahali Rajabu, Boazi ise wa Obedi aha Ruth,Obedi ise wa Yese, ⁶Yese akabha womukama Daudi. Daudi akabha ni ise wa Sulemani aha mukazi wa urja.⁷Sulemani akabha niise wa Rehoboamu,Rehoboamu ise wa Abiya, Abiya ise wa Asia. ⁸Asa akabha alise wa Yehoshafati, Yehoshafati ise wa Yoram na Yoram ise wa uzia.⁹Uzia akabha alose wa Yothamu, Yothamu ise wa Ahazi ise wa Hezekia. ¹⁰Hezekia akabha alise wa Manase ise wa Amoni na Amoni ise wa Yosia. ¹¹Yosia akabha alise wa Yekonia na bhakulubhe omukanya kokutwala kugenda Babeli. ¹²Kiyamazilwe kutwalwa akagenda Babeli,Yekonia akabha alise wa Shatila akabha alisenkulu wa Zerubabeli . ¹³Zelubabeli akabha alise wa Abiudi,Abiudi ise wa Eliakimu, na Eliakimu ise wa Azori. ¹⁴Azori akabhaalise wa Zadoki , zadoki ise wa Akimu na Akimu ise wa Eliudi¹⁵Eliudi akabha alise wa Elieza ise wa Mtani ise wa Yakobho. ¹⁶Yakobho akabha wa alise wa Tusufu ibha wa Mariamu,ahali wenini Yesu akazalwa,alikwetwa kristo. ¹⁷Oluzalo lwona kwema ahali Ibrahimu kugobha ahali Daudi kugobha ahakutwala kugenda Babeli ebhizalo ikumi na bhina,nokwema ahiyatwaile kugenga Babeli kughobha kristo ebhizalo ikumi na bhina.¹⁸Okuzalwa kwa yesu kristo kukabha kulikuti. nyina wa wenini Mariamu,akatankwa na Tusufu,kibhabhaile batakatelaine, akabhonena aine enda ahabhusobhola bwa Mwoyo Mtakatifu. ¹⁹Ibhamwe Yusufu,akabha alyomuntu wa amazima talenzile kumusonera ombhante. Akalamula obhusumba bufwe bweseleke.²⁰Kiyabhaile achetekeleza ahalyebi, Malaika wa Mungu akamwizila omukulota,ya mugabhila Yusufu mwana wa Daudi,otakuleka kumwimula Mariamu, olwokubha enda eyatwaile neyobhubhola bwa Mwoyo mtakatifu. ²¹Alazala Omwana Owobwu wezo maleizina olamweta Yesu, olwokubha alalokola abhantubhe nebbihhi byabho.²²Ebhi byona nibhibhaho olwokubha bikagamba no mukama Mungu ahakulabhila ahalangi,yagamba, ²³Lebha,Omwisiki alatwala enda nokuzala omwana wobwuwezo,male alamweta Izina lya wenini Imanueli ensonga yerlyoizina, Mungu abhe naitwe. ²⁴Yusufu akaimuka omwitilo nokukola nka-Malaika wa Mungu okwoyamulangile yachwe na mwimula nkomukaziwe. ²⁵Chonka talayamile nawe akamuleka amale kuzala no mwana yazailwe yamweta izinalye yesu

Chapter 2

¹Baada ya yesu kuzalwa omuli Bethlehemu eyomubhayahudi aha bhilo byo omukama Herode, abhantu abhasomi kuruga mashariki eya haleahasomi kuruga bhakahika Yerusalemu nibhagomba, ²Alinkahi wenini ayazailwe owo mukama owa bhayahudi? Tukalebha enyenyezi ya wenini obhaturuka izobha naitwe twaiza kumusabha. ³Akanya komukama Herode ahiyahulire ebhyo akahangaika na Yerusalemu yona hamwe nawe. ⁴Herode akabhakusanya abhakuru bhabha herezi bhona na bhahandikile bha bhantu, nawe akabhabhaza kristo nazalwa nkahi? ⁵Bhakamugambila aha Bethlehemu yo uyahudi, olyokubha oti nikwo bya handikilwe na bharangi, ⁶Naiwe Bethlehemu, ahansi ya yuda, tibhukeya ahagati ya bhatwazi bha Yuda, olyokubha kuruga owawe alaiza omutwazi alibhalisa abhantu bhangе iiraeli. ⁷Otyo herode akabheta, bhalinya abhegile ahakuseka no kubhabhaza no bhukilo enyenyezi hekabha nebhonekana. ⁸Akabhatuma Bethlehemu akagamba, mugende aha kwehweza mzokumlonda omwana azailwe. Obhukiro bhumulimubhona, mundetele empla nsobhole inye kwiza no kumusabha. ⁹Kibhamazike kumuhulira omukama, bhakagenderela no Rugendo lyabho, ne nyenyezi yibhakabha bhalebha obhu turuka izobha ekabhebhembela mpaka ahiyayemilile ahaiguru aha kabhali omwana ayazailwe hakabha ¹⁰ali. Obhukilo obhubhoine enyenyezi, bhakasemelelwa aha kunulilwa kuhango mno. ¹¹Bhakataha omunzu no kumulebha omwana ayazalwa na Mariamu nyina we Bhakamuhamini no kumsabha. Bhakakomora entaso zabho nokuha enteso ezedhahabu na marashi obhubani. ¹²Mungu akabhahana omukurota bhatagaruka owa Herode, aho bhakagaruka omunsi yabho ahamuhanda ogundi. ¹³Kabhamazile kugenda, Abhamalaika wo mukama akabhukiri Yusufu omukurota no kumugambira, Imuka, omtwale omwana wa maha wawe tena mwilukire Misire mwikale okwo mpaka ahindabhagambambila, plyohubha Herode namugendela omwana ingu amsilize. ¹⁴Omukilo echo Yusufu akaimuka no kumtwala omwana na nyina wawe nini no kwilukila Misiri. ¹⁵Akatula okwo Herode ahiya fire, Eyo ekanisa omukama echiyabhaileagambile kuhingura aha bhulangira aha bhulangi, kuruga misiri namweta omwana wange. ¹⁶Kandi Herode, kiyabhoine yazumwa nabantu abhasomi, akatamwa mno. Aka lagila Okufa kwa abhana bhona abhobyozo abhabhaile bhali Bethlehemu na bhona abhakabha bhalyaho bhakabha bhaine olwingano oloyo miaka ebhili na hansi yaho kwingana nobhukilo bykabha yaikilize mno. Kuluga aha bhantu abhasomi. ¹⁷Niho nahikize kilinya ekigambo achagambilwe aha kamwe kobhulangi Yeremia. ¹⁸Ilaka likahulilikana Ramah, olufu no bhusasi bhuhango, Rheli akalilira abhana wawenini, akanga kusumniliwa, ensonga tibhaliho kandi. ¹⁹Herode kiyafire, lebha abhamalaika bho omukama akatoke Yusufu aha ndoto okwo misiri no kugamba. ²⁰Imuka omtwale omwana na nyina wawenini mgende omusi eya israeli ahansonga bhakabha nibhalonda okukila kwo omwana bhafire. ²¹Yusufu akaimuka, akatwala omwana hamwe na nyina wawenini bhakaiza omunsi ya Israeli. ²²Chonka kiyahulire kubha Arikelau akabha nomutwazi wa Yuda aha mwanya gwa Tata wawenini Herode akatina kugenda okwo. Ebhadala yaho Mungu akamuhana aha kurota, akagenda omukoagwa Galilaya. ²³Na akagenda kutura ahaka elikwetwa Nazaleti Elyo likainganiswa nechakabhagambile amuhanda gwa bharangi, kubha alaye twa Mnazereti.

Chapter 3

¹Aha bhilo bhiliya Yohana omubhatiza akaiza na langa omubhatwazi bwa Yuda nagamba. ²Msabhe kuganyilwa ahansonga abhukama bwo mwigulu bhulihaihi. Olwokubha kuganyilwa ahansonga obhukama bwo mwigulu bhulihaihi. ³Olwokubha ogu niwe ayagambilewe nano omurangi isaya akagamba iraka lyo omuntu alikweta kuluga omwibhuga, mgiteho emihanda yo mkama,mgolole emihinulo ya wenini⁴Mbwenu Yohana akazwala amoya ge ngamia na no omweko gwo aluhu omunda ya wenini Ebyokulya bya wenini bhikabha ne nzige nane obwiki bwo omwiliungiu. ⁵Kandi Yerusalemu,Yuda,yoti nieneo lyo lilikuzunguluka echambo Yorodani bhakagonda owawenini. ⁶Bhakabha nibhabhatizwa nawe aha chambu cha Yorodani oku nibhasabha obhuganyilwa ebhibhi byabho. ⁷Naho hiyabhabwaine bhaingi abha farisayo na abhasadukayo nibhaiza owa wenini kubhatizwa,akabhagambila Isi imwe ekizalo che nzoka abhaine obhusegwe nohi aya bhahanile kwiluka ekiniga kilikwiza? ⁸Mzale amatunda galikwendelwa kuyganyilwa. ⁹Na mtakutekeleza no kugambambilana omulimwe bwanyu,Tumwine Ibrahimu nka tata waitu olwokubha Ibrahimu nabhana nolo kuluga omumabhale aga. ¹⁰Kumala aho eshoka yatilwe ahamizi eyemiti naho bhuli mti ogutalikuzala amatunda mazima, gunogolwanano kunagwa omumulilo. ¹¹Nimbabhatiza olwa, maizi ahabhuganyilwa. Naho wenini aizile ahabhulinye ni mkulu kusaga inye, tinkwqendelwa nolo kuheka ebhilato nbya wenini. Wenini alabhabhatiza aha mwoyo mtakatifu nane omulilo. ¹²No olutalo lwa wenini ludyo omumikono za wenini kusemeza olutala lwa wenini no kukusanya engano ya wenini omukitala. Nho alabyocha ebhikamulo omulilo gutalala. ¹³Kandi Yesu akaiza kuruga Galilaya yahika ahachambu cha Yorodani kubhatizwa na yohana. ¹⁴Naho Yohana akenda kumwangiza akagamba insi inye ninyenda kubhatizwa na iwe, naiwe waiza owange? ¹⁵Yesu akaikiliza yagamba,Mlekule ebhe obhu mbwenu,olwokubha nikwo elikwendelwa kwikiliza ehaki yona kandi Yohana yamulekula. ¹⁶Akahindulo kaho yabhatizwea, niho yesu yalugile omu maizi,no kulebha igulu likakinguka owa wenini na akalebha omwoyo gwa Mungu niguhanuka okwe nsuso ye kibha no kuteka na olugulu ye. ¹⁷Lebha iraka likaluga omwigulu niligamba,ogu no omwana wange owindikwendangana nawe mno.

Chapter 4

¹Yesu akabembelezwana na mwoyo mtakatifu ya mugobha oulweya alengeswe nomubhisa. ²Ahiyabhaile oliyo mumwefungo ebhilo mukumya ana ekiloni ihangwe yolibwenzala. ³Owo kumlengesa yaiza yamugambila Kolabha oli omwana wa Mungu, hamula amabhale aga gabhe emikate. ⁴Yesu yamuholola ya mugambila bhikahandika Omuntu talikalal omunsi ahakulya omukate gwoka, ludi kigambo ekilekuluga omukanwa ka Mungu. ⁵Yasabha omubhisa ya mtwala omumufi mtakatifu nya muta ahaiguru muno ahanzu Yekelazia, ⁶Yamugambila kolabha iwe olimwana wa mungu, oyesabhule ahansi kuluhga ahaigulu, okweokubha ekahandikwa, Alalalmula malaika bha wenini bhaize bakusame male bhalakwimucha aha mikono yabho, otakwiza okusitala okuguru kwawe ahaibhale. ⁷Yesu yamugambila, Male ekahandikwa, otalingesa Mungu wawe. ⁸Yasubha omubhisa ya mtwala ahandi ahaiguru muno ya mwereka obhukama bwona bwo munsu nobhuzima bwona bwezonsi zona. ⁹Yamugambila Nikuha ebhintu bhona ebhi chonka akilize kumpa ekitinwa na kuntendekela. ¹⁰Yasibha Yesu ya mugambila Lugha aha ogende iwe Mubhisa olwokubha ekahandikwa, Nitwetagwa kwetongeza ahali-Mungu wawe nakumukolela byo wenini wenka. ¹¹Wemubhusa akachwa namuleka ahonini malaika bakachwa nibhiza kumwikalaho. ¹²Ahanini yesu kiyahulie nYohana kibhamukwata akachwa nagenda Galilaya. ¹³Mkanga Nazareti yaza-kwikala Kaperanaumu, eya taine ne-Nyanza ya Galilaya kwatana na majimbo ga Zabuloni na Naftali ¹⁴Ebhi bhikaiza bhihike ebyagambilwe omulangi isaya. ¹⁵Omumuji gwa Zabuloni na nomuji Naftali kweleleka Omunyanza, bhuseli bwa Yorodadani, Galilaya eya abhanyansi. ¹⁶Ambhantu bhabhaile omumwilima bhakahweza na bhalinya nahaile bhaikale omukichuchu cho lufu, ahaigulu yabho bhakabha ni hahweza. ¹⁷Kwemo aha yesu akabhanza kulagisa no kugamba Mswechuze amafu, owokubha obhukama bwo mwigulu bwaiza kuhika ¹⁸Kiyabhaile nagenda haihi nenyanza ya Galilaya, akabhona abhalumuna bhabhili Simoni aya bhaile nayetwa Petro, na Andrea mukukuwe, nibhazubha nibhateka enyavu omunyanza olwokubha bhaka bhali abhazubhi. ¹⁹Yesu akabhagambilam Mwize mukulatila nda bhakola mubhe abhazubhi bha bhantu. ²⁰Bhakachwa nibhazileka ezo nyavu nibhamuhondela. ²¹Yesu kiyabhaile achagendelela kuluga aha, akabhona abhandi bhandi, Yakobho omwana wa Zebedayo, na Yohana mukuluwe bhakabhali Omubweko hamwe na Zebedayo ise wabho nibhazila enyavu zabho Yabheta. ²²Baka nibhalekaho obwo na ise wabho bhamukulatila. ²³Yesu akagenda yayenda kugimalayo Galilaya Yona, nayegesa omumakelezia gabho, nalangisa injili yo-bhubhweam, no no kutamba bhuli ndala omubhatu. ²⁴Ebhikolwabye bikalangwa byagobha Sina yona, abhalwaile bha bulinge na abhalekusasa, abharasilwe muhamali, nabhagwi bhe-ensi mbo nabhalemaile bakabamuletela. Yesu yebatamba. ²⁵Embaga nyona bakamukulatila kuluga Galilaya, Dekapoli na Yerusalemu na Uyahudi no kuluga bhusele bwa Yorodani.

Chapter 5

¹Yesu kiyarembhire omukusanyiko akagenda ayerekire omwibhanga. ahakambha atekamile ahansi abhagambi bhakaiza ahari wenini. ²Akafundura omunagwe na nokumbhegesa, nagamba, ³Hakili bharinya abhaine ebhitekelezo mbhoyo mwoyo alwokubha ombhutware mbh omwiguru no bwabho ⁴Hakili ambaine Entimba olwokubha ambho bharagumisirizwa. ⁵Hakiri bharinya abhapole kandi abho bhara hungura Ensi. ⁶Hakiri bhalinya nbhaine Enzara na niriho lwokubha kandi abho bharahagiswa. ⁷Hakili bhalinya abhaine obhuganyizi lwokubha abho bharaganyirwa. ⁸Hakiri abhaine omuganya mzima ahalwokubha abho bhalamu bhona Mungu. ⁹Hakiri abharikukwatanisa,aharwokubha abho bharayetwa abhantu bha Mungu. ¹⁰Hakiri bharinya bharikuteswa aharwekubha Ehaki, aharwecho obhutwarebho mwiguru no bhwabho. ¹¹Hakiri imwe abhantu bharambazuma na no kumbha tesa, angu kugamba bhurikintu echo bhubhi ahaiguru yanyu ahabhisubha aharwesonga yanyu. ¹²Munurudwe no kushangiria aharwecho Ezawadi yanyu ahaiguru omwiguru. aharwokubha abhantu bhona bhona nikwo bhari abha tesa abharangi abharikwikara ahatagobhire aho. ¹³Imwe mwoyo gwensi aharwokubha omwonyo gwambhuza Eradha yaho, neiza kubha eta mwonyo gwonini kandi?aho tingwine kubhamzima ahakintu ekidi chonachona kandi, kugunaga aheru na nokuribharibhata na maguga bhantu. ¹⁴Imwe no mwanya gwensi ,omuji gwombekirwe ahaiguruyo mrima tigurikwesereka. ¹⁵Kandi abhantu tibharikwacha Etara na nokuta ahansi ye kikapou, Hmwer aha kinera,aha nemrika bhona abhari omunzu yenzu. ¹⁶Rekaho omwanga ogwo gumrike omumaiso ga bhantu aharwecho bharebha kandi Ebhikorwa bhanyu bhuzima na no kumwesiga tata waitu alyomwiguru. ¹⁷Mtagira naiza kusisa.Esheria nagu abharangi nitaza kusisa chonka kugombya. ¹⁸Aharwecho kadi nimbangambira ahansonga yiguru nesi yona zihingure Thariho yondi Emwe angu enukta emwe, Esheria Eraihwaho esheria kandiaha bhuli kintu kakiribha cha gobhizwe. ¹⁹Mbwenu wenawena arasisa eamuri ezi kubyegesa abhandi kukorotyo neyetwa mto omubhutware bho mwiguru Chonka wenawena alikwasire na nokuzegesa rayetura mkuru wa bhatuzi omwiguru. ²⁰Ahansonga eyo nibhagambira ekahaki zanyu zitasaga Ehaki,abhaandiki na Mafarosay, aha rwecho kandi Timuritahamu umubhatware bhomwiguru. ²¹Mwahurira ekatangazwa nira ahakandi , otaitana wenawena araita aha kintu, Ekisobhire. ²²Chonka na bhagambula wenawena arikumutumwa mwene wabho arabha alya aha tambara ya Hukumu,na wenawena aramugambira mwene wabho iwe kandi no muntu atasanirwe?arabha aliaha harari yo bhuramuzi na wenawena alukugamba,iwe no mujinga?arabha ali aha harari yo muriro gwa Jehanamu. ²³Iwe kandi korabha notanga echakiho chawe aha kerezia na noizuka kandi mwena wanyu aine ekigambo chona chona ahariwe. ²⁴Osige amatore omumaiso ge kerezia, kadi okwate omhanda gwawe kandi oize kutanga esakaka yawe. ²⁵Onywane na alikuraramikia iwe bwangu iwe korabha aliomunda nazo mahakamani aharwecho omraramikaji wawe akabhusakusiga omukopno ya bha silikare na no mumikono ya msirikare,naiwe noizakunagwa gerezeni. ²⁶Ninyesiga nabhagambira imwe toritebwaho omwanga mpaka koriripa esenti ye nyuma ye hera yorikutangwa. ²⁷Mwahurire ahandikirwe kubha atasihana. ²⁸Chonka aramulebha naiza kubha ya sihana nawe omuganyagwe. ²⁹Nakulebha eriso lyo bhulyo ni riretereza kistrara, orihemu olinage hare naiwe echo mubhili gwawe mziyam kungwa omumiro. ³⁰Na nomukono gwa we kisaiza kigurabha nigukuleteleza kusitara, ogunogoleo ho kandi ogunage hale naiwe aharwecho ni hakiri Ekiungo kimwe echo mubhili gwawe kulisikare kusanga omubhili mzima kunagwa omuriro. ³¹Ehandikirwe, kandi wenawena arabhinga omkaziwe amuhe ekibari che taraka. ³²Chonka inye nimbgbambila wenawena arareka na nomkaziwe,ahansonga ye zina na mkora bekiragire etataka akorevobhusihani. ³³Kandi mwahurire ahandikirwe aahari bharinya abha kare mtarahira aha bhusubha,aharwecho mtware ekirahiso cha owa tata. ³⁴Chonka nabhaandikira mtarahila na kake Mungu omwiguru, aharwokubha ne kitebhe cha Mungu. ³⁵Orwokubha omunsi na kanya kokuta ekitebhe kuribhatita enyayo zawenini aha Yerusalemu,aharwokubha no mji gwa omtware mkuru ³⁶Nangu otarahira aha mtwe gwawe,aharwecho tiwakukora isoke libhe lili kwela anga lilikwilagura. ³⁷Chonka ebhigambo bhibhe,nikwo angu mahi arwokubha nibhigamba aho ahari habhubhi. ³⁸Mwahurira ehandikirwe kubha , Eriso ahaliso na Erino aha Erino. ³⁹Chonka inye nibhagambira,mtasigana na no muntu mubhi, chonka omuntu karakutela itama lyo obhulyo omuhundile nanelindi kandi. ⁴⁰Nabhuri muntu karabha nagendagenda na iwe mahakamani naakakwaka ekanzu yawe mrekerere na ni johu lyawe kandi. ⁴¹Nawena wena arakuhasa kugenda na we emairi Emwe genda nawe Emairi ibhiri ⁴²Ahari wena wena arakusabha muhe, na otamwesereka orinya arikwenda kukuha. ⁴³Mwahurilila Ehandikirwe omwende omwatani wawe na omutamwe omubhi ⁴⁴wawe. Chonka nabhagambira, abharikubhatamwa. ⁴⁵Aho kandi mubhe abhana bhatata wanyu aryo omwiguru aharwokubha nakora izibha ribhamukire abha bhi na bhazim. ⁴⁶Aharwecho kamrabhenda abharikubhenda imwe ni mhebwa Eperaki?aha rwecho abhahizi Tibharikukora bhatyo. ⁴⁷Kandi kimrabha sura bhene wantu mbhona kili kusaga abhandi ?

aharwecho abhantu bhamataifa tibharikukora bhatyo nini? ⁴⁸Aharwecho nebhenda abhagobhire, Nkatata wanyu owamwi

Chapter 6

¹Oyetegeleze abhu takola ebhikolwa byehaki embele yabhantu ahakukweyeleka, ahabhundi tolibhona empera kuruga owatata oloyo mwiguru. ²Ahalyecho halikwiha atatela nzamba nokwesima iwenyini nkabhabhi nkwokwibhalikukola ahansonga Masinagogi nahansonga yakagunguri, ahabkubha abha ntu bhabhasime nikwo nimbagambara, bhamazima kwakila empera yabho. ³Chonka iwekwokutoa, omwoyo gwawe gawa bhumoso otamanya ekilikukolwa no mukono gwobhulyo. ⁴Ahakusima kwawe kutangwe aha siri. nibwo tata yawe alikulebha ebyeselekile alakubhonela empera yawe. ⁵Nokwoikibha no sabha otabha nkomubhi, ahakubha nibhenda kwemelela nokusabha, aha masinagogi nahako nazagagurika ahakubha abhantu bhabhalebhe, nikwo nimbagambara, bhamazile kuhebwa emperwa ⁶yabho. Chonka iwe, kwolikubha nosabha, ozeomibhicho, Okingule omulyango, nahobwo asabhe ahalitatayawe alyahaiselekile, nibwotatat yawe aiselekile alakubhona empelwa yawe. ⁷Nokwolabha nosabha, otagarukila garukila ebhigambo ebhitaine ensonga nkabhapagani kwibhakukora, ahakubha nibha yebhaza bhalahulilwa ansonga yebhigambo bhibhalikugamba. ⁸Ahalwecho otabha nkabho ahalyokubha tata ywe namanya ametango gawe nolabha otasabhile owawenyini. ⁹Alwecho osabhe oti Tata waitu alyomwiguru lisingibwe izina lyawe. ¹⁰Obhukama bhawe bhuize, obhenzi byawe bhukoleke ahansi nomwiguru nanokwo omwiguru. ¹¹Otubhonere mbwenu omukate gwaitu gwa bhulikilo. ¹²Otuganyire amabhanza gaitu, knaitwe kitwikubhaganyila abhamabhanza gaitu. ¹³Naotatuleta ahabhilengeso, chonka otutabhule kuluga aholyogwo omubhi. ¹⁴Ahalyecho kimulabhagambila abhantu ebhib hi byabho, tata yawe alyomwiguru naho alabhangira nabho. ¹⁵Chonka kimulibha mutabhaganyile ebhibhi bhabho natata yanyu talibhaganyira ebhibhi byanyu. ¹⁶Ahalyebho bhona, kulikubha okomileotayereka obhuso bhwokusbheza nka abhabhi kibhaikukora, ahakubha nibhahinya esura zabho ahakubha abhantu bhabhamanye bhafungile amazima nikugambila, bhamazile kwakila empelwa zabho. ¹⁷Chonka iwe kwolikubha okmile osige amzuta omumutwe gwawe naho oyoze obhuso bwawe. ¹⁸Ahaho tolikweleka omumaiso gabhantu ahakubha okumilwe, chonka elabha ahalitata yawe ayaselekile, naharitata yawe akulebha ahaiselekile, alakuha empera. ¹⁹Otayebhikila akebhicho kawe iwenyini nkaha omunsi aha lyecho enondo yekutu isisikala, ahakubha abhasuma bhahenda nokwibha. ²⁰Ahansonga, atunze obhuzima bwawe imwenyini omwiguru, ahakubha nenondo nanekutu esobhola kusisa, nanaho abhasuma tibhaine kuhenda nokwibha. ²¹Ahakubha echebhicho chawe kiliho, niho nomwoyo gwawe Gulabhaguliho nagwo. ²²Eliso netala yomubhili, ahakubha ekabha eliso lywe nilizima, omubhili gwawe gulaizuzwa nobhutakatifu. ²³Chonka kelibha eriso lywe rhalibikile, omubhiri gwawe gwona gwizwile omwilima pii, ahakubha obhuzima obhulyo omunda yawe nomwilima kabhisa, nomwilima muhango ebhisanile bhita? ²⁴Tihaliho nomuntu ayasobhola kukolela abhasaiza bhambhili, ahakubha naizakumtamwa omwe no kwenda oundi, aukibhilabha ayentange ahalyomwe nokumugaya oundi. Timwakusobhola kukolela Mungu anae itunga. ²⁵Aho mokugambila, otagila ewas wasi kumanya amaisha gawe ahakubha olalyaki au olanywaki, nokumanya omubhili gwawe, gulazwalaki, na maisha nebhisaigile ahabho kulya nomubhili ogusagile ebhizwaro? ²⁶Olebhe enyonyi ezilyo mwiguru, Tibhaikubyalala wala tibhakusarulakusokoza no kubhika omukigega, chonka tatat yaitu womwiguru talikublasira bhonyini. imwe timuri abhethamabi muno kukira bhona? ²⁷Na nohi omulimwe eyakweyita kubhi akasobhola kwongeza edhiraa emwe aha bhuhangi bwo bhutuzimabwe? ²⁸Ahakubhaki nimubha nobhutatekana ahabhizwalo? oyetekeleze kimanya amauwa agalyahamisiri, nkenama yokubhanigakula Tigaikukola emilimo natigaikusobhola kwehisa. ²⁹Chonka nchabhagambila, ahalyo Sulemani ahansonga yo obhutukufu bwawenini tarazwekilwe omwe wabho nebhi. ³⁰Kalabha Mungu abhazweka ebhinyasi ahansonga yemisiri ahakubha ehuduma ekilo kimwe nanyecha bhilanagwa ahansonga omulilo, naho nahasobhola bhuta alabhazweka naimwe, Naimwe bhonyini mulayesigira kake? ³¹Naimwe mwine obhutateka nokugamba naho tulalyaki? naho tunywaki? naho tulazwala emyenda zita? ³²Aha kubha amahanga nibhalonda ebhigambo ebyi, na tata wanyu alyomwiguru namanya ahakubha nimwenda ebhi. ³³Chonka tubhanze tulonde obhuzima bwe, nebhi byona bhilabhikiswa owawe. ³⁴Ahalyecho otabhonakwikiliza ahansonga ya nyencha ahakubha nyencha elayeyemaho yonyini Burikilo negobha ahakubha nentambara zawenyini.

Chapter 7

¹Otalamula naiwe ota kwiza okalamulwa. ²Abyolikulamula nanebholikulenga naiwenikwo olilengelwa echonyini. ³Nahanki nolebha akibhango ekili omwamutahi wawe, chonka talikusobhokelwa ekibhango ekili omuliso lyawe? ⁴Waka gambota ahamunyabhuzale wawe kakwihilemu ekibhango ekilimo omuliso lyawew,nane kibhango chigago kiliomuliso lyawe? ⁵Nyanzigu iwe,bhanza ohemu ekibhango ekili omuliso lyawe,niho olallebha kuzima kwihamu eki gutuka chomuti nekilimo omuliso llyamunyabhuzale wawe.⁶Otakuha embwa ekilikwela,naotabhasabhulila empunu elulu omumaiso gabho,kadi nibhabhisisa nokulibhata omumaguru, na kandi nizikuhinduka iwe nakunogagula ebhigutuka gutuka⁷Sabha naiwe olahabwa ,londa naiwe olabhona telahodi naiwe olakingurilwa. ⁸Wenawena alikusabha nayakila, nawenawena alikulinda nabhona muntu alikutela hodi,alakingulilwa. ⁹Angu aliho omuntu omulimwe ali, kihalabha omwawe kiyakusabha ekigutuka chomukate yakamuha ibhale? ¹⁰Angu kayakumusabha enfuru yakamuha enzonga?¹¹Omulwecho,kimulabhaimwe abhakozi bhebbihhi nimanya kubha abhana bhanyu ensime nzimza nsiisowanyu alyomwiguru ,alabhaha ebhintu bhizima balinya alikumsabha? ¹²Omlwensonga eyo kolikubha noyenda kukolelwa ekintu chona chona nanabhantu abhandi naiwe kisanile abhakolele otyo nyini nabhonyini olwokubha ne kilagilo cha bhangilizi¹³Mtahemu ahahingura egeti efunzile, olwokubha egeti ningazi no muhanda ni mugazi,alikwebhembela ahakusisa na na bhantu bhaingi abhalikuhinguramu omu handa ogwo. ¹⁴Egeti efunzile nomuhanda gululikwembela omubhuzima nibhake abhaligubhona. ¹⁵Mwelinde nabhalangilizi abhebbhisubha bhazwale oluhulwentama, chonka mazima ne bwaigora zilikukala. ¹⁶Mubhamanye ahabhilabha bya bho isi abhantu bhakasosoloma abhi labha omumahwa anga omuti omubhibho yomubhaluti. ¹⁷Omlwecho,bhulimunti muzima ni guzala ebhibhazama, chonka omunti mibhi niguzala ebhila bhabhibhi. ¹⁸Omunti muzima,tigwakuzala abhalbha bhibhi kandi omuti mubhi kuzala ebhilabha bhizima. ¹⁹Bhulimuntu ogutalikuzala ebhilabha bhizima gulatemwa nokusabhulwa omumulilo. ²⁰Omulwechonw,olabhamanya ahabhilabha bhabha²¹Tibhulimuntu alikugambila mukama ,mukama alataha umubhukama bwiguru no linya wenka alikukola omwenzi bhatata wange ²²alyomwigulu.Abhantu bhaingi bhalangambila mukama, mkama, titulalangilize ahazina lyawe, titulabhingile amashetani aha lyawetuka kola ebhikolwa bhangi bhihango? ²³Niho ndibhagambila amazima,tindabhamanyire imwe mulugeho ahakwange imwe abhalikukola ebhibhi. ²⁴Omulwecho bhulyomwe alikuhulilikiza ebhigambo byange nokubhikilza alasusana no muntu wa magezi ayayombekile enzu ahaiguru yolukili. ²⁵Enzura,ekagwa emigera yasagulilana umuyaga gwaiza gwagitela enzu olwokubha ekabha eyombikilwe aharukili. ²⁶Chonka bhulimuntu alikuhulila ekigambo change na atalikiliza ahasusaniswa no muntu omufwela ayayombekile enzuye ahailuguru yo musenyi. ²⁷Enzura ekaiza,emigelazaizula,no muyaga gwaiza gwakanya gwatela gwaiza gwakanya gwatera enzu eyo yagwa nokusisikala kwayo kubhagwagobha. ²⁸Gukagobha omwanya gwa yesu kuyamazile kugamba ebhigambo ebho, omakutano ga sobhelwa nenyegesoye. ²⁹Olwokubha akegesa nkomuntu owabhutwazi natinkohandiki wabho

Chapter 8

¹Obhukilo yesu nahanuka ahansi kuruga omukabhanga, ebhikudi bhihango bhikamuhondela. ²Olebhe,owo mubhembe akaiza kutela ebhizwi embele ya wenini,nagamba omukama,kolabha olitali,osobhola kungira imbe nyogile. ³Yesu akagolola omukono gwa wenini no kumukwata, akagamba nditayari, obhe oyogile Aho nini akakizwa ibhukoma byawe nini. ⁴Yesu akamugambila Olebhe okubha atagamba aha muntu wena wena kwafa omuhanda gwawe,harafu ayeyereke iwenini aha mrangi na omuhe entasoeyi Musa eyiyatumile, ahansonga yo kwilebha kwabho. ⁵Obhukilo Yesu nahika Kapernaumu,Jemedari akaiza owa wenini akamubhaza. ⁶Akagamba omukama ,omutwazi wange alyamile omuka asalaile male aine ibhusasi byokutinisa. ⁷Yesu akamugambila Ninyiza kumukiza. ⁸Jemedari akamuhorola no kumugambala ,Omukama,inye, tinyine bhuzima nibyo oize nokutahamu yi guru lyange,gambaekigambo chonka nomuherezi wange nakizwa. ⁹Olwokubha inye no muntu nyine obhukulu,nanyine abha polisi abhali ahansi yange, Ningamba ahalyogu ;Genda na ogenga, nahawundi iza nawenini aiza na habharezi bhangе, kolaotyо oti na wenini nakora otyo nini. ¹⁰Obhukilo Yesu nahulira ebhi akasobhezwa nokubhagambila bhalinya abhakabha nibhamuhondera, Kweli nimbagambila Tinkabhoine kubhona omuntu owe mwesogo nkogu Israeli ¹¹Nimbagambila,abhaiza kuruga obhutura izobhugwa izobha, bhalatekama aha meza hamwe Abrahamu,Isaka ,na Yakobho, aha Bukama byo omwiguru. ¹²Chonka abhana bho omukama bhalanagwa omumwilima gwa aheru, ahalibha haliho olufu nokusa maino. ¹³Yesu akamugambila Jemedari, ogende nkikwo okilize, na ekoleke etyo owawe No mherezi akakizwa aha saha eyo ¹⁴Omwanya yesu nahika omuinzu ya Petro akabhana nyina zala we na Petro alyamile na dwara ehoma. Yesu akamukwata omukono gwa wenini ne homa ekakila. ¹⁵Aho nini akaimuka akabhanza kumukolera. ¹⁶Kiyahikile bwaigoro abhantu bhakamuletera Tesu bhaingi abhatawaliwe na Masinga. Akabbinga amasinga na bhabhaile bhakakizwa. ¹⁷Ahanamna egi gakahika galinya agamazile kugambwa na isaya omrangi, Wenini akatwala amadwala gaitu na akaheka amadwala gaitu ¹⁸Male Yesu kiyalibhoine ikundi limuzungukile, akatanga okusobholora bhagende alubhazu olundi olwe enyanza eya Galilaya. ¹⁹Male omuhandiki akaiza owawenini no kumugambila, Mwalimu , nikuhondela hona hona holaza. ²⁰Yesu akamugambila,Ebwaigoro bhaine amaina na enyonyi zahaiguru zine ebyali, chonka omwana wa Adamu taine omwanya gwo kulyamicha omuntwe gwe. ²¹Omwega owundi akamugambila, omukama,ondekure mbele ngende kunzika Tata wange. ²²Chonka Yesu akamugambila, Onkulatile, na obhuleke abhahile bhazike abhahire bhabho. ²³Yesu kayatahilemu Omubwato abhega bhawenini bhakamuhondera omubwato. ²⁴Lebha,ekaimuka kasororo mpango ahaiguru ye nyanza, olwokubha obwato bhukafundikilwa na magozi .Chonka Yesu akabha ahunile. ²⁵Abhega bhakaiza owawenini nokumwimcha nibhagamba, Omukama ,Otulokole itwe, nitwelekela kufa. ²⁶Yesu akabhagambila, ahanki nimutina, imwe abhaine kumanya kuke? Niho yaimukile nokukemea omuyaga ne nyanza ahanini hazaho kutekana kuhango. ²⁷Abhasaiza bhakakwatwa no bhutini bhakangamba ogu muntu no wota, omuyaga ne nyanza nibhitina wenini? ²⁸Obhukilo Yesu hakabha naiza olupande olundi lye ensi eya magadala, abhasaiza bhabhili abhatawaliwe ne kiyaga, bhakatelana nawe bhakabha nibharu gilila omumakabhuri nabhatihailimo omubhungi akadsobhoile kuhingula omuhanda ogwo. ²⁹Lebha bhakatuma ilaka nokugamba, Twine enki chokukora owawe, omwana wa Mungu? Oizile aha kututesa obhukilo bhutahikile? ³⁰Mbwenu ikundi lihango lye mpunulikabha nililisa, tihabhaile hale mno habhabhaile . ³¹Amasinga gakagenda kwechondoza owa Yesu no kugamba, tutwale omukikundi che mpunu. ³²Yesu akabhagambila, Mugende,amasinga bhakarugaho nokugenda aha mpunu. Na olebhe ikuindi lyona likatelemuka kuruga omumwibhanga kuteremukila omunyanza nalyona likahikila omumaizi. ³³Abhasaiza abhakabha nibhalisa empunu bhairuka. Nakibagile omumuji bhakelezwa kila kintu, hasa echatokie aha bhasaiza abhatawaliwe na masinga. ³⁴Lebha omuji mzima gukaiza kutelana nyesu kibhamubhoine bhakamugambila agende omukoa gwabho

Chapter 9

¹Yesu akataha omubwato, akasabhuka na no kuhika omu miji ahakabha natula. ²Lebha bhakamuletela omuntu asalile obhubhili adyamikizwe bhile okwiliza kwabho ,Yesu akabhagambila omuntu asalaile . Mwanage obhu ne byela ebhibhi byawe byaganyilewa. ³Lebha, omulyabho bhalimu abhe kilagilo bhaka fomola bhonini ahalibhonini, omuntu ogu nasobya. ⁴Yesu kamanya ebhitekelezo byabho no kugamba, insi nechimukutekeleza ebhibhi omumwoyo gwanyu? ⁵Insi nikiha echolobhile kugamba, Ebhibhi byawe bhiganyirwe au kugamba, imellela olibhate? ⁶Naho, mumanye ahakibha omwana wa Adamu aine ensobhola eyo kuganyila ebhibhi... akagamba aga ahalyogwo aya salaile, imelela otleebhidyamilo byawe male ogende omuka owawe. ⁷Niho, wa muntu akaimela no kugenda omuka owa wenini. ⁸Abhatelaine kibhabwaine ebhyo bhakasobhelwa nokumsingiza aya bhabhaile obhusobhola obwo abhantu. ⁹Nawe Yesu akabha nahingula kuluga aho, akalebha omuntu alikwetwa izina lya Mathayo, akabha atekamile olubhazu lwa abhahoza. Nawe akabhagambila, mnkulatile inye nawe akaimela yamukulatila. ¹⁰Nawe Yesu ahiatekamile obhone kulya nomunzu bhakaiza abhahoza na naabhantu bhabhi bhakalya hamwe naye nane entumwaze. ¹¹Niho abhafarisayo bhabweine ebhyo bhakabhaga mbila entumwa insi ahabwenki omwalimu wanyu nalya ebhyokulya hamwe na abhahoza na abhantu bhabhi? ¹²Yesu ahiahulile ebyo nawwe akagamba abhantu abhatalikudwala tibhali kwendelwa omuganya chonka nihendwa bhalinya abhadwaile. ¹³Nimwendelwa mugende mzokwega ensonga yaho ninyenda abhuganyizi empelwa olwokubha nkaiza to bwe ehakikusabha kuganyilwa naho ahabhaine bhibhi Niho entumwa za Yohana bhakaiza owawenini no kugamba isi ahanki itwe na abhafarisayo ntufunga naho entumwa zawe tizilikufung? Yesu akabhagambila isi abhasensekeleza bho bwenga bhakasobhola kuibha ne ntimba akanya omusaiza wimule halikubha nabho? Naho bhilaiza osaiza lwimula alatwalwa kuluga wa ¹⁶Tihaine omuntu alikutaho ekinogoka cho mwenda mishansha aha mwenda gwa kale, ekilema kilatamulwa kuluga ahamwenda obhutamuke bhuhango bhulugililaho. ¹⁷Tihaine abhantu abhalikutuma, omuviringo omu omshasha ahachombo cho omwuviringo gwa kale kihalabha nibhakola, oluhu lulatamuka, omwuviringo gulabha na no oluhu luasikara. Akahinduro kaho nibhatamu omuviringo mushasha aha luhu lushasha nabyona nibhikala ahabhusalama ¹⁸Akanya Yesu nabhagambila ebhintu ebhyo, lebha akaiza omukulu yainama omumaiso ge nawew yagamba, Mhara wange yafya ako kanya naho iza oteho omukono gwawe olugulu ya wenini na himbuka kandi. ¹⁹Niho Yesu akaimela na no kumukulatila nane entamwaye nawe. ²⁰Lebha omukazi akabha nazwa obamba emyaka ikumi na ibhili akaiza haihi na Yesu no kukwata ahifundo lya mwendagwe. ²¹Olwokubha akagamba , Ahindakwata omwendagwe nainye nimbona kukizwa. ²²Yesu akahinduka no kumulebha na kuugambila mwisiki ohe omwoyo okwiikiliza kwawe kukukozile okile, nakanya ako niniu omukazi akabhona kukizwa akangaako. ²³Nawe Yesu hiyahikile omunzu ya mukulu, nawe akabhahona abhalikuleta emilele na ne embaga ya bhantu bhakabha nibhatela enduru. ²⁴Nawe akagamba, muluge aha, olwokubha omwisiki takafire. Chonka adyamile Naho bhonini bhaka seka bhamkinika. ²⁵Nabhabhantu hibhasohile ahelu nawe akataha omukisenge no kumukwata omukono na no omwisiki achainamuka. ²⁶Nane empola enzi zikasambala aha muji gwona. ²⁷Naho Yesu ahakabha nahingula kuluga haliya abhasaiza bhabhili bhahumile bhakamukulatila. Bhakagendelela kusohozira iraka. Nitusabha obhuganyilwa omwana wa Daudi. ²⁸Akanya Yesu nahika ahanzu bhabhandi abhahumile bhaiza owa wenini Yesu ya bhagambila insi Nimwikiliza kubha ninsobhola kukola? Nabho bhamugambila ,Nikwo mkama ²⁹Niho Yesu akakwata amaiso gagwo no kugamba, na ekole otyo owanyu nkaha kwikiliza kwanyu kwikuli. ³⁰Na amaiso gabho galebha. Niho Yesu akakomentekeleza, Yalagila no kugamba, Mulebhe omuntu wena wena atalikumanya ekintu enki. ³¹Naho abhantu abha bhabhili bhakagenda no kulanga empola enzi omumuji gwona. ³²Niho bhabhasaiza bhabhili bhakabha nibhegendela lebha omuntu omwe omuntu aine amasinga akaletwa owa Yesu. ³³Namasinga hiyamulugileho wa mtita yabhanza kufumola. Embaga ekasobhelwa no kugamba, elitikabonwa ahali Israeli. ³⁴Niho abhafarisayo bhakabha nibhagamba, aha bhakulu bha amasinga, nabbinga amasinga. ³⁵Yesu akagenda aha miji nane ebhijijin Nawe akagenda kwegesa omukelezia, nalanga obhukama, no kukiza obhudwaile bwe namna zona nabha mani make. ³⁶Akanya kiyalebhile embaga nawe akabhaganyila olwokubha bhakagalala, nokufa emnywoyo. Bhkabha nke ntama zitaine omulisa. ³⁷Nwe akagamb aentumwa ze, Ebhilikuhulwa ni bbingi naho abhalikuhulula ni bhake. ³⁸Otyo mbwenu bwangu mumusabhe mkama owe Ebhihulilwe, aha alagile abhokukola omu bhihulilwe bye.

Chapter 10

¹Yesu akata entumwaze ikumi naibili yabha obhusobhola bukubhinga amansdinga muhamali nendwala za bhulingeri.²Amazima ge entumwa nagha;Elyambele Simeoni {elindi nayetwa Petro} na Andrea mukuluwe Yakobho omwana wa zebedayo na Yohana mkuruwe. ³Philipo, na Bartelemayo,Thomaso, na Mathayo alikuhoza, Yakobho omwana wa Alfayo na Tadeo, ⁴Simoni Mkananayo , na Yuda Iskariote,eya muhindukile.⁵Omulyabho ikumi nabhili Yesu akabhatuma.Nawe akabhasobholola ati Mutakakugenda ahabhatalikwea ekigambo cha Mungu kandi mutakukola omumiji ya abhasamalia. ⁶Aha nyuma yebwo mugende aha ntama ezabhuzilen abhenzu ya Israeli. ⁷Nabhumulagenda mulagise nokugamba obhukama bha Mungu bwo-mwigulu bwaiza kuhika. ⁸Mutambe abhalwaile ,muhimbule abhafilu,mutambe abhabhembe nakubhinga amasinga. Mumwakile ahabhusa,naimwe mutonge bhusa. ⁹Mutakutawala edhababu, aliamasi angu ashabha omunsolo zanyu. ¹⁰Mtakiutwala ensaho omulugendo lwanyu,anga emyenda esasile,ebhilato anga enkoni lwokubha omukozi wemilimo nayatagwa ebho kulyabhe.¹¹Omuji gwonagwona anga echalo ekimulatahamu mulonde alikwetagwa mwikale aha kukinda ekilo chakulugaho. ¹²Kimaulitaha omunzu mubhakule nokubhasura. ¹³Kelibhonekana enzu etakaine emilembe yanyu esigsle aha, chonka kalibhonekana elikubhi emilembe yanyu mugende nayo. ¹⁴Abhalubha bhatabhakileanga kuhulikiza ebhigambo byanyu omukuluga omulyeyonzu mwelagaze echuchu omumagulu ganyu ahonini. ¹⁵Omumazima nibhagambambila,kubha okwemela omumuji ya Sodoma na Gomorah ekilo chokulamulwa kusaga gwo muji. ¹⁶Mulebhe,nabhatuma nkeentumwa omugati ya amasega,ahalwecho mukeluke nkozoka mwolebhe nke-kibha. ¹⁷Mwelinde nabhantu,nibhaiza kubhatwala omuma-baraza,bhalatela omukelezia. ¹⁸Balabhatwala omubhakulu nabhakama ahansonga yange, nkobhushuhuda bhira ne-nsi yona. ¹⁹Kabhalibhema kubhi mutakutina nanga kutekeleza achokugamba,olwo echokugamba mulahabwa omumwanya ogwo. ²⁰Olwokubha tiwe mulibha nimufwomola chonka mwoyo Mtakatifu wa Mungu aha gambha omumiganya yanyu.²¹Omuntu alamwinukila mwene wabho kumwita naise ahamwanawe. Abhana bhalaimuka ahabhazile bhabho,nokubhaletela olufu. ²²Mulatamwa na bhulimuntu ahansonga yizina lyange. Chonka wenawena alyemela akahika ahakihelezo niwe alilokolwa. ²³Kubhalibhema kubhi omumuji ogu mwilike omumuji gulikuhondela emiji yona ya Israel Omwana wa Adamu akagarukile.²⁴Omwega tiyakusanga alikumwegesa kandi taliho entumwa yakusaga mukama wayo. ²⁵Nikihika omwega kwingana nalikumwegesa ,kandi omukozi kwingana namikamawe, kabhalabha bamwesile mukama wenzu Belzabuli ningeliki okubhagamba kubhi enzuye.²⁶Aha lwecho mutakutina bhonini,olwokubha taliho ekigambo ekifumdulwa kandi kiliho ekiliselekwa kikaleka kumanyikana . ²⁷Ekindikubha gambila omumwilima mukigambe ah²⁸Mutabhatina baliya abhalikubha ita emibhili chanko tinhaine obhusola bwokwita omwoyo.Kandi muttne eyekusobhola kwita emibhiliu ne mwoyo okuzimu. ²⁹Isi kasuku ibhili tiziliguzwa amahela make? Ahalwecho tihaine eya kugwa ahansi iso wanyu atamanyile. ³⁰Chonka olubhala lwisoke lyanyu nilibhalike. ³¹Mutatina olwokubha mwine ahamani muno kusaga kasuku nyingi. ³²Ahalwecho omulimwe alinyikiliza omubhantu,nainye ndamwikiliza omumaiso gha tata ³³alyomwigulu.Chonka alinyanga /mpakana omubhantu nainye ndamuhakana omomaiso gha tata wange alyomwigulu.³⁴Mutakugila ngu nyizile kuleta emilembe omunsi.Tnyizile kuleta emilembe chonka olupanga. ³⁵Olwokubha nkaiza kutaho omuntu ahakaine naise wa wenini,nomuhala alinyina wa wenini, nomukamwana nanyiina za izalawe. ³⁶Omubhisa womuntu abha aliomunzu ya wenini.³⁷Olinya alikwenda ise anga nyina kusaga inye ogwo kiwange. kandi olinya alikwenda omwozo anga amwisiki kusanga inye nogwo twange. ³⁸Alya nga kusutula omusalabha nokunkulatila nawe tiwange. ³⁹Alyenda obhulola tulibhubhona. Chonka alifwera alabhelwa /alalokokoka.⁴⁰Alibhanyegeza alabha anyegeize anyegeize inye nalibha anyegeiza alabha anyegeize nayatumile inye. ⁴¹Olinya alinyegeza omulanghi olwokubha nomulaghi alayakila empelwa yobhulongi olinya alingrgeza owa-mazima olwokubha nowamazima alhabwa empelwa yomuntu owabwamazima.⁴²Wena wena alimuha ekikombe cha- mazima ge mbeho omulyabha abhali bhake olwakubha wenini nomwega, ningamba amazima, wenini talibulwa omuhanda gwonagwona gwe empelwa ga wenini.

Chapter 11

¹Kayabhaile Yesu yamala kubhagambila abhanafunzibhe ikumi na bhabhili akagenda Plae akaza kwegesa no kulanga omumuji yabho. ²Na Yohan akabha alimabhusi kaya bhulile alyahaiguruye Ebhigiro bya kristo akatuma Ebhigambo kuhungura ahabhofunzibhe. ³Nabhakamunhuza iwe niwe olinya alaiza angu haliyo oundi otulindayo kulebha? ⁴Yesu akaholola yagamba ahalibho Mugende mumumanyise Yohana bhulinya Ebhikumulikulebha ne bhimuikuhulila. ⁵Abhantu abhatalikulebha bhabhoine kulebha Ebilema ni bhagendagenda, abhabhembe mbhasigwa abhantu abhafewile nibhahimbulwa kulabha obhuzima, na bhantu abhechetago nibhalagilwa elibhuzima. ⁶Abhelilwe nolinya ataine mashaka ahali Mungu? Akanya kabhantu abha rugileho, Yesu akabhanza kugamba ne mbaga ahaiguru ya Yohana, Mkaza kulebhayoki omwibhuga? Ebhisalunga ni bhilulwa omuyaga? ⁸Chonka mkaza kulebhayoki -omuntu awaile ebhizwalo byorobhile, Namazima bhalinya abhazaile ebhizwalo ebhyorobhile bhaikala omumazu gabhakama. ⁹Chonka mkagenda kuleki, Murosi? Nikwo nibhagambila na kusanga murosi. ¹⁰Ogu niwe ya handikilwe lebha natuma entumwa yange omumaiso gawe alabhanza kukula omuhanda gwawe embeleyawe. ¹¹Inye nimbagambila amzima omubhantu abhazailwe na bhakazi taliho alimkulu kukila Yohana omubhatiza. Chonka alimto ahabhukama bwo mwiguru ni mnkulu kukila wenyini. ¹²Kuruga omubhilo bya Yohana omubhatiza Amani na abhantu bha Amani nibhahutwalam ahamani. ¹³Aha kubha abhalosi ne bhilagano bhabhaile bho kutabiri mpaka aha kwa Yohana. ¹⁴Namulabha mwabhaile tayari kwikiliza ni Eliya olinya aliza. ¹⁵Alabha aine amatwi go kuhulila ahulile. ¹⁶Kwinganise nanenki ekizaire eki? nasusanisa na bhana abhalikuzara aharubhazu lwe sokoni abhalikutekana nokwetana. ¹⁷Nokugamba tukabhalela omulele timwa lelaile Tukateka orufu timwalizile. ¹⁸Ahakubha Yohana akaiza atalile omukante anga kunywa omvinyo, Male bhabhebhokugamba aine Amasinga. ¹⁹Omwana wa Adamu akaiza nelya nokunywa bhegamba mlebha no muntu omuli no mtamizi, Mnywani wa abhahoza nabhabhi chonka amagezige nigabhlebha aha bhugirobye. ²⁰Yesu akabhanza kugisabhila emiji eyabhaile elimo omlyeyo ebhigiro byayo bya akasobheza ebyakoleka Ahansonga bhakabha Bhatakehamwile. ²¹Olamanya iwe kolazini, olamanya iwe Bethasaida byakubhaile ebhugirobhi bhikulu byakolekile Tiro na Sidoni ybhulinya ebhakolekile na bhakabha aine bhayehamile ebhilo bhangi ahakuzwala amaguniala no kwesiga itazi. ²²Chonka kulabhaho okwehangana kwa Tiro, na sidoni ekilo cho ombhulamuzi kukila ahakwawe. ²³Iwe kapernaum, ogira alayemee zwa kuhika omwiguru mahi, olagalulwa ahansi omwitaka. Nka hali Sodoma bhakukozilwe ebhigiro bhikuru, byakukoleke ahaliwa eka bhaleho na mbwenu. ²⁴Ila ningamba ahaliwe oti bhilabha byaingulile omunsi ya Sodoma kwemela ekilo chokulamula kukilawe. ²⁵Omukanyako Yesu akagamba, Nikusima iwe Tata omukama owamwiguru nensi Ahansonga akabha seleka ebhigambo bwebhi abhaine amagezi no bhumanyi no kugafundura abhatakasomile nkabhana bhato. ²⁶Tata ahakubha okasemelelwa omumaisogawe. ²⁷Ebhigambo byona bhabhita owanyu owa Tata natihaliho alikumanya nomwanya Tata olwokubha nomwana na wenawena alimwana aine obwenzi obwakumfundulilwa. ²⁸Mwize owange imwe mwena abhalikwikala kubhi na mulemelwa na emitwalo elikulemera nainye nda bhahumuza. ²⁹Mwetehe esuso yanyu namweyegese kuriyabahalinya olyokubha inye ndyo omuntu nomwetoziwo mwoyo na mlabya ekihumulilo cha abhantu byanyu. ³⁰Ahakubha esuso yanyu nayolabha na emitwalo yange ne yapungua.

Chapter 12

¹v 1 Ekiro echo Yesu akagenda ekiro cha sabato kuhingura omumashamba.na entumwaze bhakabha bhaine nzara bhabhanza kuhenda ehusalwireho na nokubhirya. ²Chonka amafarisayo kibhabhoine ebho bhangambila Yesu,abha entumwa zawe hibhasa ekiragironi bhakora ebhitarikwenderwa ekoro cha sabato.³Chonka Yesu akabhahorora timkasomire ahari daudi echiyakozire omwanya gwa akabha bhare nzara hamwe naabhatubhe bhiyabhire naho?. ⁴Okuyatahire omunzu ya Mungu,nanokuraya emikate yona ayabhaire eri yokwereka nokwo ekabha etarikwenderwa kugiraya na abhantu bhakabharinabho.⁵ Naho timkasomire ahakiragiyo kubha aha kiro ch a sabato abharebherezi omunda yekerezia nibhakora akosa chonka tibh akubharirwa kubhasobya. ⁶Chonka ningamba owanyu kubha arinya arimkuiru kusaga ekerezia aryaha.⁷Kamwakumanyare eki nikimanyisaki ninye obhuganyizi tiho emperwa timwaku bharamure kubhi abhataine makosa. ⁸Kwakubha omwana wa Adamu niwe omkama wa sabato.⁹Niho Yesu yarugiraho akagenda , omkerezia yabho. ¹⁰Rebha hakabha hariho omuntu akabha asaire omukono omfarisayo bhakambaza Yesu ahakugamba isi nikwa kukiza ekiro chasabato?ebe niho wakusobhora kumsitaka akukora ekibhi.¹¹Yesu yahororo ahakugamba, noha omumwe ayakubha aine entama emwe na neyo ntama ekagwa omunda yekina ekiro cha sabato na tiya kumkwata nokwihamu?ahamani? ¹²Isi nikiha ekine ethamani Zaidi isi tikikusanga entama?ahacho nikuzima kukora amazima ekiro cha sabato.¹³ Niho Yesu yamgambire orinya omuntu,gorora omkono gwawe ,akagugorora na gukakra nka gurinya ogundi. ¹⁴Chonka abhafarisayo bhaka sohara aheru kupanga kumramara nbhakagenda aheru kupanga kebusobhire ahariwenini bhakabha nibharonda kubhamwita¹⁵Yesu kiyamanyire ebhyo akarugaho na abhantu bhaingi bhakamukuratira kabhakiza. ¹⁶Akabharangira bhatakwikza kumkora amanyikane ahabhandi. ¹⁷Kubha ekamilike erinya erikwo eyabhaire negabhwa omurangi Isaya ahakugamba.¹⁸Rebha entumwa yange yinachaguriwe yindi kwenda ahamwanyagwe, ahari wenini, obhange nasemererwa, ninyiza kutaho omuganya gwange nawe oragamba ehukumu yensi yona¹⁹Talihangaika na nokurira aha mani nagu wenawena kuhurira iraka karye omucharo. ²⁰Tarihenda orubhingo orwasumirwe na taraza orutambi rwonarwona orurikwiha omwika mpaka karireta omuramuzi nokusinga. ²¹Ensi nensi bharagira obhumanzi aha izina rya wenini.²²Omuntufurani kipofu atarikurebha na atarikugamba na ahuganed na amasinga,akaretwa omumaiso ga Yesu akamukiza, na hamwe na echabhokaine kubha atarikubha negamba na nokurebha. ²³Abha iteranire bhona bhakasobherwa na bhakagamba ngira omuntu no mwana wa Daudi.²⁴Chonka omwanya gwa abhafarisayo kibbahurire emiujiza ogu bhagamba, ogumuntu tarikuhaho amasinga , ahamanige wenyini aha manige naihaho ahamani za Belzebuli, yaani mkuru wa amasinga. ²⁵Chonka Yesu akamanya ebhitekerezo bhabhe na akabhagambira bhuri bhukama obhugabha nyikire bhonyini tibhuringisikara na bhuri muji angu enzu eyagabhinkire yonini erayemerera.²⁶Kiharabha omubhusa aramwihaho omubhisa aha ayepange ahamwangwe wenyini. ²⁷Na ahabhasobhoraki obhukama bhwe bhuraimerera ? na kundabha ninyihaho amasinga ahamani. Berzeburi abhakuratiza bhanyu haraihaho ahaizina ryona ?aharyecho bharabha abharamuzi bhanyu.²⁸Na kubhaihaho amasinga ahamani ga mwoyo gwa Mungu nikwo obhukama bhwa Mungu bhaiza owanyu. ²⁹No muntu akesobhorata kutaha omunzu yo muntu aine na kwimbha otaamkamre ane amani kwanza/ Niho yakubha emari yawenini kuruga omunda. ³⁰Wenawena arabha atarihamwe nainye ogwo tarinainye arikinyume nainye nawenawena atarikuma kuma nainye ogwo na ga naga.³¹Aharwecho ningamba aharimwe bhuri kubhi nokuhemuka abhantu bharanyirwa tariganyirwa. ³²Wenawena arikugamba ekigambo kinuyme no omwana wa Adamu eri araganyirwa chonka wenawena arikugenda kinyume na Mwoyo matakatiifu ogwo tariganyirwa omunsi enyi na erikwiza.³³Anga okore omti kubha mzima ne itunda rya hokubha rizima, anga ogusise omunti ne itunda ryaho kubha omuti nigumanyika ahamatunda gawe. ³⁴Imwe ekizaire chenzoka imwe na abhafu mkasobhora kugamba ebhintu bhizima?ahakubha omunwa nigugamba ebhibhi kirwo omumuganya. ³⁵Omuntu muzima ahabhintu ebhabhikire omuganya gwawenini harugamu ebhizima ha omuntu omufu ebhabhikire omuganyagwe haragamu ebhichafu.³⁶Nibhagambila ekiro chokubha ha ekihaso abhantu bharatoa orubhara aharikira kigambo ne ekitane nsonga . ³⁷Aha kubha kira kigambo chawe arabhariwa ehaki na ahabhigambo bhyawe oruhukumiwa.³⁸Niho abhandi bhabho abhahandiki na abhafarisayo bhakamhorora Yesu ahakugamba mwalimu twakayenzire turebhe ekimanyiso kiruga ahariwe. ³⁹Chonka Yesu akabhahorora kugamba nikizaire kibhi cha obhufu nindonda kumanya ekimanyiso chonka tihariho ekimanyiso kilakorwa hamwe kirinya ekimanyiso cha Yona omurebherezi. ⁴⁰Nkabhurinya Yona habhaire onamwibhunda rye nsamaki eihangwe otyo nyini omwana wa Adamu nikwo araiza kwika omunda yo omuganya ebhiro bhisatu ekiro neihangwe.⁴¹Abhantu bha Ninawi bharaimererera omumaiso ge hukumu hamwe ekizaire cha abhantu abha tibharikuhukumu kwa olwokubha bhakechuza ahamrangi,Yona narebha omuntu mkuru kusanga Yona aryaha.⁴²Marikia owa kusini arainuka aha hukumu hamwe na abhantu bhekizaire eki na okihukumu akaiza kuruga omwisho gwensi kwiza

kuhurira obhufura bha Seremani na mrebhe omuntu mkuru kusaga Seremani aryaha.⁴³ Ekilo cha masinga mabhi garamurugaho omuntu harabha abhantu ahataini maizi gararonda hamkwemuza tigalihabhona.⁴⁴ Niho garigamba ningaruka omunzu yanyu ahindugire karikuruga na sanga erinya enzu eshagirwe na erige.⁴⁵ Niho arigenda kubhareta na bhandi amasinga achafu, msanzu abharibhabhi muno kusanga wenini nibhaiza kukara harinya nini ne ehariye ya mwisho nibha mbu kusanga yambere, Otyo nikwo eribha ahakizaire eki ekiovu⁴⁶ Obhukiro Yesu hakabha na fomola na embanga ya bhenewabho bhakemerera aheru nibharonda kufomora hamwe.⁴⁷ Rebha nyokowe nabhenewanyu bhemerire aheru nibhakuronda kufomora naiwe.⁴⁸ Chonka yesu Yohana nomgambira ayamumanyisa , maha wange naho?na bhene waitu ni bhahi? ⁴⁹Nawe akagorora omukono ahatumwaze no kugamba rebha abha ni maha ni bhene waitu. ⁵⁰Olwokubhan wenawena arikukora ebhigiro bhirikumsemerera tata wange aryomwiguru omuntu niwemwene waitu na mnyanyazi na maha wange.

Chapter 13

¹Ahakilo Yesu akaruga omuka no kwikala haihi nenyanza. ²Embaga mpago ekabhugana ahakumzunguka akataha omunda yo bywato no kutekana omunda yagwo, Embaga bhakemela aharubhazu lwenyanza. ³Male yesu akagamba ebhigambo bhangi ahansuso, Akagamba lebha omubhyazi akagenda kubhyala. ⁴Hakabha nabhyala embegu zike zikagwa aharubhazula lywo muhanda nanenyomyi zikaiza zazilarya. ⁵Embegu ezibdi zikagwa ahaiguru yolukili, ahatizalabhoine itaka lywokuzigobha. Nkaho nnaho zikatoha nchonka itaka likabha litaine bhulaingwa. ⁶Chonka izibha kilyasohole zikochwa lwokubha zikabha zitaine emizi male zikoma. ⁷Embegu ezindi zikagwa omugati yemiti eine amahwa Eminti eine amahwa ekalaiha ahaiguru yazililila. ⁸Embegu ezindi zikagwa omwitaka laziamno kuzala embegu ezindi kandi magana ikumi nanekagendelela, ezindi lukanga nezindi lunana. ⁹Alabha aine amatwi ahulile. ¹⁰Abhega bhakaiza bhamugambila Yesu ahanki nogamba nolubhugano ahansuso? ¹¹Yesu akabhaholora yabthagambila mwahebha okwebhembela kumanya akaselecho kobhukoma bhwowwiguru, naho nowabho ntubhgakaebhilwe. ¹²Chonka wenawena alinacho, haliwenini nayongeza bhwa mino male nabhona efaida mapango. Naho atakine, nakilinya echainacho nayakwa. ¹³Aho ingamba nabho ahansuso alwensonga nibha nibhalebha. Bhatalebha amzima. No lubhokuhula bhatahulile angau kumanya. ¹⁴Obhurangi bya Isya bhwgobha oweabho, bhuliya bhulikugamba, kamulahuriririza muhulile naho kwona kona timulamanye, obhukati bhyo kulebha mulebhe naho kwona kwona timulamanye. ¹⁵Nanemiganya ya bhantu abha ebhaile omwilima nibhagumau kuhuria, male bhahumilize amaiso gabho, nagu kuhulila ahamatwi gabho angu kumanya ahamiganya yabho, halwecho kibhakumpindukaole kandi nakabhakilize. ¹⁶Kandi aho amaiso ganyu gahebhile omugisa lwokubha nigalebha. Namatwi ganyu lwakubwa nigahulila. ¹⁷Naho nimbagambila, abhaingi nabhantu abhaine ehaki bhaka bh abhaine ehamu yokulebha ebhintu bhiliya ebhimukulebha, naho tibhakusbol akubhibhona. Bhakegomba kuhulila ebhintu bhiliya ebhimwahulile, tibhalabhihulile. ¹⁸Mbwenu ahao muhulilize ensuso yomubhyazi. ¹⁹Akanya konakona kimwakuhulila igambo luryo mkama naho mtalimanya habhyailwe omunda yomuganya gwawe. Eyi nembegu eliya ebyailwe aharubhazu lwokuhanda. ²⁰Eliya eyabhyailwe ahalukili no linya ahulia ekigambo nokuchakila bhwangu ahabhisemelelwa. ²¹Naho taine emizi omunda yawenini kandi ayegumisilize akanya kagufu. Ahabhundi enaku nangu amasasi higakubhonekana halwensonga yekikigambo bhokumpa nkaho naho. ²²Eyabhyailwe ominti yamahwa, ongwo noliya ahulila ekigambo chonka emwira yomunsi no kukola bhwa kwobhutungi bhumwilila liry igambo litakwiza likazala. ²³Eyabhyailwe omwitaka lizima, igunolinya ahulila ekigambo nokukimanya, ogunoliya alikuzala amatunad nokukimanya kuzala limwe nokugendelela emi lundi igana eyindi nkaga, eyindi lunana. ²⁴Yesu akabhaha ensuso eyindi, nokugama, obhukoma bhyo mwiguru nibhususaniswa nomuntu eya bhwaile embegu nzima omunshamba ya wewnini. ²⁵Chonka abhantu kibhahunire, omubhi wabho aiza abhala embegu omugati yengano male eyegendela. ²⁶Ahabhundi engano kiyamezile nokutaho amazao ga yonini emwata nayo ebhonekana. ²⁷Nabhakozi bhamukamawe nsambu bhakaiza bhamugambila, mkama tolabhaile embegu nnziama omunsambu yawe? bhyabha bhita naho kugira omwata? ²⁸Yabthagambila omubhi yakola ebhi. Abhakozi bhakamugambila halwecho noyenda tugende kuganyukula? ²⁹Owensambu kalagamba, mahi, ahimulabha nimunyukura omwata nimwiza kunyukula hamwe nanengano. ³⁰Mugaleke gakule hamwe mpaka akanya kokusoloma mimbagambila abhasolomi, mubhanze munyukule omwata mugikome embagara bhagara male miugoche naho musokoze engano mugite ahaibhikilo. ³¹Kandi Yesu akabhahilaho ensuso eyindi yagamba, obhukama bhyomwiguru nibhususana nane mbegu za Haradari eliya bomuntu eyiyatwaile nokubhyala omunsambu yawenini. ³²Embegu eyi ahamazima ninka kusaga embegu ezindi zona. Chonka kemela ebha mpango kusaga emiti yona yomubustani, gubho omunti ahalwokubha enyonyi ziguru zinza nokwombeka ebhyarin ahabhi tabhagi bhyagwo. ³³Akabthagambila ensuso eyindi kandi, obhukama bhyo mwiguru ninkobhusankalazi bhuliya obhwatwailwe no mkazi nokubhigabhanisa ahabhilengo bhisatu bhyobhunga mpaka bhizimbe. ³⁴Ebhyo byona Yesu akabhigamba omubhuntu ahansuso kihataine nsuso talagambile chona chona halibho nini. ³⁵Aha hakabha noti kiliya echagambilwe kuhingula ahamulangi kisobhole kugobha, haliya ahiyagambile, Ninkomolola omunwa gawange ahansuso ningamba ebhintu ebhyaile bhikomilwe kwema embandizo yensi. ³⁶Kandi aho Yesu akabhaleka abhabhugana yagenda omuka. ³⁷Yesu akaholola yagamba, Abhyala embegu nzima nomwana wa Adamu. ³⁸Esambu nensi yona nanembegu nzima, abhana bhana bholukama. Omwata nabhana bhaliya omubhi nomubhi eyabhyai nomubhisa. ³⁹Nano kusoloma nenzindo yensi, nabhasolomi nibha malika. ⁴⁰Nkokwo omwata kugukusokozwa nanokwochwa omulilo, notwo nini nikwokulabha ahanzindo yensi. ⁴¹Omwanya wa Adamu alatuma malaika bha wenini, nokusokoza kuruga eahabhukama bhwawenini ebhintu bhyona ebhyatelize ezambi nbhaliya ahakola abhi. ⁴²Nibhanagwa bhona omukina chomulilo, ahalibha haliyo okulia nanokusa amanino. ⁴³Niho abhantu abhaine ehaki bhaliyengela zobha omubhukama bhya Tata wabho. wenini alabha aine

amatwi ahulile.⁴⁴Obhukama bhyomwiguru ninkakabhicho kaselekilwe omunsambu . Omuntu akakabhona noku kaseleka. Ahakusemelelwa kwa wenini akagenda kuguza bhyona abhiyabhaile alina bhyo, nokugigula ensambu. ⁴⁵Kandi obhukama bhyomiguru ninkomuntu alikukola ebhyashara kuronda elulu yethamani. ⁴⁶Ahiyabhoine eliya eine ethanani, akagenda yaguza bhulikintu chiyabhaile alinacho nokugula.⁴⁷Obhuikama bhyomwiguru ninke mitengo elwomunda yenyanza, nokubha bhisokoza ebhihangwa byabhuli kintu. ⁴⁸Kibhwaiwile abhazubhi bhakabhukwesa aharubhazu . Male bhakatekama ahansi bhasokoza ebhintu bhizima omunda yebhyombo, chonka ebhitaine thamani bhisabhulwe hale. ⁴⁹Halabha otwo ahakilo chenzindo yensi. Mlaika bhaliza nokubhagabha abhantu abhabhi kuruga omulywabho abhaine ehaki. ⁵⁰Nokubhanaga omunda yekina chomulilo,ahalibha haliyo okuchula na no kusa amanino⁵¹Mwamanya bebhintu bhyona ebhi? Abhega bhaka bhakamuholela ,Ego. ⁵³Kandi Yesu yabhagambila , bhuli muhandiki eyabhaile omwega wobhukama nasusana namkama wenzu alikwiha omumbiko yawenini ebhintu bhishasha nanebhyakare. ⁵²Male Yesu kiyamazile ensuso zona ezo, akarugaho ahakanya ako. ⁵⁴Aho Yesu akabha omukoa gwa wenini nokubhegesa abhantu omukelezia. Echarugileho bhakasobhelwa na nokugamba, Ninka omuntu ogu ahiyabhoine ehekima eyi naemiujiza eyi? ⁵⁵Omuntu ogu tomwana wa Selemani? Mariamu tinyinawe ? Nabhadubhe tibha yakobho,Yusufu Simoni naYuda? ⁵⁶Kandi bhanyanya bhawenini tubhaine aha omwaitu? Naho omuntu ogu abhihilehi ebhintu bhona ebhi?⁵⁷Aka bhatamisa . Chonka Yesu akabhagambila , omurangi tabhalwa kubha nekitinwa hamwe ahataliu wabho nanomunsi yabho. ⁵⁸Kandi talasobhoile kukola emiujiza mingi olwensonga bhakabha taine omwesigo nawe.

Chapter 14

¹Omukanya HElode akahulila abhulikugambwa ahali Yesu. ²Yabthagambila abhakozi bawenyini ogu niyohana alikubhatiza yahi mbuka kuluga omubhafwile omulwecho amani ago galiahaliwe nyini³Olwokubha Herode,akabali omukwasile Yohana akamukoma nokumuga omwigeleza olwokubha Herode,mukaziwa Filipo munyanyawe. ⁴Olwokubha Yohana akamugambila tikuzima kumutwala wenyinikubhaomukaziwe. ⁵Herode ya kamwisile chonka akatina abhantu olwokubha bhakamubho na Yohana akubhile alyamulangailizi. ⁶Chonka omukanya ekilo chakuza lwa Helode kachagobhile muhala wa Helode akazina omugati yabhantu akamuseleza. ⁷Omukuholola akataho endagano atindakuha chonachona echolisabha. ⁸Kyhamuliwe nanyinawawe nyini akagamba opme aha mumwikombe omutwe gwa Yohana omubhatizaji. ⁹Omukama akasobhelwa okugasabha omwisiki, chonka ahalwensonga yekilahilo cha wenyini okuyali alahile abhabhaile bhalia aha chokulya nawenyini Bakalamula kisanile akole. ¹⁰Akatuma bhamulete Yohana kuluga omwigeleza. ¹¹Aizeanagolwe, omutwe gwe nagule twe ahaigulu yesinia bhamuhe omusiki atwale owanyina. ¹²Kandi entumwaze bakaiza kutwala omubhilinokuzunguka,kichahingwile eki bhaka genda kumugambila Yesu. ¹³Nawe Yesu kayabhihulie,akalugaho hlina akahanama omunda yobhato yagewnda ahntuaheselekile. embaga kabahmanyile ahiyabhailie ali bhakamukulatila ahamagulu kuluga mjini. ¹⁴Kandi Yesu yaiza omumaiso gabho aka lebha embaga mpango. yabhabhonela obhuganyizi nokukiza ama lwala gabho. ¹⁵KhLgobhile olwebhazo, entumwa bhaiza owawenyini bhgamba aha nomulweya nne kilochahwa obhalege abhomukutano bhagende omubyalo bhaze kyugula ebyokulya byabo. ¹⁶Chonka Yesu yabthagambil atikesanilekugenda mubhahe echokulya. ¹⁷Bhamugambila,ahatwine emikate etanu na ne mfuru ibhili zonka. ¹⁸Yesu abthagambila muzilete aha. ¹⁹Aho Yesu yagambila embaga ati mutekame ahansi ahabhunysi yatola emikate etanu nane mfuru ibhili yalebha ahaigulu omwigulu yabhiha omugisa yamonyola omukate yabhaha entumwa bhabhaembaga. ²⁰Bhalyabhona bhahaga kandi bhabhisokoza ebhigutuka nbyana ebye chulya bhaizuza ebhika pu ikumi nabhibhili. ²¹Abhalile bhakabhali inka bhasaiza ebhihumbi bhin tanu abhatalabhazile na bhakazi na naabhana²²Akokanya akabhalagila entumwa bhatahe omunda yobhato omukanya ako wenyini niabhalaga embaga bhagende. ²³Kayamazile kubhalaga embaga bhagende yahanama ahaigulu yo musozi kusabhawenka,kuhabha ile olwebhezo akabhaalyokwo wenka. ²⁴Chonka obwato kabhabhaile bhuliomunyanza bhazongazonzi olwokubha omuyaga gukabhni gulabhanga namu²⁵Omukilo chakana Yesu akabthagambila natambuka ahaiguru yamaizi. ²⁶Entumwaze kubhamubhaine natambuka ahaigurru yenyanza, bhakatina no kugamba nomuzimu, bhatela enduru abhatini. ²⁷Yesu akabthagambila limwe yagamba mweyehe omwoyo ninye mtatina. ²⁸Petro akamuholola yagamba mukama kolabha niwe onyikilize nyize awawe ahaiguru yamaizi. ²⁹Yesu yabthagambila mwize na Petro ya luga omunda yobwato yatambuka ahaigulu ya maizi kugenda owa Yesu . ³⁰Chonka Petro kayalebhile amagonzi akatina, yabhanzakuruga nahansi, yeyetu ahailaka lyagamba mukama inyamba. ³¹Bwangu Yesu yagolola omukono gwawenyini yamusutula Petro, nokumugambila , wenyini okwesiga kwawe nikuke kabhaile otalikwikiliza? ³²Niho Yesu na Petro kabhatahile omubwato, omuyaga gwalekela kuhuna . ³³Entumwa omubhyato bhamwesiga Yesu bhagamba, nikwo iwe no mwana wa Mungu. ³⁴Kbhamazile kwambuka , bhakahika omunsi ya Genesareti. ³⁵Nabhantu ahantu aho kabha mumanyile Yesu bhakatumakumnayisa bhulihantu no mumbazu nokuleta bhuli eyabhaile alyo mumbazu na no kuleta bhuli mulwaile. ³⁶Bhamulamaliza bhati nwakasobhola kukwata olwehinyo lwa wenyini, nabhaingi abha kwasileho bhakakila.

Chapter 15

¹Niho Amafarisayo na bhahandiki bhakaiza owa Yesu kuruga Yerusalemu. ²Ahanki abhega nibhasisa amakilo ga bhazehe? olwokubha tibhalikunabha emikono yabho bhilikubha nibhaza kulya ebhilyokulya. ³Yesu akabhajibu nokubhagambula, Naimwe ahanki nimugisisa esheria yo omukama aha songa yemyakilo yanyu?⁴Olyokubha Mungu akagamba, omheshimu Tata wawe na maha wawe ,Agamba ekibhi owa Tata wawenini na maha wa wenini mpaka alafa. ⁵Chonka imwe mugamba, Amugambila Tata we na maha we byona na kumuhailae akapasile kuruga owange mbwenu ne ntaso kuruga owa Mungu. ⁶Omuntu ogwo tasobhora kwekesha owa Tata wawenini ahalyweyonsonga eyo mwalimanya igambo lya Mungu aha nsonga ye myakilo yanyu.⁷Imwe abhitima, nikuzima kubha Isaya kiya langile iguru yanyu ahiyagambile. ⁸Abhantu abhampeshimu inye aha minwa yabho chonka emioyo yabho elihale nainye. ⁹Nibhansabha busa, ensonga nibhegesa emyegeso ahakutumwa kawa abhantu. ¹⁰Tihaliho ekintu ekitaha omukanwa ko muntu no kumkora kubhi, Ahamwe ekikuluha omuka nwa, nicho ekimukola omuntu kubha mubhi. ¹¹Niho yabhesile ahamatelanilo no kubhagambila Mhulile no kumanya. ¹²Niho abhega bhakamugendera nokugamba navesu, Insi nomanya amafarisayo kibha hulikilinya ekigambo bhakatosikala. ¹³Yesu akabhaholola yabhagambila kila omumelo gwa Tata wo mwiguru tigukabyailwe gulanyukulwa. ¹⁴Mubhaleke bhonka, bhonyini abhalikutwaza bhhume . nko omuntu wawenini, bhona bhabhili bhalagwa omukina. ¹⁵Petro nakabhaholola nokubhambila Yesu Tugambile aha nsunso yo waitu. ¹⁶Yesu akagamba,Naimwe bhado timukamanyile? ¹⁷Imwetimulebha okubha ekigenda omukanwa, kihingura omwibhunda no kugenda omumusalani?¹⁸Chonka ebhintu byona ebhiluha omukanwa bhiruga yo mwoyo , nubho ebhintu ebhintelamo omuntu obhuchafu bye ebhibhi. ¹⁹Olwokubha ahamwoyo harugamo ebhitekelezo bhibhi omunsi obhusihani, obhufu obhusuman obhubhihilizi ebhisubha, nokuzumangana. ²⁰Ebhyo nibhyo ebhintu ebhimuletela omuntu obhuchafu. Chonka kulya notanabhile emikono kimukola omuntu kubha mchafu. ²¹Niho Yesu akaruga halinya no kwetenga kwelekela empande za muji gwa Tiro na Sidoni. ²²Lebha akaiza omukazi alikupinga kuruga embazu ezo. Alekula ilaka nagamba , Nganyira, Omukama ,Omwana wa Daudi, Muhala wange nateswa mno nana masinga. ²³Chonka Yesu akamhorola ekigambo, Abhega bha wenini bhakaiza nibhamgambila nibhagamba , Miyeho agende olwa wenini, okubha natulelela enduru.²⁴Yesu akabhaholola no kugugamba, Tindatumile no muntu wenawena hamwe aha Ntama ezabhuzile abhenzu ya Israeli. ²⁵chonka akaiza nokwinama embele ya wenini nagamba Omukama nsaidia. ²⁶Ahaholola no kugamba, Tikuzima kutwala ebyo bya abhana nokubhinagira embwe.²⁷Akagamba , nikwo , Mukama, olyokubha ebwa ento zilya ebyokulya ebhigwile ahameza yo Omukama wabho. ²⁸Niho Yesu yamholoile, nagamba , Omukazi okuhamini kwawe nikuhango. Ekoleke owawenko alikwenda namuhara wawewenini aka bha akilizwe obhakilo obyo.²⁹Yesu akagenda halinyan halinya nokugenda kusisa ne nyanza Galilaya. Kiyamalizile akagendsa ahaiguru ya kabhanga no kutekama okwo. ³⁰Ikundi lihango likaiza okwo owawenini nokumuletela ebhilema ebhihume, bhubhhu amalema na agandi maingi abhakabha nabhalwaile. Bhakabhata omumaguru ga Yesu no kubhakiza. ³¹Nibho embaga bhakasobhelwa, Kibhabhoine gabhubhu, nibhahoya n, nebhilema nibhakilwa abhakizile, ebhilema bhikagenda nabhihume nibhalebha. bhakasima Mungu wa Israeli. ³²Yesu akabheta abhega bhawenini no kugamba Nabhabhonela ehuruma omurundo, olyokubha bhakabha bhali nainye ahabhilo bhisatu bhila kulya akintu chonachona .Tnkubhalaga bhagende owabho bhila kulya , bhataiza bhakalabha omumuhanda. ³³Abhega bha wenini bhakamgambila nka hi hitwakusobhola kulonda emikate yo kutosha aha omukasozi yokubhahaza omukusanyiko muhango oti? ³⁴Yesu akabhagambila mwine emikate engahi? bhakagamba musanzu ne samaki bhake bhake. ³⁵Yesu akabhagambila omurundo guteka mile ahansi. ³⁶Akaihamu emikate musanzu na ne samaki nakibhamazile kusima, akagigabha nanokubhaha abhega, Abhega bhakabhaha omurundo ³⁷Abhantu bhona bhakalya nohaga nabhakatuma ebyalemile ebhi pande bye byokulya ebyisigaile ebhipande pande bhikaizura ebhikapu musanzu. ³⁸Bhona abhalili bhakabha na bhasaiza ebhihumbi bhina bila bhakazi nabhana. ³⁹Kiyamazile Yesu akalaga embaga bhgenda olwobyo naakataha omunda yo - obwato no kugenda esehemuza Magadani.

Chapter 16

¹Amafarisayo na Amasadukayo bhakamwizila no kumulengesa Yesu abhaleke olumanyi so elikuruga ahaiguru.

²Chonka Yesu akabhaholola no uku bhagambila kubha `Kelikubha ni byaigoro nimugamba ingu ehali yo bhuyaga ni nzima, olwokubha iguru ni litukula.³Nenchakale ningamba obuyaga hewa leloutuibhuzima olwokubhaiguru nilitukula na magonzi gagifundikila iguru lyona Nimumanya tikusobhola kumanya olumaniso Iyo bhukilo.

⁴Ekizaile kibhi na nechho bhusihani nikironda olumanyiso, chonka tihaliho olumanyiso lwonalwona ekilahabwa, hamwe Eliya eya Yona kisha Yesu akabhaleka na akagenda olwawenini.⁵Abhgega bhakaiza olubhazu lwa kabhili chonka bhakabha bhebhilwe kutwala emikate. ⁶Yesu akabhagambila `Mwelinde nokwehangalila no bhusankalazi bya Amafarisayo na Amasadukayo. ⁷Abhega bhabhazangana omubhandi bha bho no kugamba . Nensonga titutwaile emikate. ⁸Yesu akamanya elyo nokugamba, IMwe abhaine eimani nkeya, ahanki mwatekeleza no kugambisana omulimwe no kugamba kubha nensonga timwsalatwaile emikate?⁹Isi mchali kuymanya wala kwizuka kilinya emikate etanu ababhantu ebhuhumbi bhitanu, ne bhikapu bhingahi ebyomwalonda? ¹⁰Anga emikate musanzu aha bhantu ebhihumnbi bhina ne bhikapu bhingahi mukatwala?¹¹Yabheta akubha timukumanya nkubha nlkabha tikugamba naimwe ahaiguru ye mikate?mwetunze nokwelinda no bhusankalazi bya Amafarisayo na Amasadukayo. ¹²Kibhamazile bhakamanya kubha akabhaataikubhagambila aha iguru yo kwelinda ne emikate eine bhusankalazi , Chonka nokwelinda myegeso ya Amafarisayo na Amasadukayo.

¹³Obhukilo Yesu nahika owa Kaisari ya Filipi, akabhaza abhega bhawenini, akagamba Abhantu nibhamba omwana wo omuntu nohi? ¹⁴Bhakagamba, abhandi ingo Yohana abhatiza , abhandi, Eliya na abhandi ni Yeremia anga omwe wa bharangi. ¹⁵Akabhagambila ,imwe nimugamba inye ndyohi? ¹⁶Kubhaholola, Simoni Petro akagamba, iwe nikristo omwana wa Mungu aikulebha. ¹⁷Yesu akaholola nokumugambila , ababhailwe omugisa owe, Simioni Bar Yona, olwokubha obhuwambane nyama tibhakingulile eli, hakili Tata wange olyo mwiguru.

¹⁸Nainye ninkugambila kubha iwe oli Petro na haiguru yo rukiri olu nilyombeka ekerezia lyange, emilyango ya kuzimu telikulilema. ¹⁹Ninkuha iwe enfunguruzo zo bhukama obhyo mwiguru. Chonka echolakoma omunsi kila komwa no mwiguru. ²⁰Kiyamazile Yesu akabhadambila abhega bhatamugambila omuntu wenawena kubha wenini akabha ni kisto. ²¹Kubhandizaho Yesu akabhanza kubhagambila abhega nilazima agende Yerusalemu, okuteseswa aha bhintu bhangi aha mikono ya bhazehe na bhikuru bha bhaherezi ana bhahandiki, okufa no kuhimbuka ekilo chasatu. ²²Kiyamazile Petro akamtwala Yesu ahalubhazu no kumsabhila, ekintu eki kibhe hale naiwe, omukama, eli litabhonekana owawe. ²³Chonka Yesu akahindukila no kumugambila Petro , Garuka enyuma yange iwe Mubhisa. Iwe oye kihambizo change, ensonga tolikuhondela ebhintu bha Mungu, no hondela abhantu. ²⁴Aho Yesu akabhagambila abhega bhawenini, omuntu wenawena kalayenda kunkulatila inye, nilazima eyange wenini nka wenini atwale omusalabha gwe male ankulatile. ²⁵Okubha aikwenda kugarokala amaishage alaganaga, nawenawena aikunaga amaisha ge ahanso yange alagarokola. Insi ne faida ki eyalabhona omuntu kalabhona ensi yona chonka akanaga amaisha ge? ²⁶Insi nekintuki nyabhaki echalaihama omuntu kuhindulana amaisha ga wenini?²⁷Olwokubha omwana wa Adamu alaiza aha kwesingiza owa Tata waitu na abhamalaika bhawenini . Nawew alamuliha kila muntyu kwingana ne bhikolwa byawenini. ²⁸Ahamazima nimbagambila haliho omulimwe mwemelile aha bhalibhonza orufu mpaka hibhatalimubhona omwana wa Adamu naiza aha bhukama bwa wenini.

Chapter 17

¹Ebhilo mukaga ahanyuma Yesu akabhatwala hamwe nawe Petro, na Yakobho na Yohana omunyarugandawe, nokubhatwala nkoko ahaiguru yakabhanganga karaingwa bhonyini abho. ²Akahindulwa emumaiso gabho, obhusobwe bhukengelela nkomusana, nemyendaye zikabhoneka naozengelela nokweyagara.

³Olebhe, alinyahakukurugililamu Musa na Eliya nibhafumola nawe. ⁴Petro akaholola nokumugambila Yesu tata nikuzimaowaitu itwe kubhaho ahantu aha. nkokwiwakwegomba ndayombeka ebhizu bhisatu -kimwe cgawe, nakimwe ahansonga ya Musa, na kimwe ahalwensonga ya Eliya. ⁵Kindibhaninfomola, olebhe ebhiho bhikwela likabhaferaho ebhho, akarugililamu amalaka kurugilila omubhiho, nilogamba, ogu nomwana wabge omwendwa alikunsemelelwa nawe, omuhulilika wenyini. ⁶Abhega kibhahulile ebhi bhakagwa bhazumaile nokutina mno. ⁷Aho Yesu akaiza yabhakwataho no kugamba, mwimuche. ⁸Naho bhakaimucha obhuso bwabho ahaiguru chonka tibhahamubyoine omuntu lwokubha Yesu wenka. ⁹Nabho hibhabhaile nibhatelemuka ahakabhanganga Yesu akabhalagirila, nokugamba, mtakutoa etalifa kuluga omunsuso ya bhafile. ¹⁰Abhega bha wenini bhakamubhaza, nokugamba, Aholwokubah abhahandikinibhagamba ahakubha Eliya naiza kweiza ahambele? ¹¹Yesu akabhaaholola nokubhagambila, Eliya alaiza kweli nikugaruza ebhintu bhona. ¹²Chonka tibhamunyire, nkahalyecho bhakamukola ebhintu bhibhalikwenda bhonini, naholyecho nikwo omwana wa Adamu nikwo aliteseka ahansonga yemikono yabho. ¹³Niho abhega hibhasobhokilwe olwokubha abhanahoya ahakumanyisa Yohana Mbatizaji. ¹⁴Kwibhakagobhile ensonga yembaga yabhantu, omuntu omwe akamugendela, yatela ebhizwi omumaisoge, nokumugambila. ¹⁵Omukama, omuganyile omwanawange, olwikugba aine ebhicheku nnanokusasa muno. Olwokubha emalanyingi nagwa omumulilo omumaizi. ¹⁶Nkamuleta omubhega bhawe, chonka tibhalasobhoile kumukiza. ¹⁷Yesu akaholola yagamba echokizalo ekitakwikiliza nokusisikara, ndaikala hamwe naimwe mpaka lyali? Ndaye melela naimwe kugobha kugobha lyali? Omulete aha kwange. ¹⁸Yesu akamsubhaho, nijini lyamulugaho, omusigazi akakizwa ahasahaezo. ¹⁹Buli mwega bhakamwizila Yesu ahakweseleka nokumubhaza, ahabwaki titulasobhole kumubhinga? ²⁰Yesu akabhaaholola, ahansinga yekwesigira omumazima nimbahambila, kumulabha nimwesigilila ahakike nkoruzuma lwa haladani, lasobhola kugambila akabhanganga aka ofuruke kurugaho ogende kulinya, nagwo gulahama gurabthagutaine ekintu chonachona chakulemesibwa owanyu. ²¹Obhikwate ebhighambo byo msatari gwa chonka engeli eyi neyeijini tiyakusobhola kulugaho, ahakusabha nano kukoma tibalabhonekaine ahansonga yenakala nzima zaila. ²²Ahakanya nibhakabha bhachali Galilaya, Yesu akabhagambila abhega bhawenini Omukama wa Adamu alatebwa omumikono ya abhanytu. ²³Naho bhalamwita, nekilo cha kasatualahimbuka abhega bhakasobyelwa muno. ²⁴Nabho kibhagombile Kapenaumu, abhantu bhakasokoza ekodi yebhinogoka Shekeli bhakamugendela Petro nokugamba, ahao omwalimu wanyu alipaekodi yebhitagobhile Shekeli? ²⁵Akagamba nikwo, chonka Petro kiyatahile omunda yenzu Yesu akafumola na Petro na Petro nokubhanza kugamva, notekelwzaki Simoni? Omukama wensi, ekodi no bhushuru kuluga owohi? ahabhalibhalinya abhatwazi kuluga omu bhagegenyi? ²⁶Naho Petro kwiyaagambile, kuruga omubhagenyi Yesu akamugambila, ahakutwalwa ahaihileho ensonga yobhutaliha. ²⁷Chonka tutakwiza tukabhakola abhatoza bhuishuru bhakakola ebhibhi, ogende omunyanza, onage ilobho, na nogitwale ilinya esamaki elikwiza elyayambele, ahansonga yokukomolola omunwa gwe, alasanga mulinya Eshekeli emwe. ogitwale ogibhahe obheabhatoza obhushuru ahansonga yange naiwe.

Chapter 18

¹Omumwanya ogiryonini entumwa za wenini zikaiza za ugambila “Nohi alimukuru omubhulama bwomwiguru?
²Yesu aketa omwana muto, yamuteka ahagati yabho. ³Yagamba, nimbagambila amazima, kamulibha mutechulize amafu ganyu mwakabha nkabhana bhato timusobhola kutaha omwiguru. ⁴Ahalwecho alyekesha nko mwana muto, omuntu ogwo alabha mukulu omubhukama bwomwigulu. ⁵Wena wena alyakila omwana muto ahaizina lyange alabha nayakila inye. ⁶Chonka alikola omulyabha abhalikunyesiga kumpinduka halabha kuzima omuntu ogwo akomelwe olubhengo omubhicha bha wenini nokusabulwa ahagati ye nyanza. ⁷Ensi ahansonga yokukozwa kubhi olwokubha omwanya ogwo gulaiza chonka olinya omuntu alibha alyatyo omwanya ogwo gulahikila wenini!. ⁸Nko mukono gwawe ana okugulu kwawew kikwakukola ositale, okunogole okunage hale naholi. Bilasemela ahaliwe kutaha omwigulu otaine mkono anga alemaile ni kwaga kuza omumulilo gutalihwaho oine emikono yona namagulu gona. ⁹Nke eliso lyawew kiliya kukutamisa, olihemu olinge hale noholi, Nibhisemela ahgaliwe kutaha omwiguru oine eliso limwe nikusaga kunagwa omumulilo ogutalihwaho oine amaiso gona. ¹⁰Lebha mutaliza mukagayamu omwe omulyabha olwokubha nimbagambila omwigulu haliyo abhamalaika omubhilo byona nibhalema obhuso bwa Tata wange alyomwigulu. ¹¹(Oyekomye Ebhigambo ebhilikulebhekana nko mustari gwa 11, olwokubha omwana wa Adamu akaiza kulokola kilinya echa bhaile kibhuzile “tibyalabhonekaine omunakala ezana ekale). ¹²Nimutekeleza ebhiki ? Kalikubha omuntu aine entama igana limwe „ emwe ekabhula isi ezi chenda na mwenda kiyakuzisiga omwibha nga akagenda kulonda emwe abhazile? ¹³Kalikumala kugibhona, mbhagambile, alagisemelelwa kwange zilinya chenda na mwenda ezabhailew zitabhuzile. ¹⁴Bityo nini,tibwenzi bwa Mungu wanyu womwiguru omwe omulibhake omulyabha akahwelelekana . ¹⁵Nkaha mulima gwawe kiyakukolela kubhi genda omweleke ebhiyakutamisa chonka abhe aliwenka. Kalakuhulikiza, olabha wamusubha omubhuzale bwanyu. ¹⁶Chonka kalayanga kukuhulikiza londa omwe anga bhabhili naimwe omukanwa kabho abahalebhezi bhabhili anga bhasatu buli kigambo kilamanyikana. ¹⁷Kalyanga kubhahulikiza, ekigambo echo kigambile ekelezia,kalyanga kuhuliliza ekelezia chakale nkomupagani nalikuhiza obhushuru. ¹⁸Nimbagambila amazima, chona chona ekimukoma omunsi nomwiguru kilakomwa . na chona chona ekimulikomola nomunsi, no mwigutru kilakomololwa. ¹⁹Kandi nimbhagambila nti omulimwe bhabhili kamulilikizana aha kintu cvhona chona omunsi ekilikusabwa elyo Tata wange womwiguru alalikola. ²⁰Olwokibha bhabhili anga bhasantu kabhalikubha bhaikailea hamwe ahaizina lyange inye ndi ahagati yabho. ²¹Kandi Petro yaiza ya mugambila Yesu Mukama wange mulumuna wange ankolele kubhi emirundi engahi munganyile? Emirundi musanzu? ²²Yesu akamugambila, Tndikukugambila emilundi musanzu, chonka nsanzu emirundi musanzu. ²³Aha nsonga eyo obhukama bwo mwiguru ni bhususana nomukama ayayenzile kugolola eheshabhu kuluga omubhakozi. ²⁴Kiyabhandize kugolola eheshabhu, omukaziwe omwe aletwa omumaisoge owiyabhaile na mutonga talanta ebhihumbi ikumi. ²⁵Olwokubha akabha ataine omuhanda gwokumuliha, omukama wa wenini kalamula aguzwe, nomukaziwe hamwe nabhana bha wenini na bhuli kintu ekiyabhaile ainacho bhalihe ibhanza. ²⁶Aho nini omutumwa akagwa, yatela ebwizwi omumaiso gawenini yagamba, Mukama wange ondindeho kae niyiza kukuliha bhuli kantu. ²⁷Omwana eyabhailae nategaka olinya omutumwa akasindikwa mino obhuganyizi, akamuganyila ibhanza eliyabhaile namutonga. ²⁸Chonka olinya omutumwa akagenda omwe wa bhalinya abhatumwa bhatabhiwe eyabhaile namutonga edenari igana. Yamukulula yamuniga ebhicha yamugambila indihe ebhindikukutonga. ²⁹Chonka nolinya omutumwa mtahiwe akagwa yamutagiliza muno, yamugambila odindeho ninyiza kukiuliha. ³⁰Olinya omutumwa owambele akanga .Echalugilemu akamusabhula omwi.Gereza, yalinda ahalimalila kumuliha ebhyakumtonga. ³¹Abhatumwa bhatahile kibhabhoine ebhyoyakolela mutahi wabho bhakasasibwa muno . Bhaiza bhamugambila mukama wabho bhulikantu akagwile. ³²Niho olinya omukama wabho yamwesile nokumugambila iwe olimubhi, nkakuganyila ibhanza lina bhaile ninkutonga olwokubha okantagiliza muno kinakuganyile. ³³Kubhaki otalamugilile obhuganyizi mutahi wawe nkainye kinakuganyire iwe? ³⁴Mukamamawwe akatamwa yamuteka omubhalinya abhakuha abhantu ebhihadso kaligobha omumwanya gwo kuliha ibhamnza lyona elyalikutogwa. ³⁵Ahonu, nikwo Tata wange womwiguru okwalibhakolela, omulimwe alyanga kuganyira mutahiwe kuluga omumwoyo yanyu.

Chapter 19

¹Ekatokea ehi Yesu kuyamazile ebhigambo ebho akagaho Galilaya, na no kugenda mumupaka gwa Yudea omumaiso go mugela Yolodani. ²Embaga mpangoyamukulatila yabhakiza okwonini. ³Amafarisayo bhakamwizira bhamulegesa bhamughambila, Ensi chisanile aha muntu kumuleka omumakaziwe aharwensonga yonayona ? ⁴Yesu yaholola na nokugamba , Timulasobhole muti olinya eyabhato nziile obhwambele akatonda omusaiza na nomukazi? ⁵Na kandi akagamba aharwensonga eyo omusaiza alamuleka Tata wenini na maha wawenini na no kutelana na no mukaziwe, nabho bhabhili bhalabha omubhili gumwe? ⁶Aharwecho Tbbabhili kandi bhabha omubhili gumwe. Aharwecho kilinya echiyatelanisa Mungu, Omuntu wenawena atakukitanisa. ⁷Bha mugambila ``Imbwenu ahanki Musa akatulagiza tutange Echeti che talaka na no kumuleka? ⁸Yabhagambila, Aharwokuguma emyoyo yanyu Musa akabhalekula kubhaleka abhakazi bhanyu, chonka kuruga khale ekabha etabha etyo. ⁹Nimbhagambila inti, wenawena alaleka omukazi we, Ketyari nsonga ye obhusihani, na akaikula owundi yasihana `` Naomusaiza alamwimula omukazi asigirwe yasihana. ¹⁰Abhanafunzi bha mugambila Yesu kakilabha kityo ahamusaiza na nomukaziwe, Tikuzima kwimula. ¹¹Chonka Yesu yabhagambila Tibhuli muntu alasobhola kwakila ameegego aga, hamwe ni bhalinya abhalekwilwe kwakila. ¹²Ahalwokiubha haliho enghuma abhazairwe kurugilila omumabhunda gabhanyina bhabho. Kandi notyonini na bhantu . Nahaliho eghumbha abhayekozile eghumba aharwensonga eyo butwale obhwa ahaiguru. Alisobhola kwakila ameegego aga akile ¹³Kiyamazile, bhalkamuletela abhana bhake, abhachali bhato abhateleho emikono ahaiguru yabho na no kudsabhila, chonka abhanafunzi bhe bhabhangiza. ¹⁴Yesu aho yabhagambila `` mubhalekule abhana bhatyo, nagu mubhangiza kwiza owange orwokubha obhuzima obhwomwiguru no bhuntu nka bha. ¹⁵Nawe yabhatelaho emokono ahaiguru yabho, kiyamzile aho yarughaho. ¹⁶Lebha, omuntu omwe akaiza aha kwaYesu yabhagambila omwegesa Nekintu ekizimz echi kwenda bhwa inchikole inyze mbone obhuzima abhatalikuhwaho? ¹⁷Yesu yamugambila Ahanki no mbhaza ne kintu kizima? halino omwe wenka alimuzima chonak kolayenda kubhona obhuzima , okwate ebhilagiyo bhya Mungu. ¹⁸Olinya omuntu yamubhaza, Nebhiragiyo bhihi? Yesu yagamba, Otakwita, Otasihana, Otakwibha, Otagamba ebhisubha. ¹⁹Obhanekitinwa Tata wawe na maha wawe na omwende omwatani wawe inko mwoyo gwawe. ²⁰Omuntu alinya yamughambila Ebhintu ebhi bhona nibhikola insi ichayende bhwaki? ²¹Yesu yamugambila kolabha no yenda obhe ohikile, genda oguze ebholinabho na obhahe abhanaku naolabha oine omfuko omwgulu male oize onkuratile. ²²Chonka omunsigazi olinya kiyahulile bhilinya Yesu bhiyagambile yagenda ahahuzuni orwokubha akabha aine intunga lihango mno. ²³Yesu yabhagambila abhanafunzi bhawenini ``Omumazima nimbagambila, nikiguma omuntu omutungi kutaha omubhutwazi obwomuwigulu. ²⁴Male kandi ni mbagambila, nibhwangu ahangamia kuhigalula omukihuru che orusinge, hatari omuntu omutungi kutaha omutwazi bhwa Muingu. ²⁵Abhanafunzi kibhahulile ebhyon bhakasobherwa muno na no kughamab Aho nohi nalalokoka? ²⁶Yesu aka bhalebha, yabhagambila Ahabhanadamu echo tikilikusokana, chonka owa Mungu bhyona nibhisobhokana. ²⁷Kandi Petro yamuholola na nokumugambila lebha tweasiga bhyo na twakukulatila iwe , ne kintukiekitulabhona? ²⁸Yesu yamugambila omumazima nimbagambila olinya eya nkulatila inye omuruzalo mushasha orwo mwanya wa Adamu kalatekama aha kitebhe kihangoche kitinwana nobhusobhola bhwa wenini mulatekama ahaiguru ye ebhitebhe ikumi na bhibhili ebhyeki tinwa nkubha lamula abhengambo nikumi na ibhilieza Israeli. ²⁹Bhuli omwe wanyueyaleka enzu mukuruwe, munyanya, Tata maha abhana, angu ishmba aharwesongayizina lyange naiza kwakila obhwongezwa igana nokurithi obhuziam obhatalikuhwaho. ³⁰Chonka abhaingi abhali abhambele abhu nibhabha abhamwisho, abhalibhamwisho ni bhabha abhambele.

Chapter 20

¹Olwokubha obhutegekiu bwo nmwigulu nibhu susangana na mukama we musiliu ayaimukile enchakale muno kuzakutaho abhapagasi omumusigwe mzabibu. ²Kibhamazilke kuhulilana na abhapagasi emwe ahamzizi akabhatumwa bhagende omusiligwe gwe mizabibu. ³Akagenda kandi kihahinguileho nka masaha asatu akabhona abhandibhapagasi bhaimelile bhataine omulimo haihi nno mujajaro. ⁴Akabhagambila Naimwe bkandi mugende ahamisili gwe mzabibu kandi chona chona chimula yenda nibhaha. Ahobhabhapagasi bhagenda kukola emilimo. ⁵Akagenda kandi habhiile hahingula ama saha mkaga kandi nko mumasaha mwenda akakolatyo. ⁶Ahonini za gambo nkomusaha ikumi nemwe, akagenda yasanga abhandi. Akabhagambila, Hakubhaki ni mwimelela mtaine omulimogwona gwona ekilo chona? ⁷Bhakamugambila, Iwokubha tihali ho omuntu wena wena ayaluhe emilimo. Yabhagambhilati Naimwe mugende omumusili gwe mizaituni. ⁸Kihaagobhile bwoigolo, mukama owa musili gwa mizabibu akagambila omwimelezwe, bhete abhapagasi, bhona abhahe embperwa ahakubhatiza nowenzindo kugobha owambe. ⁹Kubhaizele bhalinya abhahailwe milimo omusaha ikumi nemwe bhudyomwe ajkahabhwa edinari. ¹⁰Kibhaizile abhapagasi abhambele bhakabha nbhamanyile nibhaiza kusaguza ho naho nabho bhakakila bhudyomwe edinatri bhuli muntu. ¹¹Kubha mazile kwakila emperwa yabho bhaka mtonganisa Mkamawo musili. ¹²Bhakagamba ``Abhapagasi abhe nzinfdo bhatwala esaha emwe yonkan omukola nemilimo, naho wabhainganisa naitwe twayakola emizigo aha kilo chona no kwochi netugutu. ¹³Naho Mkama wo musili akahololan aha muntu omwe mtahi wabho, munyani tinakola kubhi, mbenu yituhulilaine nainye edinani emwe? ¹⁴Oyakile ekilichawe ogende. Igende nsemelelelwa kubha abha bhapagasi bhinahemilimo ahanzido kwinganisa naiwe. ¹⁵Mbwenu tehakiyange kukola echindi kwenda ahabhiyange ? Au eliso lwawe nilindebhe kubhi ahakubhi inyeb nyine omuganya mzima? ¹⁶Male nu owenzindo alabha nowabhele nanowambe alabha owenzind. ¹⁷Yesu kiyabhaile natebha kugenda Yerusalemu, akabhali aha hegeswabhe ikumi na bhabhili ahalubhazu lwo muhanda no kubhaghambila. ¹⁸Mwalebha twagenda Yerusalemu, omwana wa Adamu naiza kutebwa omikono ya bhategeki na bhalebhelezi hamwena abhahandfiki . Bhalamukemula olufu. ¹⁹Male bhala mnagilila omubhantu abhahakani bha muchuina guze, noku mtela nanomkumubhamba. Naho omukilo chakasatu alahimnbuka. ²⁰Aho nyina wa bhana bha Zebedayoakaiza ahaliyesu nabhanabhe yateleebhizwi embele yawesenini kumsabha ekintu ahali wenini. ²¹Yesu akamugambila Noyendaki ? Akamugambila ``Olamule oti abha bhana bhange bhabhili bhatekame ,omwe omukonogwe bhudyo na nomwe mkoni gwe moso omubhuteki bwawe. ²²Naho yesu akaholola nokigamba, Tolikumumanya echolikusabha, Mbwenu okubhasa kunywesa ekilahuli bwolibwoli echindanyesa? Bhaka mugambira nitubhasa. ²³Yasubha yabhagambila , Ekilahuli chagobwoli mlakinywaesa . Naho kutekama olubhazu lwange lwa bhulyo nano lubhazu lwange lwe moso tibulamuzi bwange kubhaha nnahoni bhalinya abhamazile kutegulwa na tata. ²⁴Abhandi abhega ikumi kibhahulile ebho bhakehulila kubhi muno, nabha linya bhana bhabhili. ²⁵Naho Yesu wenini akabheta nokubhagambila nimumanya okwo abhatwazi bhabhataikiliza nibhabhatinisa na bhakulu bhabho nibhakutila obhutegeki bwabo. ²⁶Naho bhitakubhabhityo ahalimwe . Nangu wenawena alayetanga kubha mukulu omulimwe mpaka abhaomukozi wanyu. ²⁷Nawe alayenda kubhaowambe omulimwe mpaka abhe omukozi wanyu. ²⁸Nko kwali omwana wa Adamu talaizile kukolelwa hamwe kukola, nokutanga omwoyogweaha kulokola bhaingi. ²⁹Kibhabhaile nibhaluga Yeriko, abhantu bhaingi mkamkulatila. ³⁰Akabhona ebhihume bhabhili bhatekamile ahalubhazu lwe ngudo oluibhakahulile Yesu akabhanahingula, bhaketa ahakutera enduru nokugamba , Mukama omwana wa Daudi otuganyile. Niho embaga ekabha zimagiza nokubhagambila mwesize . ³¹Naho bhonini bhakagendelela kugamba muno bhati Mukama, mwana wa Daudi otuganyile. ³²Aho Yesu akaimelilela yabheta nokubha abhuza, Nimwenda bhakoleleki? ³³Bhakamugambila Mkama itwe nitwe nda amaiso gaitu ga humulwe. ³⁴Aho Yesu akakwatwa obhuganyizi, akakwata ahamaisogabho, nkaho naho bhakachwa nibha hweza nabho bha chwa nibha muhondela.

Chapter 21

¹Yesu na nentumwze bhakaika halinya na Yerusalemu bhagenda bhahika Bethefage, ahaibhanga lye-mizeituni yasubha yatuma entumwaze ibhili. ²Yabthagambila, Mugendera omuchalo ekilikuhonderaho mulasanga endaghobhe ekomwile aho, no mwanagwayo Mubhikomolole mubhindetele. ³Kalagila alabhabhaza chona chona ahalyecho mumuholole ogwo alabhaleku;la mwize nabyo. ⁴Ebhintu bikazoka kuhondelwa echagambwile kuhabhila aha-mulangi kihike bwonli yabthagambila. ⁵Mubthagambile abhaisiki bha Sayuni lebha Omukama wanyu naiza owanyu mwekeshe naiza ahanamile endogobhe newnsaiza yaoyo no mwana muto gwayo. ⁶Aho entumwaze zikalugaho zagenda kukola nkokwoyazilaghilile. ⁷Bagileki endogobhe no mwana gwoyo bhatahoemyenda ahaiguru yayo nawe Yesu yagisutamila. ⁸Embanga eyabhaile eyatumile aha ekala emyenda ahansi omumihanda abhandi bhanogola amatabhagi ge miti nokugata omumihanda. ⁹Embaga eyabhaile emwebhembile Yesu na balinya abhaile nibhamuhondela bhakayogela nibhagamba Hosana aha mwana wa Dudi! Nomubhelwa alikwiza ahaizina lya Mungu Hosana ahaiguru muno! ¹⁰Yesu kiyagobhile Yerusalemu, omuji gweona gukasanga bhangamba, ogu nohi? ¹¹Embaga yaholola,ogu ni Yesu omulangi kuluga Nazareti ya Galilaya. ¹²Yesu akachwa nataha omumwekelezia ya Mungu, yabhabhingila ahelu bhona abhana abhakhaile nibhaguza no kughula omukelezi. Yasubha yazihindagura emeza ezibhabhaile nibhahinga amahela na nebhitebhe bya bhalikuguza ebhibha. ¹³Akabthagambila Ekkahandikwa,Enziu yange neyetwa enzu yokusabhilamu, chonka imwe mwagikola nkokwila abhalikunyaga. ¹⁴Male abhahumile na abhalemaile bhamwizila omukelezia ya bhatamba. ¹⁵¹⁶Abhakuru na bhalebhelezi nabhalikuhandika kibhalebhele ebyokusobheza ebhiyabaile nakola kandi kibhahulile abhana nibhabhuloga omukelezia nibhagamba abhana Hosana aha Mwana wa Daudi bhakakwata ekiniga. Bhabthagambambila Wahulila ekilikugambwa nabha bhantu? Yesu yabthagagambila, Ego! chonka timukalenga kusoma, kuluga omukanwa ka- bhana n anewkelemeke zilikwonka mwine obhusibhol abhuhikile? ¹⁷Aho Yesu akabhasigaho yagrnda ahelu yo muji gwa Bethania ya lyama okwo. ¹⁸Enchakale kiyabhaile nasubha mujini, akabh aine enzala. ¹⁹Akalebha omuntu ahalubhazu lwomuhanda yagu gendelela, chonka tihaine ekiya bhoine hamwe akabhona ebhibabhi yakugambila otaligalukila okugila amatunda kandi, nkokokanya omuntu ogwo gukachwe nigwoma. ²⁰Etumwa ze kizalebhile, zasobhelwa zagamba Bhabha bhita omutu omwanya aha mara emwe? ²¹Yesu yabhaolola yabthagambila omumuzima nibhagambila kamulibha mwine obwege, nemiganya etakaine, timulikola echakoleka nemiganya etekaine, chonka mulangambila ibhanga elye otwalwe onagwe omunyanza kilabhasika. ²²Chona chona ekimulasabha omusala okwo nimwikilza mulahabwa. ²³Yesu kiyagobhile omukelezia, abha kulabhategeki nabhagulusi bha bhantu bhakamugendera ahiyabhaile nayegesa bhamubhaza, obhusobhola bwo kukola ebhi okabwiha nkahi?Kandi nohi ayakuhaile ibhusobhola obwo? ²⁴Yesu akaholola yabthagambila Nainye nimbagambila obhusobhola obwindi kukola ebhi nibhuluga nkahi. ²⁷Obhubhatizo bwa Yohana bhukaluga nkahi omwigulu anga omubhantu? Bhayebhaza bhonini katalagamba bhukaluga omwiguru naiza kutugambila kubhaki mutalamwikilize? ²⁶Kandi kitulagamba nibhuluga bomubhantuy nitutina abhantu, olwokubha bhona nibhabhona Yohana ayemile Nkomulangi. ²⁵Basubha bhamuhola Yesu nokugamba Titu likumanya yabthagambila kandi obwo nkabwiha nkahi. ²⁸Chonka nimutekeleza ebhiki?omuntu aine abhana bhabhili yagendela omwe nokugambila mwana wange ogende okolen emilimo omundimiloze mizabhibu mbwenu. ²⁹Omwana yaholola yagamba, tindikuzayo chonka yasubha yahindula ebhitekelezo byawenini yagend. ³⁰Omuntu ogwo yagendelela omwana wa kabhili yamugambila ebyonini Omwana ogu akaholola nokugamab ningenda owatata, chonka talagileyo. ³¹Nohi omulyabha bhabhili eyaikilize ebhaise wawenini? Bhagamba, Om wana owabhele, Yesu bhagambila, Omumazim a nimabagambila abhalikuhoza na abhasihani bhalatanga kutaha omwigulu. ³²Olwensonga Yohana akaiza owanyu ahamuhanda gugololole, chonka timwalamwikilize, kandi abhalikuhoza na bhasihani bhakamwikize ahanyuma mumwikilize. ³³Muhulikize omufwano ogundi, Haliho omuntu akabha aine obhusi bhuhango. Yabhaha emizabibhu, yazitila, yakola enkitu chokukamulilamu Edivai, akombheka omunara ogulaikalamo abhakulinda yalitiza ahabha kwemelela Ezabibu, yalugaho yagenda omusi eyindi. ³⁴Obhukilo bwokusalula kabweilile haihi akatuma abhakozi bhawenini omubhalimi bhe mizabhibu emizabhibu ya wenini. ³⁵Chonka abhalimi bhe zabibu bakabhatwala bhaihamu omwe bhamutela bhamwita nowundi bhamuteza amabhalew. ³⁶Yasubha kandi Mukama oweishamba yatuma abhakozi abhantyu abhali bahaingi kusaga abhambele, chonka bhalinya abhalikulima ezabibu bhabhakolela nkambele. ³⁷Kiyalugile aho yatuma omwawe yagamba Balamuha ekitinwa olwokubha no mwana wange. ³⁸Balinya abhalimi bhe zabibuy kibhafwile kumubhona ogwo msigazi, bhagambilana ogu nomuhuzi wa wenini, mwize tumwite ebhi tubhihungule. ³⁹Aha lwecho, bhakamutala bhamusabhula kuluga omwishamba lye-mizabib u bamwita. ⁴⁰Mbwenu Mukama wi-sahmab lye mizabibu kalaiza alabhakola ata abho bhalimi bhe mizabibu? ⁴¹Bhabthagambila, Alabhasisa abho bhantu bhabhili ahamuhanda gulimubhi muno, alasobha alitize

abhandi abhalimi bhe- mizabibu abhantu abho bhalaiha kazilyela.⁴²Yesu yabhagambila , Timwalasomile omubhihandiko, ihale elyayangilwe abhombeki likabha liku lyo-msingi. Eli likaluga owa Mungu nesobheza omumaiso gatu?⁴³Male nimbhagambila omubhukama bwe Mungu bhuluga owanyu bhuhabwe ensi elikwataho amatunda yayo. ⁴⁴Wena wena aligwa ahaigulu yelwoibhale alayatagulika. Kandi wena wena owililigwela lilamususa.⁴⁵Abhakulu bhamakuhani no Mafarisayo kibhahulile ensusaniso yebhigambo byawenini, bhakamanya nagamba bonini. ⁴⁶Chonka kibhayezile kuteka emikono yabho ahaguluye, bhakatina abhantu abhantu abhabhailew bhaliho olwensonga bhakabha nibhamulebha ali-nkomwurangi.

Chapter 22

¹Yesu akagamba naho ahansuso, yagamba. ²Obhutwazi obhwomwiguru ni bhusu sana na nomutwazi eyategwile amagenyi gebhwimuzi obhwomwanawe. ³Akatuma abhakozi bhe kubhanyegeza abhabhaile bhalalikirwe kwiza aha magenyi gebhwimuzi, chonka tibhalalaizile. ⁴Omutwazi akatuma abhakozi bhe abhandi, yabagambila, Mubhaghambile bwona abhalalikirwe Mulebhe, ntegwile echokulya. Eziine ebhisazu bzibhagirwe, ebhintu bhyona bhiliho, mwize omumagenyi go bhwimuzi. ⁵Chonka abhatu abho tibhalabhyetileho bhyo kulalikwa kwabho. Abhandi bhakagaruka omumashamba gabho, na na bhandi bhaye ndela omumilimo nzabho ebhibha kukolela ebhiashara. Abhandi bhakabhakwatab abhakozi bho mtwale ⁶bhabhakola kubhi na no kubhaita. ⁷Chonka omuntwale akatamwa. yatumaijeshi lyawenini yabhaita bhalinya abhaisile na nokusingalicha eka yabho ahamulilo. ⁸Kayamazile yagabhila abhakozi bhe Esherehe ye bhwimuzi yagobha, chonka abhalakirwe tibhakusobhwoile. ⁹Aharwecho mugende omumatelaniloge mihanda mikuru, mubhete abhantyu abhaingi inko kumulasobhola bhaize omumagenyi go obhwumizi. ¹⁰Abhakozi bhakazi omihanda mikuru na nokubhanyegeza abhantu bhona ebhibhahwoine, abhazima na naabhabhi, Aharwecho obhukumbi bhwa magenyi bhwaizurea abhagenyi. ¹¹Chonka omuntuwale kiyatahilemu kuhalebha abhagenyi akalebha omuntu omweyaile atazware ekizwalo echobhugenyi! ¹²Omutwale akamubhaza, munywani, omunzu omu whabhobhamu otha okwo otaine ekizwalo echamagenyi? Nano muntu ogwo talaholore chona chona. ¹³Niho omuntwale hiyabhagambile abhakozi bhe, Mumukome omuntyu ogu, Emikono na namaguru mumusabhule aheru omwilima okwo ahaine okulila na no kunena amaino. ¹⁴Orwokubha abhantu bhaingi ni bheetwa chonka abhasoloirwe ni bhake. ¹⁵Niho Mafarisayo bharugaho na no kupanga okwobhalamukwata yesu omubhigambo byawenini. ¹⁶Nihobhatumile abhanafunzi bhabho hamwe na maherode na bhamughamnila Yesu "Omwegesa ni tumanya iwe nomuntu owamazima na kwamba no yegesa Mungu ebhyalikwenda omumazima ntolikupima ebhitekelezo ebho muntu ohwundi natolikweleka obhupendeleoaha kwomuntu. ¹⁷Aharwecho tugambile notekezaki? osi nikwonini ahakigiro kuliha Ekodi owakasaisali angu mahi? ¹⁸Yesu akamanya obhubhi bhwabho yagaba Ahanki ni mundengesaimwe abhe mioyo mibhi? ¹⁹Munyeleke eyo hela yimukutumia kulipa ekondi niho bhamuletile Edinari, ²⁰Yesu yabhabhaza "Esura nazina Elinelyomwohi? ²¹Bhamuholola Ebhiyakaisari, Niho Yesu yabhagambila "mumuhe kaisari ebhintu ebhili ebhyawenini na nebhya Mungu mumuhe Mungu. ²²Kibhahulile bhatyo bhakasobhelwa bhasubha bhamuleka bhagenda bhatyo ²³Ekilo echo Amafarisayo bhake bhakaiza owa Yesu bhalinya abhlikugamba tahabhaho okuhimbuka okwabhafile bhamubhaza. ²⁴Aha kugamba "Omwegesa, Musa akagamba, Omuntu kalafa atazaile omwana, omunyarugandawe abhe omusika whogwo mkazi na omulondele omwana aharwensonga eya munyaruganda we ²⁵Bhakabha bhaliho abhanyaruganda musanzu, owambeke akaimula yafa atazaile abhana yasigira omunyarugandawe omukazi, Kandi omunyaruganda owakabhulileyakola atyonini, ²⁶kandi owakasatu nawe atyonini, mpaka bhona musanzu. ²⁷Kibhakozi bhatyo bhona musanzu olinya omukazi nawe yafa. ²⁸Imbwenu omukuhimbula ogwo mkazi alabha omukazi whohi omulyabho abhadugubhe masanzu? orukubha bhona bhakamwimula. ²⁹Chonka Yesu akabhaholola yabha gambila "Nimukosea aharwakubha Timulikumanya ebhihandi ko bhya Mungu, na namani ga Mungu. ³⁰Aharwokubha obhyokumbulwa abhantu tibhakwimula nangu kwimulwa ebadala yaho abhantu nibhabha inka bhamalaika okwo omwigulu. ³¹Chonka kuhusu okuhimbuerwa kwa abhafire timukalengesa kusoma kulinya echi Mungu yagambile owanyu, akagamba. ³²Inye ni Mungu wa Ibrahimu, Mungu wa Isaka na Mungu wa abhafire chonka ni Mungu owabhalikulebha. ³³Akanya italaniro lyona nilihulila echigambo eki bha kasobhelwa amegeso ga wenini. ³⁴Chonka oamafarisayo kibhahulile iguru Yesu abhasadukayo yabhakola bhacheleze bha kakusanyika hamwe bhona. ³⁵Omwe, omulyabho akabha alio mwana sheria, akamubhaza iswari ahakulengesa. ³⁶Omwe gesa nekilagiro kihi ekiri kikuru kusaga ebhilagiro bhyona omubhilagiro ebhi byona? ³⁷Yesu yamholola ni lazima omwende omukama wawe ahamwoyo gwawe gwona, aha roho yawe yona na neakiri zawe zona. ³⁸Eki nicho Ekilagiro kikuru na ne cha mbele. ³⁹Ne echakabhabhili bni kesusani na ne cho ni lazima omwende omwatani wawe inkolwolikweyenda iwenini. ⁴⁰Ebiragilo bhona na no obhwangi bhwona nibhitegemea Ebhilagiro Ebhibhili. ⁴¹Amafarisayo hibhabhaile bado bhachatelaine hamwe yesu akabha bhaza iswali. ⁴²Akigamba Isi nimutelekelezaki ahaiguru ya Kristo? Wenini no omwana whohi? Nabho bhakaholola no mwana wa Daudi. ⁴³Yesu yabhaolola, Ahanamuna nyabhaki Daudi omumwoyo na mweta omukama, kiyagambile. ⁴⁴Omukama akagambila omukama wange "Tekama omumukono gwage ogwa bhulyo opmaka hindabha kola abhaadui bhawe bhatabhwew ahansi ya maguru gawe? ⁴⁵Kahalabha Daudi na mweta kristo omukama, alabha ata, omwana wa wenini? ⁴⁶Taliho eyasobhoile kuymuholola ekigagambo kandi kumubhaza kurugirira ekilo echona nokugendelela

Chapter 23

¹Ahanyuma akaganira ne mbaga ya bhantu na abhanafunzi yagambati. ²Abhahandiki na abhafarisayo bhakitekamile ekitebhe cha Musa. ³Aharwecho chonachona echibhagambilae kukola mukole kunu nimubhalebha. chonka mtakwiza mkega egilo bhaho ahansonga bhonyini bhagamba ebhigambo ebhibhatakozile. ⁴Amazima bhonyini bhakoma emitwalo alikulera etwale kusutulwa. Kabhakumala bhagamba abhantu ahanabhega gabho Conka bhonyini tibhasobhwo nolo okumkugisutura. ⁵Ebhi garo byaona bhabhukora ensonga yo kulebwa mn aabhantu. Ahansonga bhonyini bhagazisha amesaduku gabho no kwozeza abhuhango bwa kulinya ebhizwalo byabho. ⁶Bhonyini bbhenda kwikala ahantu ahakuru ahabhugenyi na ahabhilebha bhembele ebyakikuru omunda ya amakelezia. ⁷Nokuloloswa ahakitinwa ahambazu ze sokoni no kweta obhalimu nabhantu. ⁸Chonka imwe mtetwa abhalimu olyakubha mumwine omwalimu omwe no nimwe mwana na bhanyaruganda. ⁹Mtamweta omuntu wenawena ahaomunsikubha so wanyu ahakubha so wanyu mumwine nomwe weka nawe alyomwiguru. ¹⁰Wala mtalyelwa abhalimu alwakubha omwealimu tumwine omwe nawe ni Yesu kristo. ¹¹Alibha mukulu omulimwe alabha omukozi wanyu. ¹²Alyelaisha alagufushwa, Alyefusha, Alalakishwa. ¹³Chonka mlamany abhahandikin no abhafarisayo ebhiganyab mibhi mumukomela abhantu obhuka bwo mwiguru na imwe timwie kubhutahamo na timwikubhalekula abhalikutahamo kukoraebyo. ¹⁴Bhumbatira omusta 14 tigulikubonekana aha wikale obhuzima eza kale. Omulyeyezo enakala nizongeza omstari ogu aha mstari 12 omstari 14 mlamany abhahandiki na abhafarisayo abhamganya mubhi ahakubha ni mumila engolwa) ¹⁵Mlamany abhahandiki na abhafarisayo ebhiganya bhibhi nimusabhuka bhusa bwa nyanza no kuiluka kumkola omuntu omwe aikiliza ebhimulikumwegesa kalabha ukaimwe mmumukola emala ibhili omwana wo mumulilo gutalala nkaimwe okumuli. ¹⁶Mlamany abhategeki abhahumile imwe bhalikugamba wenawena alikulalila ahadhahabu ye ekelezia tikantu okomilwe na ekilahiche. ¹⁷imwe ebhilimu abhopumbavu nikiha ekikulu kusanga ekindi ne dhahabu angu nekelezia etileho obhusobhe dhahabu ahali Mungu? ¹⁸Nawena wena alikulahila ahadhabu tikanyu chaho Alikulahila ahalutali tikantu chonka alikulahila aha sadaka alyahoguluy, akamilwe nekileapoche. ¹⁹Imwe bhantu ebhihume nikila ekilikikulu kukilakire Esadaka ango alutali ebhika obhusobhora bwe sadaka ezatanguriwe ahali Mungu? ²⁰Ahalyecho wenyini alikulahila aha ali alutali alahila ahalyecho na ahabhintu byona eblulya. ²¹Nawe alikulahila ahakelezia, alahila ahalyecho na ahjaliwenini alikwikala omundaye. ²²Nawenini alahika omwigulu alahika ahakitebha cha sayilweho cha Mungu na ahaliwe atekam ahaiguruye. ²³Wamaya abhahandiki na abhafarisayo ebhemiganaya mibhi hakubha nimuliha ezaka ebhinzari omunama na Nyarubhoga, chonka nimleka ebhigambo ebhilemile ebye bhilagi, Amazima, ekikumuriro nokwilika chonka ebhi nihenda mwabhikozile kubhileka ebhindi mtabhukozile. ²⁴Imwe bategeki ebhihume abhalikukeza obuzito bhuke chonka nimumila Engamia! ²⁵Mlamany abhahandiki na abhafarisayo bhomuganya mubhi ahakubha nimwoza ahelu ye bhukombe ne sahani chonka omunda haizwle obwakanyani ne bhutagira bwemelelo. ²⁶Imwe bhafarisayo ebhihume mubhaza wesoze omunda ye kikombe no munda ye sahani ahalyecho nobhazu lwaheru nilwo lusemere. ²⁷Mlamany abhahandiki abhafarisayo emiganya mibhi ahakubha ni mususa na ebhitiro ebhisigirwe chonka eyokusanya aheru nebhoneaka kuzima chonka omunda oizwire amagufa gabhafwile na bhulikinti akilibhi. ²⁸Niko bhili naimwe ahelu nibhonekana abhemazima emele ya bhantu chonka omunda mwizwile emigamnya mibhi no bwetakwa. ²⁹Mlamany abhahandiki na abhafarisayo abhemganya mubhi ahakubha nimwombeka ebhituro abharosi no kubhisemeza ebhuturo bya abhazima. ³⁰Imwe mwagamba katwakwikaleho ebhilo bya Tata waitu titwakubhaile nitukwasangana nebho kusesa obwambwa bwa abhalosi. ³¹Ahalyecho nimwesima no kwegambila imwe noku heyabha bhabho abhaisilwe akilosi. ³²Kandi imwe nimwuzuzo ahalubhazu olulikwenda kubha naebhibhi bya abhazile bhanyu. ³³Imwe nzoka abhana bha Vpiribao, mlakora mta kwesumba endamulo yo omulilogutalala? ³⁴Aharwechon mulebhe na bhatuma owanyu abhalosi abhantu abhamagezi na abhahandiki omulibho mlabhaita no kubhaitakubhi, omulibho mlabhatera omunda ya amakelezi ayanyu ahakubhabhuga uonga omumuji gumwe kuza omuji ogundi. ³⁵Ekirugilemo noti ahaiguru yanyu halugileyo obwamba bwana bwa abhaine amazima azasasilwe omunsi kubhahandika ahabwamba bwa Habili owa mazima pmka ahe bwamba bwa Zakalia omwana wa Bakakia omwamwisire aha tainekibhi bna ahali lautali. ³⁶Obhagambile amazima ebhigambo byona bhilabha hika oluzalo olu. ³⁷Yerusalemu, Yerusalemu iwe olikwita abhalosi no kubhera amebhale balinya abhalikutumwa ahaliwe! Nikangali obhusololize obhana bhawe hamwe nkokwolikulebha eukoko na okaza abhana bhayo na bhatata bomumabhabha gayo, chonka yolikwiza. ³⁸Lebha enzu yawe yasigara ahautikubha. ³⁹Nainye nikugamba kubondiza mbwenu no kugedelela tolimbona pmaka aligobhile yabhelwa wenyializa ahaizima lya Tata.

Chapter 24

¹Yesu akaruga omukelezia no kugenda ne ntumwaze bhangambila nakumwereka amazu ge ekerezia. ²Chonka akabhahorola nokubhagambila isi timulikubhilebha ebhintu bhona ebhyo? nikwo nibhagambila thaliho ibhare eriri aiguru yerindi ritabho mwoirwe. ³Naya suntamile ahaibhanga yrmizaituni entuni entumwaze bhakamugendera ahanama no kugamba, tugambire ebhintu ebhibhira bhonekana ryari? nekintu ekiriyereka eki manyiso kwiza kwawe ahamwisho gwe ensi? ⁴Yesu yabhaholora yabhagambila mrayehanga rira mtaiza mkabhahabhisa. ⁵Aha ryokubha bhaingi bhaiza ahaizin a ryange bharagamba inye ninye kristo, na bharabhabhisa bhaingi. ⁶Mwahurila ebhintu ne engambo ye bhita mrarebha mtaiza mkabha ne ntiti olwokubha ebhintu ebhi bhirakabhaho chonka kurinya kiro irabha kitabhaire. ⁷Olwokubha ensi eyindi na nobhukama abhabhukama obhundi harabhaho enzara na omusisi gwensi na nomsa za hare ⁸Chonka ebhintu ebhyo nebhyamberebhwo obhusasi bhokurubha kwekomorora. ⁹Niho bharibhahayo ahakwenda kubhaha ekihaso na kubhaita mratwarwa naensi zona ahansonga yeizina ryange. ¹⁰Niho bhaingi bhariyekumpa na kuhindikana no kutamisana bhonyini aha bhonyini. ¹¹Abhalebherezi bhangi bhebbhisubha bharaiza na nokubhakobha bhaingi. ¹²Ansonga obhubhi bhurakanya obhenzi bhwabhaingi bhurahora. ¹³Chonka eriyemera mpaka ahanzindo niwe arirokorwa. ¹⁴Eyi injiri yobhukama erayegeswa ensi yon no kurebhwa na ensi yona niho omwisho guirigobha. ¹⁵Aha rwecho kimuribhona okutamisana kwo kusisa okwogambirwe na omurangi Danier ryaimerera ahantu hatakatifu (Osome na omany). ¹⁶Niho Yuda yabhairukile omumabhanga. ¹⁷Nanorinya aryahaiguru yenzu atarisobhola kurugayo kutwala ekinti chona chona kuruga omunzu ya wenini. ¹⁸Nawe arabha aryomwishamba atarugayo kutara omwendagwe. ¹⁹Chonka bhalamanya bharinya abharibhabhaine abhana nabharinya abhakwoncha ekiro echo. ²⁰Msabhe kwiruka kwanyu kutakubha obhuir bhebhariri nagu ekiro cha sabato. ²¹Ahakubha harabha etabhu pmango eta kabhonnwa kwema kuhanwa kwensi na mbwenu aha nateribhonekana kandi. ²²Kabhyakukesizwe ebhiroebhyo tihariho ayakurokokire chonka ahansonga ye ensororwa ekiro kiragufuhazwa. ²³Kiharibbhayo omuntu wenawena akabhagambila rebha kristo araha nagu kristo aryokwo na kirunya matarikikiriza ebhigambo ebhyo. ²⁴Ahakubha makirsto gebhisubha garaiza nano kwereka eishara mpango na ne bhisobhore ahansonga kubhahabhisa na kabhakusobhoka abhasororwa. ²⁵Mrarebha mahanure ebhintu bhyona bhita kabhaireho. ²⁶Aharwecho kabharibhagambira kristo aromwigu buga Mtalizayo okwo omwibhiga, nagu ariomunzu mtarikiriza ebhigambo ebhyo. ²⁷Nkokubhona enkubha nelikumuka kurugirila obhuturuka iziobha na kugenda obhugwa izibha nikwo kweribha kwiza kwa omwana wa Adamu. ²⁸Hona hona ekifire niho ebhilingu nabyo bbbhilikuza. ²⁹Chonka kibhirihingura ebhiro ebhyo bhye shida izibha riragira na enyenzi kuruga omwiguru na amani giguru garazuguma. ³⁰Niho ekimanyiso cho omwana wa Adamu zilabhonekana ahaiguru na amakabhira gona omunsi bharachura bharamubhona Omwana wa Adamu naiza omubhiho bhyaaahiguru ahamani nanokusinhgizwa muno. ³¹Arabhatuma Maraika ahairaka rihango noomurere nabho bharabhareta hamwe ensororwa kuruga embazu zona ina zensi kuruga hebhandizo na hehwerire. ³²Yeyegese isomo kuruga ahamti kwiririkutaho nokutaho ebhinyansi nimanya echanda chairira. ³³Aha kimrabhona ebhintu ebhyo bhyona nimsobhora kumanya kubha yairira haihi na omryango. ³⁴Nikwo nimbagambira ekizazi eki tikirahungure mpaka ebhintu ebhi bhona bhirabha bhabhonanekane. ³⁵Iguru nensi bhirahingura chonka ekigambo change tikilihingula nakati. ³⁶Chonka kugira aharyecho na esaha tariho omutu arikuzimanya na Maraika abharyomwiguru na omwana ni tata wenyini wenka. ³⁷Nkahalinya kwekabharye ekiro cha Nuhu niko kweribha ekiro chokwiza omwanya wa Adamu. ³⁸Olwokubha ebhiro etekabhaireho egarika nabhantu bhakabha nibharya no kunywa nibhaimura mpka harinya omwana higwagire omurifina. ³⁹Ntibhalamanyile ekintu chona nchona mpaka egharika no kubhayora vbhona otyo nikwo keribha kwiza omwana wa Adamu. ⁴⁰Niho anbhantu bhabhi bharabha bhario mwishamba omwe aratwarwa no mwe araikara enyuma. ⁴¹Abhakazi bhabhiri bhara nibhasa hamwe omwe aratwarwa omwe arasigara. ⁴²Aharwecho mubhe maiso olwokubha timurikumanya nekiro kiha chaiza Omukama waitu. ⁴³Chonka mumanye kwo kiyakubhaire omuntu mkama wenzu namanya nesaha zingahi omusuka naiza akabhukesizeti yakurekire enzuye ekabomorwa. ⁴⁴Aharwecho niho mrikwenderwa mwikare mrige olwokubha omwana wa Adamu ataiza esaha yimtarikumanya. ⁴⁵Aho naho arigr entumwa yo kwesigirira? aine amgezi ayasigirwe no omukama wawenyini ayamsigire obhusobhora ahabhantu abhatu abhari omunzuye abhahe abhyokurya ahamwanya guri sawa. ⁴⁶Ahabhirwe omugisa entumwa eyo owo omukama wawenyini amasangire hakora atyo obhukiro naiza. ⁴⁷Amazima nimbaga, mbila kubha omukama aramta ahaiguru ya bhurikintu ekiryo omwawenini. ⁴⁸Chonka kaharibha entumwa mbiu eribhanza kugamba omumuganyagwe omukama wange ya kerererwa. ⁴⁹Nakabhanza kubhatera entumwa ze akerya no kutamira ebhikutanuza. ⁵⁰Omukama we ntuma eyo araiza ahakiro cha rarakumanya na

naahasaha yatarikumanya. ⁵¹Omukama we aramutuma ebhupande bhubhili nokumta omumwanya gumwe na abhantu bhabhi abharibhga ni bhachura no kusa amaino.

Chapter 25

¹Niho obhutwale bwo mwiguru bhulasusana na abhakazi ikumi abhatwaire etara zabho na nokugenda kumwakira lwimula. ²Bhatanu amurobhonini bhakabha bhalyabhapumbavu nabhatanu ahabhatali bhapumbavu. ³Ahabhakazi abhapumbavu bhakatweara etara zabho Tibhalatwaile amazuta gona gona. ⁴Chonka abhakazi abhamanyi bhakatwala ebhombi abhine amazuta hamwe ne tara zabho. ⁵Aharwecho mbwenu lwimula ya cherewa kihika bhona bhakakwatwa itolo na bhahunira. ⁶Chonka ekiro che saha mnana Hakabha hariho enduru, orembhe rwimura ! masohore aheru mumwakire. ⁷Niho aho abha kazi bhakaimuka bhona kwache etara zabho. ⁸Bharinya abhapumbavu bahakagambila bharinya abhamanyi nmutuhe orubhazu rwa mazuta ganyu harwokubha etara zaitu ni zirara. ⁹Chonka bharnya abhakamanyi bhakabhagamba holola nokubhagambila, aharwokubha Tigalikwiza kutugobha imwe naitwe aha mbwenu mugende ahalyambho abhalikuguza mugure ekiyasi aharwensonga ya nyu. ¹⁰Obhukati bhagire okwo kugura , lwimura kagobha na bhona bhakabha bhari tayari bhakagenda nawe aha sherehe ye na no mlyango gukaigwa. ¹¹Kibhahikire bharinya abhajazi abhandi kandi bhakahika na kugamba tata tukungulire. ¹²Chonka akaholola no kugamba, naho nabhagambila inyetikubhamanya. ¹³Aharwecho marebhe aharwokubha timwikukanya ekiro angu esaha. ¹⁴Aharwecho ni nkokwo omuntu aya yenzire kusafiri kugenda ensi eyindi akambheta abhantu mwa bhawenini na no kubhaha obhutajiri bwe. ¹⁵Omwe wabho akamuha etaranta itano, oundi ya muha ibhili , nanorinya oundin akamuha etaranta emwe, bhulyomwe akakira ekiasi nkuingana no abhuwezobwe, nanorinya omwe kasafiri kugenda wenka. ¹⁶Kandi orinya ayayakire etanu akagenda kuzizarisha ezindi itanu. ¹⁷Oho nini orinya ayayakire etalanta imbili akazarisha ezindi ibhiri. ¹⁸Chonka omtumwa ayatwaire etaranta emwe akagenda wenka yasuma ekina owitaka, nano kugisereka aheru ya isewe. ¹⁹Ekiragirwe ahakanya karangwa, mkuru wa bhatumwa abho akagaruka na no kukora amahesabu gabho. ²⁰Olinunya omutumwa ayayakire etatanta itanu akaiza nano kureta itano, akagamba tata mpaire etaranta itanu orebhe napata efaida ye tarantaitanu . ²¹Isi wenini akamgambila, hongera omuntu mzima na mwesigwa wamba amesigwa aha bhintu bhike ye mbingi otahemu aha kusemererwa na iso wawe. ²²Omuntumwa ayayakile entaranta imbili akaiza no kugamba tata ompaire etaranta imbili mbwenu lebha napata efaida ye taranta ye zidi ibhili. ²³Isewe akamugambila hongera mtuma mzima no msingwa wabha omwesige ahambintu bhike. Nnyiza kukuha obhukuru ahaiguru ye embintu bhingi tahamu nosemererwa omwaso wawe. ²⁴Ekirangirwe omuntu ayyakire etaranta emwe akaiza no kugamba tata nomanya iwe no muntu arikukara. Nosoroma esahemu yotarabyaire na soroma urubhazu alwotarasihire. ²⁵Inye nkatna, Nkagenda nyeka kuzisereka etaranta eyo omwitaka orebheosi ne eria elyo yo mwana. ²⁶Chonka tata akahorola na gamba, iwe omuntu mwa mubhi na nomunafu na omunafu, kamanya ninsoroma ahamtarabhaire, na nokusoroma orubhanzu yitaralasolomile, ²⁷Ahansonga eyo akabhanopaswa kubhaha amaheri gange ahabhantu bha benki na no bhukati nagarukam wenini nkayakire enya eyange hamwe na nefaida. ²⁸Ahalwecho mumwake ogwo taranta namumuhe orinya omuntu linya aine etaranta ikumi. ²⁹Bhuri muntu arinacho alayongerwa kusaga muno chonka aharimuntu ataine kintu na kirina chaine bharachimwaka. ³⁰Mumunage aheru ogwo omuntuwa atasanirwe aharwecho harabha hariho kura na nokusa amaino. ³¹Akanya ako mwana wa Adamu kariza ahakusingizibwa ahari wenini nna maraika bhona hamwe anawenini nihori tekama ahaiguru ye kutebha chawe nini achokusingizibwa. ³²Amataifa gona garaterana omumaisoge nawe arabhateganisa, abhantu, nkikwo orikurebha omrisa, karikusororora entama nane mbuzi. ³³Arata entama omukonogwe ogwekisaiza, aharwecho embuzi arazitab omkono gwa bhumoso. ³⁴Kandi omutwazi arabhagambila bhari nya abhari omkono gwa bhulyo, mwize abhagumisibwe na tata wange, mhigire abhatware obhuhaidiwe aharimweaha rwo kubha kutaho ebhandizo yensi. ³⁵Aharwecho nkabha nyine enzara na mkampa, obhokulya nkabha ndyo omugenyi mwa nyegeza. ³⁶Nkabha ndibhiusa na makanzweka emyenda nkabha nyo omudyaire na mkandembereza , nkabha mfungirwe nyizaho. ³⁷Aharwecho ahamuntu wehaki bharamuholola na nokumugambila tata. ³⁸Nilyari turakurebha oine enzara, na no kukurisa ? nagu oine iriho no kukuha amaizi? ³⁹Nilyari tikarebha akabha oloyo mugenyi na kandi twkumyegeza/ nanguori bhusa na twa kuzweka emyenda? Nilyari tukarebha oloyo omurwaile nagu ahakifungo, tukakwizira? ⁴⁰Kandi omtware arabhabhonera nano kubhagambila inye nibhagambila echimwakora aha manyabhabhuzare wangew omwe na bhane waitu ambatu mkakora inye. ⁴¹Niho arabhagambila abho ambhoriomukonogwe ogwa bhumoso, mrugeho ahakeange abhalaniwe aha rwensonga ya shetani na entumaze. ⁴²Aharwecho nkabha nyine enzara chonka tirmrampaire ebhyokulya mkabhanyine iriho chonka timulapmaile amaizi. ⁴³Nkabha dryo mugenyi chonk timurangezize nkabha ndabhusa chonka timulampaile emwenda ,na kubha nimdwara na nkamsha nfungirwe chonka timulantundize. ⁴⁴Niho abho kandi bhamuhoroire nokugamba tata lyari tukarebha oine enzara, nagu oine iriho angau oloyo omugenyi nangu oribhiusa nagu oriomu rwaire nangu obhuhirwe na

titurakuzabhure? ⁴⁵Aharwecho narabha horola nokugamba aheryambo abhake tirankorire inye. ⁴⁶Abho tibharigendsa omumateso ga ira naira chonka abhaine ehaki aka mbuzima bwa ira na ira.

Chapter 26

¹Akanya Yesu kiyamazile kugamba ebhgambo byona ebhi, akabhagambila abhanafunzi bye. ²Nimwanya olwokubha ababhilo bhibhi tulabha twine ekilo kikuru cha pasaka no mawana wa Adamu bhalamusohozo no kusaswa. ³Ahanyuma abhkuru byabhalelezi nabho abhazehe bhaintu bhkatelana hamw ahansonga yobwikalo bwa omulebhelezi mukuru, akabha nayetwa Kayafa. ⁴Ahabhumwe bhakategeka ahanama yokumukwata Yesu ahakweseleka no kumwita. ⁵Ahakubha bhakagamba, bhitakoleka ahakanya kekilokikuru, ahakubhatakuzunguka entambara omulibhona abhantu. ⁶Ahakanya Yesu hakabhali Bethania ensonga Yesu ya Simoni mubhembe. ⁷Hakabha ayegolwoile ahameza, Omukazi omwe akaiza owawenyini okwo ahakile omukebhew gwa alabasta ogukabhagwine amaziuta gethania mpango, no kugasesa ahaiguru yomiutwe gwe. ⁸Chonka abhanafunzi bhawenyini kibhabweine ingambo eli wakatamwa nokugamba, nenki ahansonga yehasara eyi? ⁹Ebhi bhikasobhokile kuguzwa ababisanile ekahango no kuhebwa abhanaku. ¹⁰Chonka Yesu, ahakabha nakimanya eahi, akabhagambila ababwaki nimuhangaika nomukazi ogu? ahakubha akozile ekintu kizima owange. ¹¹Omwolo mwinawe ebhilo byona, chonka titulibha hamwe nainye daima. ¹²Ahalwokubha kiyaitulile amazuta aga ahaiguru yomubhigwange, akakola tyo hamsonga yokuzile kwakwe. ¹³Nikwo nimbagambila, Hona hona enjiri eyi elahubhiliwa ansonga yensi yona ekiga, mbo chokozile ahalyogwo omukazi, nacho kilagambwaansonga yokweyizucha. ¹⁴Niho omwe wa bhalinya ikumi na bhali, ayayesilwe na Yuda Isdkaliote, akagenda omubhakuru byakamupimila. ¹⁵Nokugamba, mlampaki kindimuhinduka? Bhakamupimila Yuda epande Thelahtini bya amahela. ¹⁶Kurugilila omwanya ogwo akalonda omwanya ogwo kumuhinduka. ¹⁷Ekilo cha emikate entaineobhasankalazi, a abhana funzi bhakamugendela Yesu nokugamaba, nihankahi olikwenda tukutegulile oye ebyokula nya Pasaka? ¹⁸Akamugambila agende anomuntu nomtu furani amugambile, Mwalimu nagamba akanya konge gwailila gobheseleza Pasaka hamwe nabhanafuzi bhange abansonga enzu yawe. ¹⁹Abhanafunzi bhakakola nka Yesu nkokwiyabhalagilile nabho bhateguliwa ebhyokulya bya Pasaka. ²⁰Kihakakola nka Yesu nkokwiyabhalagile ebhyokulya hamwe na bhalinya abhanafunzi ikumi na bhabhili. ²¹Hibhakabha nibhalya ebyokulya akagamba, nikwo ni mbagambila ahakubha omwe wanyu akampinduka. ²²Byakasobhelwa muno, nabhulyomwe akabhanza kubhaza ahakubha tanye Omukama? ²³Akabhaholola 'Olinya akalize omukonogwe hamwe nainye ahansonga Bakuli niwe alimpindua. ²⁴Omwana wa Adamu alagenda, nkokwiyahandikilwe chonka olinya omuntu alimpindua Mwana wa Adamu !kukabhaile kuzima aha muntu ogwo nkatakuzaile. ²⁵Yuda, ayakumuhindikile akagamba, mbenu ninye Rabi? Yesu akabhahgambila, ogambile igambo nlyo niwe wenyini. ²⁶Hibhakabha nibhalya obhyokulya, Yesu akatora omukate akagusabhila, nokubhega, akabhaha abhanafunzi bye ya gamba, mtwale, mulye ogu nigwo omubhili gwange. ²⁷Akatwala ekikombe nkosima, akabhabha nokugamba munywe mwena ansonga eyi. ²⁸Ahakubha obhu no bwamba bye kilagano change, obwikusezwa ahansonga ya waingi ahamamaha gwekibhi. ²⁹Chonka ni mbambila, tindinywa kandi amatunda gemizeabibu eyi ahakilo kilinya kindibhainywa nenshasha hamwe naimwea ensonga yobhuzima bwa tata yaitu. ³⁰Hibhakabha bhamazile kwimba enyimbo, wakarugaho kugenda omwibhanga nemizaituni. ³¹Male yesu akabhagambila, omkilo echi imwe mwena mlatelwaenkampa ahawange, Ahakubha ehandikilwe. ³²Ndamutela omulisa we ntama aha bhikundi bhalatawanyika. ³³Chonka nomukuhimbuka kwange, nada bhebhembelela kugenda Galilaya. Chonka Petro akabhagambila nkoho bhona kibhakukwanga ahansonga yebhigambo ebhilikubhona inye tindikwange. ³⁴Yesu akamusobholola inye nikugamba omukilo echi enkoko etakakokolomile, niza kunyanga emala isatu. ³⁵Petro akamugambila, ahakubha ninyedelwa kufwa naiwe tindikwanga nabhandi bhanafunzi bhona bhakagamba bhatyo nyini. ³⁶Ahanyuma Yesu akagenda nabho ahakweta Gethemane nokubhagambila abhanafunzi bye mwikale aha kindagenda okwo kusabha. ³⁷Akamutwala Petro nabhanabye bhabhili bha Zebedayo akabhanza kugila amawazo no kusononeka. ³⁸Mara akamugambila, Omoyo gwange obhuzuni bhuango muno, mpaka ahakanya kokufa. Chonka nkaho mukeshe hamwe nainye. ³⁹Akagenda embele akake, yagwa azumale, nano kusabha akagamba, tatayange, kikulabha nikisobhoka, ekikombe echi kiepuke, kutakubha nkokwikwenda inye nkwokubha kolikwenda iwe. ⁴⁰Akabhagendela abhanafunzi bha wenyini nokuhasnga bhalamile omwitilo, nikubhagambila Petro, Aha bwaki timulasobhole kukesha nainye aha isaha limwe? ⁴¹Mkeshe nokusabha olwokubha mutakutaha omubhilengeso, omuganya no msamaha, omubhili ogutaikweso bhola. ⁴²Akagenda emala ibhili nasabha, nokugamba tatayange, nke ekigambo echi kikilabha kitaisobhoka kukikwepa naninsobhola nkinyweleho ekikombe echi, obwenzi bwawe bhutekelezwe. ⁴³Aka garuka kandi ayasanga bhalyamilae omwitilo, ahakubha amaiso gabho galemile. ⁴⁴Male akabhaleka kandi yangenda wenyini no kusabha emala ya kasatu ebhigambo bhilinya nyini. ⁴⁵Aha nyuma Yesu akabhagambila abhanafunzi bhawenyini no kubhagambila Nobwo muchalyamile nokwehumuza? Mulebhe wsaha zailila, nomwana wa Adamu nabhanelwa omumikono yebhibhi. ⁴⁶Mwimuke, tugende, Olebhe orinya alikundebha kubhi yailila. ⁴⁷Akanya kakabha achafomola, Yuda omwe

wabhalinya ikumi na bhabhili, akahika ikundi lihango hamwe nawe likarugilila omubhukuru bha makuhani na bhazehe bha muntu bhakaiza na mapanga ne nkoni.⁴⁸ Male omuntu ayayenzile kumuhinduka Yesu akabha abhahaile obwelekela, yagamba olinya alimtela ebusu, ebusu niwe wenyini mumukwate.⁴⁹ Omwanya ogwo akaiza owa Yesu nokugamba, sula , Mwalimu nokumunywegela,⁵⁰ Yesu akamugambila, munywaniwe, alikole lirinyuan elyakuleta niho bhaize kumwemeleza emikono Yesu, nokumukwata.⁵¹ Lwebha omuntu omwe ayabhaile na Yesu, akatwala omukonogwe, akaihamu olupanga , nokumutera omukozi womuherezi mukuru, nokutema okutwi kwa wenyini.⁵² Niho Yesu yamugambila, osubhye orupanga lwawe hlina holwihile, olwokubha bhona abhaikutumia olupanga bhalahwe lwa aharupanga.⁵³ Nimumanya aha kubha tikusobhola kumweta tata yange nawe akantumila abhaselikili ikumi nabhabhiri abhari Malaika?⁵⁴ Olwensongaki ebhihandiko bhikasobhoile, oho nihandelwa kurugaho?⁵⁵ Akanya ako yesu akabhagambila abhantu, aho mwaiza nebhupanga nenkoni nunkwanta nkomwaki? bhulikilo nkabhaninyikara omukelezia ninyegesa, natimulakwasile.⁵⁶ Chonka bhona ebhi b hiikolekile ahansonga ya mahandiko gabhalangi gahikilize. Niho abhanafunzi bhawentini bhakamusigaho nokwiluka.⁵⁷ Bhalinya abhamukwasile Yesu akabhatwala owa Kayafa, omulangi mukuru, halinya hibhakabha abhandiki bha zehe bhakabha bhakasanyikile hamwe.⁵⁸ Chonka Petro akamukuratila enyuma ahakubha hale ahansonga yeitelanilo lyomiuhelezi mkuru, akataha omunzu nokusuntama hamwe na bharindi babhona ekirarugamu.⁵⁹ Ahalwecho abhakuru bhabha heleza bhabhuramuzi bwona bhakabha nibhalonda okusinga kwe ebhisubh a ahagati ya Yesu ahalyecho bhabhone kumweita.⁶⁰ Ahakubha bhakaitokeza abhazurizi bhaingi, chonka tibhalapasile ernsonga yona yona, chonka ahanyuma abhanzuri bhabhili bhakaitwala embele.⁶¹ Nokugamba, omuntu ugu akagamba, ninsobhola kuhenda ekelezia ya Mungu nokulyombeka ahabhilo bhisatu!⁶² Omuherezi mukuru akaimerela nokubhaza, Toine kuholola? abho nibhashudia enki ahalyecho?⁶³ Chonka Yesu aakaikala acheleze, omuheleza mukuru kabhagambila, nka Mungu karikwikala, nokumulamula atugamile, nkaiwe kolabha oli kristu. Omwana wa Mungu.⁶⁴ Yesu akaholola, iwe mwenyini wagamba ekigambo echi chonka ninkugambila, kuruga mbenu nokugendelela olamubhona omwana wa Adamu asuntamile omukono gewobhulyo ogwine anai nokwiza ansonga yebhiho byomwiguru,⁶⁵ Niho omuhelezi mukuru yasambaize emyenda zawenyini nokugamba yayanga je nitwenda kandi obhuzulizi bhenki? halyecho twahulile kwalikwanga.⁶⁶ Naho mwakasobholaki? bhakaholola nokugamba, nayendelwa orufu.⁶⁷ Male bhakamuchwela ebhichwante omumaiso nokumtera engumi, nokumubhabhula amakofi aha mikono yabho.⁶⁸ Nokugamba, otagambile,iwe kristu bhona, noha aliabhabhabhile?⁶⁹ Ekilo echo Petro akabha atekamile ahelu na abhakozi bho bhisiki akamugendela no kugamba naiwe okabha olina Yesu wa Galilaya.⁷⁰ Chonka akanga embele yabho bhona, nokugamba, tinkumanya ekintu cholikugamba.⁷¹ Kiyagenzile hibhakumusabhila, omukazi oundi womukazi akamubhona nokumugambila abhakabha bhaliho aha, omuntu ugu nawe akabhaali hamwe naYesu wa Nazareti.⁷² Akanga kandi ahakulapa, inye tindikumumanya omuntu ugu.⁷³ Omwanya mugufu olwokubha bhalinya abhakabha bhaimelile nkahi, bhakamugendela nokumugamba Petro, aha nsonga naiwe nimwe wabho, aha kubha ni laka lyawe nibhonesha.⁷⁴ Niho yabhandize kulama na kulahila, inye tindikumumanya omuntu ugu naha lyecfgo enkoko ekakokoloma.⁷⁵ Petro akaiza ebhigambo bhiyagambilwe na Yes, olwokubha enkoko etakakokolomile olamanya emala isatu.

Chapter 27

¹Omwanya gwenchakale kagwagobhile, abhakulubhona bhabhalebhezi nabhasaiza bhakuru bhabhantu bhakalyan enama ahali Yesu bhabhoneokubhala mwita. ²Bhakamukoma, bhakamutwala no kugobywa owa Pilato. ³Ahonyini Yuda ayabhaile amamuhulile enama, a akalebha ati Yersu ya lamwilwe, akefuza akagalulula abhigutuka makumya satu byamahela owamukulu wamahakama na bhasaiza bhakuru. ⁴Yagamba nakola ekibhi ahakulya enama yobwamba bhutaine kibhi chonka bhaholola, bhitu kwasilehoki itwe? obhilebhe iwe nyini. ⁵Aho nyini akabhisabhula ahansi bhilimya bhiligituka byamahela omukelezia, akachwa nalugaho akachwa nayehotola. ⁶Mkuru wamahakama akabhitolana ebhobhigutuka bya mahera yagamba tikuzima kuzibhika ezihele omukibhikilo olokubha nekilemle ahabwamba. ⁷Bhaka tebya hamwe na gamahela ekalakugula itakalyibhumbaelyokuguma kuzikamu abhagenyi. ⁸Ahansonga eyi ensambu eyo yabha neyeta ensambnu yo bwamba, kuhika obhu. ⁹Ahonyini echokigambo echabhaile nikigabwa na bhalangilizi Yeremia likagobha, kugamba, bhakatwala ebhigutuka, makumya asatu byamahela egalama pnkokubhategwile abhantu bhaishaeli ahalwensongaye. ¹⁰Nabhakakolesa ahansambuyi bhumba, nkomukama ikuyabhaianyambile. ¹¹NaYesu akaimelala omumaiso ga liwali na liwali akumubhaza isi iwe nomukama wabhaya hudi? Yesu akamuholola okuwagambanikwo. ¹²Chonka akamnyakiwasitakilwe nabhakulu bhamahakam nabhasaiza bhakulu, tolahgoloile chonachona. ¹³Aho Pilato akamugambila, tokuhulila amasikogona galia haliwe? ¹⁴Chonka talamu holoile chona na aholiwalali akakwatwe no kusobhelwa. ¹⁵Omukilokikulu kakabhakali akamanyilo kaliwali mukukomolola omubhohwaomye ali kuchagulwa nemabga. ¹⁶Omumwanya ogwa bhakabha bhaine omufungwa alaemesizen izina lye Baraba. ¹⁷Ahonyini kabhabhaile bhesokoze hamwe, Pilato akabhabhaza, nohi omuliwenda mbakololele ahansonga yanyu? Baraba anga Yesu alikwe twa kristo? ¹⁸Olwokubha akamanyati bhamazile kukwata ahansonga yenzigu. ¹⁹Kayabhaile yatekama akakitebhe, chjawenyini chokulamulaho mukawenyini amatumila ekigambo yagamba, otakukola ekigambo chona chona ahamuntu ogu ataine kabhi olwokubha na chunaguzwa munana amalote aga kwasile ahalwenyini. ²⁰Niho bhakulu bhabhemelelezi nabhasaiza bhakulu bhabha kobha kobha abhomukutano bha musabhe Baraba, naYesu aitwe. ²¹Liwali kabhabhaza, nohi omubhabhili omulikwenda imulekuli? bhakaholola Baraba. ²²Pilato akabhagambila, imukolenta Yesu alikwewtwa Kristo? bhona bhakaholola mchunaguza. ²³Nawe yagamba, ahanki yakolaki ekiyasobha? chonkabhaka gendela kutela enduru muno muchunaguze. ²⁴Aho nyini Pilato kayalebhile tihaine echiyakukola, chonka echalugilemu nantambala entambala zikabhanza, akatola amaizi yanabhaemikono yawenyini omumaiso gembaga, yagamba, inyetinyine kabha ahabwamba bhogu muntu ataine kabhi muhilebhe imwe nyini. ²⁵Abhantu bhona bhagamba omwabwambabhe bhubhe ahalitwe na bhanabhaitu. ²⁶Oho nyini akabhakomololela Baraba owabho chonka bhamutela enkoni Yesu no kumubha kutwala mumwita kubhi. ²⁷Aho abhasisikale na bhemelelelezi bhamutwala Yesu bhamuhicha Pilatorio nane kikundi kihango cha bhasilikale bhona bhayesokoza. ²⁸Bhamuzula emyendaze nokumuzweka enkanzu elikutula. ²⁹Aho nyini bhasibha omuguha gwamahwa nokuguta omutwegwe, nabhakamutelaho omwenzi ahamukono gwa bhulyo bhaka fukama omumaisoge nokumukinika, bhagamba, sula, mkama wabhayahudi? ³⁰Nabhakamuchwelaho achwante, nabhakatola omuguha bhagumuteza omuimutwe. ³¹Omukanya kabhaile nibhamukinika bhakamuzula enkanzu bakamuzweka emyenda zawenyini, bhakamusendekeleza kuzakumwita kubhi. ³²Kabhalugile ahelu, bhakabhona omuntu naluga krene izina lye Simeini bhakamuhasa kugenda nbho baguheke omusalabhagwe. ³³Kabhabhikile ahantu ahalikwe twa Goligotha, ensonga yabho ahantu higufwalyamutwe. ³⁴Bhakamuha Esiki ezwangilwe na ndulwe anywe, chonka kayalolize, talanywaile. ³⁵Omukanya kubhaile nibhamuchuna guza, bhakagabhana emyandazawenyini bhakatelela ekula. ³⁶Nabhakabha bhatekamile nibhamulebha. ³⁷Ahaigulu yomutwe gwe bhakataho endamulo yawenyini ogu niwe Yesu, omukama wabhayahudi. ³⁸Abhasuma bhabhili bhakabhaita kubhi nawe, omwe omwe olubhazu lwabhulyo oundi obhumoso. ³⁹Abhabahile nibhahingula bhaka mugaya bhakatenza emitweza bho. ⁴⁰Bhagamba iwe eyabhaile no yenda ebhilobhisatu, yelokole iwe kolabha olimwana, wa Mungu hanuka ouge ahamusalabha. ⁴¹Nabhakulu na nibhatyo nyini bhakabha nibhamwenyozwa, nabhandiki bhazeheba gamba. ⁴²Akalokula abhindi, achonka taine kwelokola wenyini nomukama wabhata hudi ahanuke ahamusalabha, nihotulamwesiga. ⁴³Akabha na yesiga Mungu naye nda Mungu amulokole kalabha nayenda olwokubha akagamba, inye no mwana wa Mungu. ⁴⁴Nabhalinya bhasuma abhahailwe akahanso nawe kandi bhakagamba ebhigambo bhokumuchuguza. ⁴⁵Aho kuluga esahamukaga hakabhaho omwilima omunsi yona kugobha esahamwenda. ⁴⁶Kazagobhile esahamwenda Yesu yalila ahailaka lihango Elohi, Elohi lama thambakithani? akamanyisa, Mungu wange Mungu wange kubhakinondeka? ⁴⁷Omwanya ogwo abhandi bhabhabhemelile halinya bhaka hulila bhagamba na mweta Elia. ⁴⁸Omwe omulyabho akailuka kutola esifongo ya gizuzamu ebhokunywa bhilikusalila akagita aigulu yomuti ya muha anywe. ⁴⁹Abhabhaile bhaliho bhakagamba mumusige wenka, tulebha Elia kalaiza kumulokola. ⁵⁰Kandi Yesu

akalila ahailaka lihango omwoyo gwa lugamu.⁵¹ Olebhe epazia yekelezia ekasutuka embazu ibhili kuluga ahaiguru kugobha ahansi na ne nsi ekazuguma nane nkikili zika satuka ebhisate.⁵² Ebhitulo bhikakinguka nanemibhili ya bhatakatifu bhaingi abhabhaile bhahunile itilo bhakahimbulwa.⁵³ Bhakaluga omubhitulo ahiyamala kuhimbuka kwawenyini, bhakataha omuka elikwela, bhakabha bhalibhaingi.⁵⁴ Aho olinya akida nabhalinya bhakabha nibhamulebha Yesu bhakalebha omusisi ne byabhaile nibhabhonesha, bhatahwamu obhutini bhage ogu abhaile na mwana wa Mungu.⁵⁵ Abhakazi haingi abhabahile nibhamukaltila kuluga Galilaya Yesu kumwamba bhakabhabhelihalina.⁵⁶ Omulyabho akabha ali Mariamu, Mgdalena, Mariamu nyina wa yacobho na Joseph nanyina wabhana bha Zebedayo.⁵⁷ Kahahikile olwebhazo, hakaiza omuntu omutungi kuluga alimalithayo, ayabhaile nayetwa Yusufu na weka kandi akabha ne ntumwaya Yesu.⁵⁸ Akamugendela Pilato akamu sabha omubhili gwa Yesu aho nyini Pilato akatuma ahabwe⁵⁹ Yusufu akatola omubhili yagukoma nanemyenda mizima.⁶⁰ Yagulyamika omukitulo kishasha ekiyabhai asumile ahalukili ahanyini ya ligisa ibhale lihango likakinga ekitulo yachanagenda.⁶¹ Mariamu Magdarena na Mariamu oundi bhakabhaliho bhatekamile kwelekela ahakitulo.⁶² Ekilo chakulatileho nachokikabha kili ekilo cho kwetegula bhakuru bhabhemeleze na bhafalisayo bhakabhugana hamwe owa Pilato.⁶³ Bhamugambila, Mikama nitwizuka tuti omukaya olinya omubhili aliya bhile achaicha, akagamba kahalilabho ebhilo bhisantu alahimbuka kandi.⁶⁴ Omulwecho olagile oti ekitulo kilindwe kuzima kugobha ebhilo bhisatu ahabhundi entumwaze nibhamwibha bhayahimbuka kuluga abhafwile nane kabhabhilibhi kusaga ebhambele.⁶⁵ Pilato ya bhagambila, mutole abhalizi mugende mwemelele okwokumukusobhola.⁶⁶ Ahobhakagenda nokukola ekitulo nkubha ahazima ibhale likatelwa omubhili na kutelwa ha obwemelelezi.

Chapter 28

¹Ahabhundi bhwaho owebhazo ekiro cha sabato izobha hiryatobhire nihenda kubha ekiro cha mbere cheizuma Mariamu Magdarena norinya Mariamau aundi bhakaiza kurebha ekituro. ²Rebha hakabhehariho omutiti muhango ahansonga Maraika akashuka no kuhingisa ririnya ebharena nokurisuntamira. ³Esura yawenini ekabha erinkobhumeme ne ebhizwaro bhikabha nibhera nka Seruji. ⁴Bharinya abharizi bhakazura obhutini bha nka abhafuire. ⁵Orinya Maraika akabhagambira bharinya abhakazi ahakugamba. Mtatina ahansonga nimanya nimronda Yesu ayasurubiwe. ⁶Tariho chonka yahimbuka nkokuyabhagambile mwize murebhe abhantu omukama abhaire aryamire. ⁷Mgende nobhwangu mubhagambile entumwa ya himbuka kuruga omubhafure rebha yabhebhembera kugenda Gariraya okwo niho mramubhona rebha inye nabhagambila. ⁸Bharinya abhakazi bhakaragaho harinya nahakituro nobhura bhakabha bhaine obhutini na nebhera bhingi nibharuka kubhagambira entumwaze. ⁹Rebhan Yesu bhakatena nawe yagamba `Salamu` bharinya abhakazi bhakaiza nokumukwata amaguruge na okumunywegera. ¹⁰Niho Yesu yabhagambile `Mtatina mgende mubhagamnbire bhene waitu bhebhembera kugenda Galilaya okwo niho bharambona. ¹¹Omwanya bharinya abhakazi hibhakabha ni bhagenda rebha na abhandi abharinzi bhakagenda mujini kubhagambira abhakuru bhabhakuhanu bhyona ebhyabhonekana aho. ¹²Nabho abhaleraine na abhazehe bhakafomola ekigambo echo hamwe bhakagira amahera maingi no kubhaha bharinya abhasirikare. ¹³Nokubhagambira ati mubhagambile abhantu abhandi kubha entumaze za Yesu bhaizire omukiro bhaibha Omubhili gwa Yesu omwanya itwe hitubharyamile ¹⁴Ahabhigambo ebhyo nibhingobha riwari itwe turaforoma nawe na kubhaihiraho obhutini imwe mtatina. ¹⁵Aho naho bharinya abhasirikare bhakatwara garinya amahera no kuzekura nkoku bhagambirwena ebhigambo ebhyo bhizura muno obhubhayahudi kwema ahao mpaka akakanya ¹⁶Chonka zirinya entuma ikumi na na nemwe bhagenda Gliraya, ariharinya ahaibhanga ririnya riyabhaire abhagambire. ¹⁷Naho kibhamubhoine bhakamunywegera chonka abhandi bhabho bhakabha ne wasi wasi. ¹⁸Yesu yaiza aharibhonyini yabhagambila ahakugamba `mpabhirwo obhusobhora bhona omunsi na nomwiguru. ¹⁹Aharyecho mgende mzekubhagambira ensi zona kubya entumwaze zange ahakubhatiza ahaizina rya tat, naeryo mawana nemwoyo mtakatifu. ²⁰Mubhegesa kwiliriza ebhintu bhyona bhina bhagambila na rebha nainye ndi hamwe naimwe ebhirabhona mpaka omwisho gwe nsi.

Mark

Chapter 1

¹Egi nemandizp ye einjiri ya Yesu Kristo, omwana wa Mungu. ²Nkokuyahandikilwe no mulangi Isaya, lebha natuma entumwa yange omumaiso gawe omwe alikola omunda gwawe. ³Ilaka lyo muntu alikwetela omulweya mumalilize omuhanda gwo mukama mugolole emihandaye. ⁴Yohana akaiza, nabhatiza omwulweya nokulangila obhubhatizo ahakuganyilwa ebhibhi. ⁵Ensi yona ya Yudea na abhantu Yerusalemu owawenini. Akabha nabhatiza omumugela gwa Yordani, nibhechuza ebhibhi byabho. ⁶Yohana akabha nazwala omwenda gwine bamoya ge ngamia nomusipi gwoluhu omumanyugunyu gawenini akabha nalya enzige nobwoki bwomilungu. ⁷Akalangirila nokugamba haliuho omwe alikwiza ahamwanya gwange aine amani gokunsonga inye kandi tinyine obhusobhola bwokwoinama kkukomolola emiguha ye bhitatobye. ⁸Inye nka nkabhabhatiza namaizi, chona wenini nabhabhatiza imwe ahali mweoyo Mtakatifu. ⁹Kikabhonekana omwanya kalinya olwokubha Yesu akaiza kuluga Nazareti ya Glialya, male Yohana niwe yamubhateze omumugaera gwa Yordani. ¹⁰Omwanya ako Yesu kiyazamukile omumumaizi akalebha iguru lyagabhanika hahweza no mwoyo naiza ahaliwenini nke kibha. ¹¹Ilaka likaluga omwigulu iwe niwe mwanawa alaikwenwa Nonsemeleza mun mino. ¹²Omwanya ogwo mwoyo ebhgilo makumya nalengeswa no mubhisa. ¹³Akabha aliamwe ne ebhinyamaiswa byo mwilungu na abha malaika nibhamuzanzabha. ¹⁴13 Olwo Yohana ya mazile kukwatwa Yesu akaiza Galilaya nayegesa einjiri ya Mungu. ¹⁵Akigamba Omwanya gwa hika obhukama bwa Mungu bwailila haihi mwefuze amafu ganyu no kwiliza einjiri. ¹⁶Kiyabhaile nahingula ahalubhazu lwenyanza ya Glilaya, akamugabhona Simoni na Andrea mulimuna wa Simoni nibhasabhula emitego omunyanza, olwokubh bhaka nabhazubhi. ¹⁷Yesu yabhagambila mwize, munkulatile niyiza kubhakola mubhe abhe abhazubhi bha bhantu. ¹⁸Ahanini bhakaleka ya mitego yabho bhamukulatila. ¹⁹Yesu kiyabhaile nagenda hale kake yabho Yakobo omwena wa Zebedayo na Yohana omulununa, bhakabha bhali omubwato nibhakola emitego yokuzubha. ²⁰Akabheta nabho bhamusiga isi wabho

Zebedayo omubwato nabhandi bhakozi bhabhaile bhatizwe, bhamwukulatila²¹ Olwokubha bhagobhile Kaperinaumu ekilo cha sabato Yesu akataha omukelezia yabhanza kwegesa.²² Bhakasobhelwa ebhiyayegesa, olwokubha akabha nayegesa nko muntu aine obhusobhola tinkabhali abhahandiki.²³ Omumwanya ogwonini akabh aliho omuntu omukelezia eyabhaile kwasilwe amasinga nabhologa.²⁴ Nagamba Twineki echakukola naiwe Yesu wa Nazareti? Oizile kutumala? Ninkumanya olyohi Iwe olyo- Mtakatifu wenka wa Mungu.²⁵ Yesu akalyamila lya insinga nokugamba Zibhatana omulugeho.²⁶ Lyainsinga lyamutula ahansi yalugaho okwo nalila ahailaka lya haigulu.²⁷ Na abhantu bhona bhakasobhelwa, bhayebhaza bhulyomwe Ebhi nebhiki? Ebyegeso bhishasha ebhine obhusobhola? Obwokusobhola lubhinga amasinga gakaikiliza.²⁸ Ebyo ebhiyakozile bhikagobha hona omumukoa gwana gwa Galilaya²⁹ Ahonini kiyamazile kusohola omewinagogi bhakataha omunzu omwa Simoni na Andrea bhalihamwe na Yohana.³⁰ Aho nyinazala wa Simoni akabha lyamile nalwala omuswago akanya akonini akamugambila byona ebya Yesu.³¹ Akaiza yamukewata omukonio, yamwimucha ahaiguru gwamuswago gwamehwamu yabhonzza kukoza emilimo.³² Olwebhazo olwo izobha kilya tobhile bakamuletela bhona abhabhaile bhalwaile anga abhalwaire amasinga.³³ Omuji gwona bhakaiza bhaizula aha mulyango.³⁴ Akabhatamba bhona abhabhaile bhalwaile nendwala za bhuli ngeli, nokubhinga amasinga chonka talekwile amasinga kigagamba olwokubha nigamumanya.³⁵ Akatitimbila omunchakale muno, hakabha hachatile omwilima, yagenga ahekingile kusoma.³⁶ Simoni bhona abhabhaile bhalihamwew nawe bhakamulatila.³⁷ Kibhamugobhileho bhamugambila, Buli muntu nakuhondela.³⁸ Yabhagambila Tugende ahandi aha muji etuli haihi ahasonga yokuza kwegesa olwo. Niyo ensonga nkaiza aha.³⁹ Akagenda yagihingula Galilaya yona nayegera omukelezi ayabho nbhinga ampepo.⁴⁰ Ogwo aine omubhembe omwe akaiza akaiza ahakwawenini akabha namutagilza, yatela ebhizwi yamugambila kuwa kubha noyenda, okankalo nsemela.⁴¹ Akasindikwa obhuganizi Yesu akagola omukonogwe ya mukolaho ahakumegabhila Ninyenda obhe muzima.⁴² Aha lyogo mwanya akachwa nalila omubhebhe yabha muzima.⁴³ Yesu akamuzibhiza muno yamugambila agende obwo nini.⁴⁴ Yamugambila, Otagila owagambila chona chona ogende oyeleke owo mutwazi kandi osubhe otange esadaka ahansonga yo kwozwa nkokwo Musa yalagilile nkabhalebhilre ahalibho.⁴⁵ Chonka akagenda nokubhaza kugambila buliyomwe kulangilila ekigambo na Yesu talasobhole kandi kutaha omunji ataine mwaga. Ahalwecho akaikala aheselekile na bhantu bhaguma nibhaiza owawenini kuluga bhuli lubhazu.

Chapter 2

¹Kiyagarukire Kaperinaumu kihahinwireho ebhiro bhukeya ekahuririkana kubha akabha aryomuka. ²Abhantu bhaingi muno bhakabha bhaterraine hamwe na hakabha hataine omwanya kandi na ne yaharinya hamuryango na Yesu akagamba ekigambo owabho. ³Niho abhandibhaho b ya abhantu bhakaiza owawenyini bhakamure omuntu ayabhaire asaraire abhanyu bhana bhakabha bhamusutura. ⁴Omwanya kabharemirwe kumweiriraho ahansonga ya abhantu kakanya bhakariho ekisakaro ahaiguru ya harinya hakabhaire na kibhaire bhahafumwire erkihuru bhakamugorora ahakitanda echogwo omuntu ayabhaire asaraile chakabha aryamire. ⁵Kyabhwoine okwikiriza kwabho Yesu akamugambila omuntu ayabhaire asaraire mwana wange abhibhi bhyawe bhyaganyirwa. ⁶Chonka abhandibhaho abhehandiki bhalinya abhaire bhangire harinya bhakebhaza omuganya yabho. ⁷Akasobhora ata omuntu ogu kugamba ati? nasobhya noha ayakusobhora kuganyira ebhib hi atari Mungu wenka? ⁸Niho Yesu yamanyire omumuganyagwe ekibhabhaire nibhatekereza omuribhonini bhonini akabhagambila ahanki nitekereza mutyo omurimwe? ⁹Nikiha, ekirikworibha muno kugamba ahantu asaraire ekibhi chawe chaganyirwa nangu kugamba irerea tweara ekitanda chawe na ogende. ¹⁰Chonka bhahbone kumanya kubha omwana wa Adamu aine obhusobhora bhokuganyira ebhibhi Omunsi akamugambila orinya ayasaraire. ¹¹Ni nkugambila iwe ierera otware omukeka gwawe ogende omuka owawe. ¹²Akemerera nakokanya akatwara omkeka gwawenini akasohora aheru yenzu omuimaiso ga bhurimuntu ahabhona bhakasebherwa nakumha Mungu ekitimwa no kugamba kwemakara titukabhona ekintu nkeki. ¹³Akagenda kandi aharubhazu rwe nyanza na ebhega yona ya abhantu bhakiza owawenyine na akabhes. ¹⁴Kiyabhare nahingura yamubhona Lawi mwana wa Alfayo asuntamire ahamwanya gwe kusoreho omusoro akamugambira nkaratira akemera no nomkuratira. ¹⁵Nomwanya Yesu kiyabhaire narya echokurya omunzu ya Lwi abhahoza bhaingi na abhantu bhangi abhaqine ebhibhi bhakabha nibharya naYersu nanentumwaze aharwokubha bhakabharibhaingi na nibhamukuratira. ¹⁶Omwanya abhahandiki abhaire abhafarisayo kibhaine kubha Yesu akabha narya na abhantu abhaine ebhib hi na abhahoza bhwo musoro bhakagambila entumwaze ahanki narya na abhahoza bho msro na abhentu abhane ebhibhi? ¹⁷Omwanya Yesu kiyahurire ebhyo akabhagambial abhantu bhatarwaire omubhiri tibharikumwenda owokubhatamba chonka alikurwara niwe ariku mwenda tinarazire kubheta abhantu abhaine mazima chonka abhaine ebhibhi. ¹⁸Entumwa za Yohana na abhafarisayo nbhakabha nibhafunga na abhandi bhantu bhabho bhakaizza owawenini nokumgambira bahanki entumewa bha Yohana na abhafarisayo nibhafunga chonka entumwazawe tibharikufunga? ¹⁹Yesu akabhagambila isi ahabhagire omumagenyi bhakasobhora kufunga omewanya rwimura acharihamwe nabho? rwon rwimura karikubha acharinabho tibhaine kufunga. ²⁰v 18 Chonka ebhiro rwimura karimara kwihewaho owabho ahabhiro bhikiza nabho bharafunga. ²¹Tariho omuntu asho ekipande kshasha cho mwenda aha kizwaro chakurukire ahabhundi echiraka kikanyamukaho kuruga aharyecho ekikukuru na habheho kutamuka kubhi. ²²Tariho omuntu arikutamu Edivai omubhombo bhikurukuru ahabhundi eyodivai ekabhyata na ebhombo na bhona bhibhi edivai na ebhyo mbo bhikabhara aharyecho otemu edivai nshansa omubhombo bhisha sha. ²³Ahikiro cha sabato Yesu akahingura gamwe amashamba ne ntumweaze nabho bhakebhanza kuhenda henda amasuke genagano. ²⁴Na abhafarisayo bhalamgambira rebhya akanki nibhaora ekintu ekitrikinyume ne ekiragiro ahakiro chasabato? ²⁵Akabhagambira timwarasomirekirinya kiyakozire Daudi ahiyabhaire aine okwenda na nenzara wenyini hamwe na abhantu abhaire hamwe. ²⁶Okuyagenzire omunzu ya Mungu obhukiro Abithari ayomurangi mkuru akarya emikate ayabhaire etirwe omumaiso eyabhire erikubhi ahakiragiro ahamuntu wenawena kurya atari omurangi mkuru - na akabhaha na abhandi bhabha omuribharinya abhiyahaire arihamwe nabho. ²⁷Yesu akagamba sabato ekakorwa ahansonga ya abhantu nana bhantu ahansonga ya sabato. ²⁸Aharyecho omwana wa Adamu no mukama na ahari sabato.

Chapter 3

¹Nakandi akataha omunda omukelezia na mulinya hakabha halimo omuntu bowamukono gugwile ekisalazi.

²Nabhandi bhantu bhakabha bhakabha nibhamukulatila haihi kulebha kalabha na kiza ekilo cha sabato ahansonga bhamusitake. ³Yesu akamugambila ayabhaile aine omukono gu salaile imuka oyemelele ahagati yembaga eyi. ⁴Kandi akabhagambila abhantu isi nikuzima kukola ekikolwa bkizima ekilo cha sabato anga kukola ebhitalibhizima kukola omwoyo anga kwita? chonka bhakaikala bhachelize. ⁵Alabhalebha ahakiniga akakwattwe enti, ba ahansonga yokuguma kwe myoyo yabho akamugambila olinya muntu golola omukono Yesu akamukiza omukonogwe. ⁶Abhafarisayo bhaza helu ahao nyini bhakola enama hamwe na mahelode ahansonga ya Yesu bhakamwita. ⁷Ahoninyini Yesu hamwe nentumwaze bhakagenda ahanyanza nane mabaga mpango ya bhantgu bhakabha lulatila ekabhaluga Galilaya na bhuyahudi. ⁸Nokuruga Yeresalemu nanokulu ga idumaya na no maiso ga Yorodani embanga mpango kabhahulilie bhulimuntu ekiyabhaile nakola bhakaiza owawenyini.

⁹Nakabhagambila entumwaze kutegula obhato bhuke bhwenyini ahansonga yemnbaga bhatakwiiza bhakamfunza. ¹⁰Olwokubha akakizabhaingi bhulimuntu ayabhaile aine ebhimusanile akabha aine engomba yo kumugobhaho hamwe amukwateho. ¹¹Hona hona emyoyo mibhi kekabha emubhona, ekibhaegwa ahansi omumaisoge nokulila nazikagamba iwe no mwana wa Mungu. ¹²Akabhalagila ahakubhakome bhata kukola amanyikane. ¹³Akagenda ahigulu yomusozi akabheta abhiya bbhaile nayenda nabhaka owawenyini. ¹⁴Akatozamu ikumi na bhabhili (aklabheta entumwa) olwensonga bhabha hamwenawe agume nabha tumakulangilila. ¹⁵Na no kubha nobhusobhoila bhokwi haho amasinga. ¹⁶Kandi yaihamu bhabhili Simoni, ouya hailre izina lya Petro.

¹⁷Yakobho pmwana wa zebedayo na Yohana omunyabhuzale wa yakobho, ayahailwe izina lya Bonagesi abho bhana bhanguruma. ¹⁸Na Andrea, Filipo bhaltholomayo, Mathayo, Tomaso, yakobho omwana wa Alfayo, Simoni mkana nayo. ¹⁹Na Yuda isikaliote alamuhinduka. ²⁰Aho akagenda omuka, nembaga yabhantu bhakaiza hamwe kandi nolubhatalalile omukate. ²¹Ekayawenyini kabhahulile emfumolo eyo bhakaza kumu kwata plwokubha bhakagamba, yagulu kwa amagezi. ²²Abbahandiki kibhaizile kuluga Yelusalemu bhakagamba, yasala na Beelzebuli, na hamutwa wa masinga naihaho bamasinga. ²³Yesu akabheyta ahaliwenyini akagamba nabho ahansousaniso nikita sitani nkakuyakumwiha ho sitani? ²⁴Nko bhukama kibwa kugabhaniswa mwonyini, obhukama obwo tibha kwemelela. ²⁵Nkenzu kayagabhaniswa yonyini enzu eyoteiekwemelela. ²⁶Nka sitani kalaimuka ekinyume cha wenhyini nokwegabhula, taine kwemelela naiza kubhayahika ahanzindo ye. ²⁷Chonka tihali nanomwe ayakusibhola kutahamu omunzu yomuntu bye atamukomile owamani kubhanza nakubhanza kusikoza ebhili omunzu. ²⁸M azima nimbagambila amafugona gabhantu galaganyilwa, nihamwe ne bhitainego ebhibhalikugamba. ²⁹Chonka wena wena alamutami sa mwoyo mtakatifu taliganyilwa na kake ogambe aine endamulo ya ebhibhi talihwaho. ³⁰Yesu akagamba eki olwokubha bhakabha nigamb, aineomwo yo mubhi. ³¹Aho nyina wawenyini nabhanya bhuzale bhawenyini bakaiza bhayemelela ahelu bhakatuma omuntu, kumweta.

³²Nanembaga yabhanty bhakabha bhatekamile nawe haihi bhamugambila, nyoko wawe nabha nyabhuzale bhawe bhalyahelu nikulondaiwe. ³³Abhahola no himahawange na bhanyabhuzale bhange? ³⁴Akabhalebha abhabhaile bhatekamile bhamuzigile yagamba, mulebhe abhamaha bha nge nabha nyabhuze bhange. ³⁵Wena wena alikukola obwenzi bwa Mungu omuntu ogwo no munyabhuzale wange nahamwanya gwange namahawange.

Chapter 4

¹Male kabhanza kwegesa haihi haihi ne nyanza nomubhantu bhaingi bhakayerkusanya noku muzunguka akataha omunda yabwato omunyanza, nokusantuma, abhantu bhona bhakabha bhalya lubhazu lwe nyanza. ²Noka okabhegesa ebhintu bhingi byokususanisa, nokugamba kwabho ahakwegeswa gwe. ³Muhurikize, omubhibhi akagenda kubyala. ⁴Hakabha nabyala, ahalyezo embibho zikagwa omumuhanda nenyinyi zikazilya. ⁵Embibho ezindi zikagwa ahalukiri, ahakabha hataliho nitaka lingi malae zikanyankabhala, ahansonga zikabhaitaine itaka lyokutosha. ⁶Chonka izobha kiyasohole, zikanyankabhala ahansonga zikabha zitaine emikoma. ⁷Embibho ezindi zikagwa ahagati gati yamahwa amahwa gakakula nokuzikulatila, natizizale ebhilabha bhona bhona. ⁸Embibho ezindi zikagwa ahaikata lizima nokuzala ebhililabha ahakanya nokukukula nokwongezeka, ezindi szlz emala makamya satu kukila, nezindi nkaga, nezindi. ⁹Nokugamba wenawena aine amatwi gokuhulila na hulile. ¹⁰Yesu hakabha wenka bhalinya abhakabha bhalihali nawe na bhalinya ikumi na bhabhili bhakamubhaza ahakususanisa. ¹¹Akagamba owabho owanyu muhebhilwe ebheselekile byo bhukama bwa Mungu chonka ahalibhalinya abhalyaheru yakikintu nensusaniso. ¹²Ahakubha labhona, niho bhalaeba, chonka tibhilikule bha, ahakubha kibhalikuliza niho hibhaihulila, chonk tibhaikusobhokelwa ahakubha bhakuhinduka na Mungu tiyakubhagambile. ¹³Nakabhagambila wonyini ahotmwikusobholwa ensusanisa ezindi eyi? mulasobhola ota kusobhokelwa ensuniso ezindi. ¹⁴Omubhibhi akabhala ekigambo. ¹⁵Ahabhalabho abhagulwe orubhazu lmuhandu, ahantu ekigambo hiahabyailwe, nokwibhakihulile nkabho shetani akaiz nokulitwala ogambo lilinya elyabyailwe omunda Yabho. ¹⁶Naha lyabho nibhalinya abhabyailwe ahiguru yolukili ashabhikuhuli ekigambo, ahabwongu nibhalyakila aha kusemelelwa. ¹⁷Natibhaine emizi yona omunda yabho, chonka zegumisiliza ahamwanya mugufu aholwokubh entambla no mwaga kibhilikwiza ahansonga yekigambo, male oyekumpa. ¹⁸Nabhandi nibhobhabyailwe ahansi yamhwa, kibhahulile ekigambo. ¹⁹Chonka omwaga gwensi ahabhisubha byetunga, nokwegomba aha bhintu bhingi libhatahamu nokukulatla igambo, lilalemwa kuala amatunda. ²⁰Olwokubha haliho abhabyailwe omitaka lizima abhalikuhulikiza igambo nokulyakla lizal amatunda nebhili makumya satu, nebhili nkaga, nebhili igana limwe. ²¹Yesu akabhagambila, ahalyecho oleta etela omunsi yenzu nokugita omunsi ye kikapu aumunsi yekitanda ? ogileta omunzu nokugita ahaiguru ye kihango. ²²Olwokubha tihali chona chona echeselekile ekitataliu manykana, na tihalihokiliseleka kibhakitatilwa ahalikuhweza. ²³Kalibhaho aine amatwi gokuhulilila ahulile. ²⁴Akabhagambila mwetegeleze ahali kilinya chimwikuhulila, ahikilengo chimulikumpa, nicho mulipimilwa, nokwonge zwa owanyu. ²⁵Ahansonga wenyini ainacho alayakila bhingi, nanolinya atainacho kuruga owawenyini bhalatwalwa na bhilinya byalibhaine. ²⁶Nokugamba obhuzima bwa Mungu bhususanisibwe nomuntu ayabyaile embibho ahasi omwitaka. ²⁷Kiyalyamile omukilo nokwimuka enchakale nembibho zika mela nokukula olwokubha ya likumanya kwibyailekile. ²⁸Ensi neto embibho yonini, olwambele ebhinyansi, male enyaso halafu embibho ezikomile. ²⁹Aha kanya embibho kelikubha yayrnzile nolokutwala omuholo nolwokubha i nlyagobha. ³⁰Nokugamba tumbhusanise obhukama bwa Mungu nekintu, autulengesa tuta ahakusobhola? ³¹Niho embibho ya Haladari, halinya hibyailwe ninkeya muno kukila embibho zona omunsi. ³²Nehekabha yobyane kula nokubhampango kukila ebhilikumela byona byokulimwa, nanibhikola amabhabhi mahango, Nenyonyi zomwiguru sisobhola kukola ebyari omukichuchu chay. ³³Aha bhisusoniso b hingi akagesa nokugamba egambo owabho okwingana kwibhasobhoile kusobhokelwa. ³⁴Natarugambile nabho ahakususanisa chonka ahalecho haka bhali wenyhini wenka, akabhafumolela bhulukintu abhanafunzi bye. ³⁵Ahakubha ekilo echa omwanya gwo lwebhezo kigwailile akagamba owabho Tigende olubhazu lyaka bhili. ³⁶Aha lyecho bhakabhasigabhoi abhantu bhamutwala Yesu ahamwanya ogwo akabha yatahile omunda yobwato amato maingi gakabha gainawe. ³⁷Nomuyanga mwingi gukaiza na kasoro nebhiiho bhikabha nibhitaha omunda yobwato namato nkaho gukabha gwaizwile. ³⁸Chonka Yesu wenyini akabhali shetri alyamile ahachambu bhakamwasha bhakamwimucha nibhagamba Mwalimu tokujari itwe nitufwa? ³⁹Na akamuka, nokwetaisa omuyaga nokugambila enyanza ebhege, emilembe omuyaga gwalekela, nahakabha naobhu tekano bhuhango. ⁴⁰Nokugamba kwabho, aha byaki nimutina ? Tmwine bwesige mchali? ⁴¹Bhakaizulwa bhungo omunda yabho nokugambilana bhonyini kwa bhonyini ogu nahakandi ahansonga nomuyaga gwomunyanza gukayekesha.

Chapter 5

¹Bhakaiza mpaka olubhazu olundi olwenyanza omumukoa gwa Gerasi. ²Nkaho naho kanya Yesu hiyabhaile naluga ahelu yobhwato omwitu wo mwoyo muchafu akaiza owawenini kuruga omumakabhuli. ³Omuntu ogu akabha natula omumakabhuli tihaliho eyakusohoile kumuhambiza harundi taliho nobhukubha hami zegeri. ⁴Akabha akomilwe ahamyanga mingi empingu nanomuzegeri. Akazigutula emizegeri nanempinga zoho ziokahendwa. Tihaliho nanaomwe eyabaile aine amani gokumsinga. ⁵Ekilo nomususana abha omumakabhuri n muma bhanga akalila no kwesala wenini wewe ajamabhale gabhyogi. ⁶Kiyamubhoine Yesu hale akairukila owawenini no kwinama embere ya wenini. ⁷Akalila ahilaka lihango noyenda nkoleleki Yesu omwa waMungu abhahaiguru mnuno? Ninkatagiliza owa Mungu we otantesa. ⁸Lwokubha akabha amugambile mulugeho omuntu ogu iwe omwoyo mchafu. ⁹Nawe akamubhaza izina lyawe noha? nawe akamuholola izina lyange ni Legion halwokubha tubhaingi. ¹⁰Akamtagiriza kandi na kandi atabhatwala ahelu yomukoa. ¹¹Aho naho embaga mpanhgo yempunu ekabha neliswa ahaguru ya kasozi. ¹²Nabho bhakamutagiliza nibhagambga tugilile ahampunu tutahe omunda yabho. ¹³Male aho akazilekula emwoyo mchafu zikarugamu zataha omunda yempunu nazo zikarukila ahansi yakasozi mpaka omunyanza, nke mpunu abhihumbi bhibhili bhikatokela omunyanza. ¹⁴Nabhaliya abhabhaile nibhalisa empunu wakairulka nokugambila echabhonekaine omumuji nano mnsi Aho abhantu bhaingi bhakasohoka kugenda kulebha echabhonekaine. ¹⁵Niho bhaizile owa Yesu nokumulebha omuntu eyasazile namanya _eyabhaile aine ebhilinzi atekamile ahansi azwekilwe maleaine amagezi gawenini mazima bhakatina. ¹⁶Bhakaliya abhabhaile bhalebhile echabhonekaine ahamuntu eyabhaile asazile namanyasiga bhakabha gambila echabhonekaine haliwenini nakandi echabhionenwe empunu. ¹⁷Nabho bhakabhanza kumtagiliza alugeho omumukoa gwabho. ¹⁸Kibhabhaile nibhataha omunda yobhwoto, omuntu eyabhaile asazile namanyaginga akamtagiliza kubha agenda hamwe nawe. ¹⁹Chonka talamurekwre, chonka akamugambila genda omuka owawe nanomubhantu bhawe obhugambile ebhyakolile omukama nanobhuganyizi byayakuha. ²⁰Male aho akagenda kandi akabhanza kuluga ebhintu bhikuru bhiliya Yesu bhiyakozile haliwenini omuli Dekapoli, kandi bhulwomwe akasobhelwa. ²¹Ahakanya Yesu kiyasabhukile kandi olubhazu olundi omunda yobhwoto embaga mpanga ekabhugana kumwekubhwaho, hibhaile aliha ili nenyanza. ²²Nanomwe wabhembezi bhe kerezi, eyayesilwe Yairo akaiza nokuyamubhoine nakagwa omumaguru gwawenini. ²³Akamtagiriza kandi na kandi nagamba omwisiko wange omuto alyokufa . Nankutagiriza izina maletheo emikono yawe ahaiguru yawenini lwokubha asobhole kubhona amani nanokutula. ²⁴Male aho akagenda hamwe nawe, nembaga mpango ekamuhondela nabho bhakamwililila haihi hakumungoroka. ²⁵Hakabha haliho omukazi eyabhaile nazwa obwamba emwanya ikumi nabhili. ²⁶Akasasa bhayokuhikwa ahansi yabhatambi bhaingi kandi akakolesa bhulikintu kiyabhaile aine Nahalwecho talakwasize chonachona chonka ahampinducho yabho akagendelela kubha nanai mabhi. ²⁷Akahulila okugambilwa kukwasilechoi Yesu Aho akaiza enyuma yawenini hiyabhaile nagenda omunda yembaga nawe yakwata omwenda gwe. ²⁸Halwokubha akagamba kinakukwata emwenda yawenini yonka nichwa nikila. ²⁹Kiyamukwasile, kuzwa obhwamba kukalekela kandi akehulila omubhili gwawenini kubhya akkaizwa kuruga omusaswa kwa wenini. ³⁰Nkaho naho Yresu akamanya omunda yawenini halwokubha amani gamulugamu. Male akahindikila okwo nanokwo omumbaga yabhantua nano kubhaza Noha eyakwata omwenda gwange? ³¹Abhega wawenini nbhakamugambila, Nolebha embanga eyi ekwililile yakuzigoroka naiwe nogambva noha eyakukwata? ³²Chonka Yesu Yesu akalebha okwo nanokulebha eyabhaile yakola ebyo. ³³Omukazi akamanya echabhonekaine haliwenini akatina nokuzungumila. Akaiza nokugewa ahansi embele yaweni nokugambila amazima gona. ³⁴Akagamba haliwenini mkazi okwesiga kwawe kwa kukola obhe mzima. Ogende hamwesigo okizwe kuruga omubhulweaile bhwawe. ³⁵Kiyabhaile nafomola omulyabho bhantu bhakaiza kuruga owomwebhembezi wekerezia nibhagamba omwisiki wawe yafa Hakubhaki nimuhondeza kumwagaraza omwegesi? ³⁶Chonka Yesu kiyahulile ekibhagambile akanyamugambila omwebhembezi wekelezia otatina oyesigi rile kwanko. ³⁷Talamulekwile wenawena kugendana nawe hamwe Petro Yohana, muguguwe. Yakobho. ³⁸Bhakaiza omuka owomwebhembezi wekelezi anawe akabhona omwa, kulila kwingi na no kula. ³⁹Kiyatahile omunzu, akabhagambila kubhaki nisaswa kandi ahanki nimulila? omwana takafile bhambu oti olyamile. ⁴⁰Bhakamseka, chonka wenini akabhasohoza bhona aheru akamtwala ise womwana kandi nabhalinya bhiyabhaile alinabho hamwe male yataha omunzu hiyabhaile ali omwana. ⁴¹Akagukwata omukonogwomwana no kumugambila Talitha koumu, aho nokugamba omwisiki muto ninkagambila imuka. ⁴²Nko naho omwana akimuka nokutambuka (lwokubha akabha iane ebhilo bhemwaka ikumi na ibhili) Male nkaho naho bhakasobhe lwa muno. ⁴³Akabhagambila ahamanimaingi kubha tihaliho wen wena alikwendebhwa kumanya ebhikwasileho. Male akabhagambili bhamuhe oliya omwisiki echkulya.

Chapter 6

¹Nakagenda okwo na omumunji gwa bho na bhegeswa bha wenini bhakamukuratila. ²Sabato kiyagobhireakabhanza kwegesa aha kigambo abhantu bhaingi hbakamuhurila na bhakasobherwa bhagamba ya bhona nkahi omwegeso ogu ebhi nebhitekerezo ni ebhiyahebwa ? nakorata kusobheza ei emikono ya wenini . ³Chonka ogu torinya Seremani omwana wa Mariamu na mwenewabho Yakobho Yose , Yuda na Simoni? chonka bhanyanya tibhari bkwikara ahanini hamwe naitwe na tibharanuzwe na Yesu. ⁴Yesu akabhagamila orange tarikubharwa kwekesha aharwokubha ojigwe no mriwe kuruga omrimwe wabho na nomka owabho. ⁵Tarenzire kukora omujiza aho aharwecho akabhateraho emikono abharwaire bhake akabhatamba. ⁶Akasobherwa mno aharwokubha othutahamini kwabho kandi akabhugirabebhijiji bya harubhazu nayegeza. ⁷Akabheta bharinya abhageswa ikumi na bhabhili akabhanza kutuma bhabhili bhabhili akabhaha obhuongozibwe ahaigulu ya masinga machafu. ⁸Nanokubhagambira bhatatwara chona chona aahibhalikuza hamwe enkoni yonka bhatatwara omukate nagu omukoba amahera kibhindo. ⁹Chonka bhazware ebhirato na tinkanzu ibhiri¹⁰Nakabhagambila enzu yona yona eyirahamu mwikare ahonini mpaka ahimratahira. ¹¹Nanomuji gwona gwona otoyakila nagu kubhahurikiza mugende omwabho mragaze echuchu anguru ganyu kumbe kumanyiswa kawabho. ¹²Nabho bhakagenda nibhasambaza ebhintu bhasubhe na kuzileka ezambi zabho. ¹³Bhaka bbinga amansinga maingi, na bhakabhona amazuta na bharwaire bhakakira. ¹⁴Omtware Herode kiyahulile aharwokubha izina lwa Yesu likabha Nilimanyikana mno abhari bhalagamba Yohana omubhatizaji ya himbuka aharwokubha ago mani gomujiza gakora pmtimo omunda ya wenini. ¹⁵Abhandi bhagamba ogu ni Eriya kandi abhandi bhagamba ogu no mranagi omribharinya abharangi bha kare. ¹⁶Chonka Herode kiyahurire ebhi yagamba Yohana winatemire omutwe yahimbulwa. ¹⁷Aharwokubha Herode wenini akatuma Yohana amukwate akamubhoza gherezani aharwokubha Herode (omukazi wa mkuruwe Filipo) aharwokubha wewe akabha amwimwire. ¹⁸Ahansonga eyo akamugambila Herode tikuzima kumwimra mkakuru wawe. ¹⁹Chonka Herode akabhanza kumutamwa na akabha nayenda kumwita naho tarabhasize. ²⁰Mbweni Herode kiyamtina Yohana akamanya no muntu aine Ehaki na nomkora bhizima na akamsiga arimzima kiyagenderirekukumhurikiza akagira entimba nyingi chonka akasemelerelwa kumuhuliki. ²¹Nakandi kiyagobhire akanya kukuhurira na hakabha nihailila ekiro cha kuzalwa Herode akabhaandalia bhakuru bhe mrimo ekaramu bhakasirikare na abharebhakuru abha Galilaya. ²²Niho omwisiki wa Herode akatahamu na nokuzana omumaiso gabho akamsemereza Hereode nana bhagenyi abhatekamire bharizire obhyokurya byo rwebhazi. Nibho mtware akamugambila mwisiki, osabhe chona chona cholikwenda nainye ndakuha. ²³Akarahilila na nokugamba chona chona chora nsabha ndakuha nangu enusu yo bhutware bwange. ²⁴Akasohora aheru yabhaza nyina wawenini nsabhenki? akagamba omutwe gwa Yohana mubhatizaji. ²⁵Na kanyako yatahamu ahamtware akabhanza kugamba ninyenda ompe omundaye sahani omutwe gwa Yohana mubhatizaji. ²⁶Omtware akatamisibwa mno aharwokubha ekioapo cha wenini aharwensonga ya bhagenyi tarabhasize kumwangira imbilye. ²⁷Aho kandi omtware akatuma omusikikare katiya abharinzi bha wenini na nokubhatuma bhagende bharate omtwe gwa Yohana omrinzi akagenda kumtema omutwe akabha afungirwe. ²⁸Akagureta omutwe gwa wenini ahasahani nano kumuha omwisiki na no mwisiki yaha nyina wa wenini. ²⁹Nabhasomi bha wenini kibhahurire ebyo bhakagenda kugutwara omubhirigwe bhakagenda kuguzuka omukabhuri. ³⁰Nentumwa kibhakusanyikire hamwe omumaisoga Yesu bhakagambila bhona bhibhakozire nabhirinya bhibhayegire. ³¹Nawe akabhagambira mwize imwenini akanya akeserekire na tumumure aha kanya kake abhantu bhaingi bhakabha nibhaiza na nokugenda na libhalabhoine akanya kokulya. ³²Bhakahanama obwato bhakagenda ahakanya kesekire bhonka nini. ³³Chonka bhakabhabhona nibhagenda bhaingi bhakabhamanya bhona hamwe bhakairuka ahamaguru kuruga omumuji yona na bho bhakagobha kusaga bhona. ³⁴Kabhagobhire Pwani akarebha umukusanyiko muhango akabhagambira aharwekubha bhakabha bhari nke ntama ezitaine mrisa kandi akabhanza kubhegesa ebhigambo bbingi. ³⁵Akanya kikambaireho mno abhasomi bhamgambila aha na hakanya keserekire na kanya karaiza. ³⁶Mbarage bhagende omumuji gwo omwatani na ne bhijiji aharwecho bhaze kwegurira ebhyokulya. ³⁷Chonka akakabhaahorola nagamba, mubhahe imwe ebhyokulya bhakamgambila, twakabhasa kugenda na nokugura emikate eine empera ye Dinari magana abhiri nanokubhaha abho? ³⁸Akabhagambvira, mwine emikate zingahi? miugende murebhe kibhapasika bhyamgambila emikate etano ne enfuru ibhiri. ³⁹Agangambila abhantu bhatekame aha bhakundi ahaiguru ye minyansi bhibhisi. ⁴⁰Bhabha tekamisa aha bhikundi amakundi ga magana hamusini. ⁴¹Kandi akatwara emikate entano na nanenfuru ibhiri na nokurebha omwiguru akagibhira kandi akabhaha abhegeswa bhate omumaiso ge mkusanyiko nakandi akagamba enfuru imbiri ahabhantu bhhona. ⁴²Bhakalya bhona mpaka bhatosheka. ⁴³Bhakakusanya ebhipande bhyemikate eyasigaire bhikaizura ebhikapu kumi nabhibhili na kandi ebhipande bhye nfuru. ⁴⁴Nabhakabha bhali abhasaiza ebhihumbi bhitanu abharire emikate. ⁴⁵Kandi

akabhagambila nabhahaname obwato bhagende ahakanya akandi mpaka Bethsaida, obhukati obhu naraga omukusanyiko. ⁴⁶Kibhabhaire bhagenzire akagenda omurimaa kusabha. Kubhabhaire bhagenzire akagenda omurima kusabhya. ⁴⁷Kihabhaire orwebhazo na no bwato bwabho ahakanya akao bhukabha bhauri ahagati ye nyanza nawe akabhaariwenka aha mwaro. ⁴⁸Nkabhalebha nibhahangaika, kuteri engahi aharwokubha omuyaga gukabha tanga kahayenzire kucha akabhagendera nagenda ahaiguru ya maizi nakenda kubhahinguraho. ⁴⁹Chonka kubha mubhaine nagenda ahaiguru ya maizi, bhakatahamu ewasi wasi bhakamanya no mzimu kandi mbatera enduru. ⁵⁰Aharwokubha bhakambhona bhaizura ewasi ewasi kandi yagamba nabho yabhagambira mubhe abhahasiri? ⁵¹Ninye mtagira ewasi wasi. ⁵²Akataha omunda yo bwato, nanomuyaga gwarekera kuhuha, nabho bhasobhirwe mno. Kndi bhakabha bhatamanyire ensonga ya zirina emikate aharwikubha amagezi gabho gakabha obhumanyi bhuke. ⁵³Nabho kibhayambukile bhuderi bhakagobha omunsi ya Genesareti obwato bwa tera enanga. ⁵⁴Kabharugire yo obewato kandi bhamumanya. ⁵⁵Bhairuka karanga aha mkoa gwona na bhakabhanza kureta abharwaire ahari mahera kandi kibhamanyire naiza ⁵⁶Hona hona ahiyagira omubhijiji angu mjini angu omunsi bhakabha abhatwaire abharekure kukwata ipindolyo mwenda gwe na bhona abhamkwasureho bhakatambirwa.

Chapter 7

¹Amafarisayo na abhandi bhandiki abhabhaile bhaluga Yerusalemu bhaketuma hamwe bhamuzitile.

²Bhakabhona omutumwa za wenini haliho abhalili omukate emikono yabho eine ikwo eyobhaile etana bwilwe.

³(Aha mafarisayo na abhayahudi bhona tibhakulya bhatanabile emikono yabho kuzima niabha kwatille emikono yabho kuzima nibhakwatilila engeso za bhagaulusi. ⁴Amafarisayao kabhakagaluka omumujajalo tibhakulya bhatogile haliho ebhilagilo ebhibhalikuhondela bwoli, halimo no kwoza ebhikombe, amasufuri aebhyombo byeshaba na nebhitebhe ebha likutekamila omukulya ebyo kulya) ⁵Amafarisayao n aabhahandiki bhakamubhaza Yesu entuma zawew zitalikwikala ahakukulatila enngeso za abhagulusi olwokubha nibhallya omukate bhatana bhile emikono? ⁶Chonka wenini akabhagambila Isaya akatabili kuzima ahalimwe ahanafiki yahandika, abhantu abha nibhampa ekimwa aha minwa yabho chonka emihanya yabho elihale nainye. ⁷Nibhakolela eibada nsonga, nibhegesa ebhilagiloa bya abhantu nke byakilo byabho. ⁸Mulekile ebhilagilo bya Mungu mwakwatilila aho bwangu emize ya bhantu. ⁹Yabhagambila Mwayanga ekilagilo cha Mungu ahabwanyu ahansonga yokubhika engesio zanyu. ¹⁰Olwokubha Musa akagabha otine iso wawe na nyoko wawe, nalgamba kubhi ahaliso wawe angu nyoko wawe amazima alafwa. ¹¹Chonka nimugambila nkomuntu kaligamba ahalise anga nyhina okuzunwa kwona kwona ogumwakile kuluga owange elabha emali yekelezia(aho nikwo kugamba yatangwa owa Mungu).

¹²Ahalwecho talikulaginwa kukola chona chona aha nsonga yaise anga nyina wenini. ¹³Nimukola ekilagilo cha Mungu nka bhusa aha kuleta engeso zanyu. Nebhindi bbingi nkebyo ebhimulikola. ¹⁴Aketa embaga kandsi yabhagambila mumpulikize inye mwena kandi munsobhokelwe. ¹⁵Taliho chona chona kulinya aheru yo muntu echakusobhola kumutokola kichakumutahamu ekilikumulugamu omuntu nicho cha kutokola. ¹⁶(Yekomye omustali ogu nko muntu wena wena aine amatwi go-kuhula ahulile tibhilimu omunakala za kale). ¹⁷Yesu kayasigile ambaga nkuza omuka entumze zikamubhaza kuhusu omufwano ogwo. ¹⁸Yesu yagamba naimwe kandi timkasokilwe? timulikubhona kubha chona chona ekilikumulutahamu omuntu tikine kumutokola. ¹⁹Olwokubha tikine kugenda aha mwoyogwe olwokubha nikitaha omwibundalye ahonini kikihinguliza kuza omumusalani ahansobholeyo Yesu akakola ebyokulya byona kubha bhizima. ²⁰Akagamba nikilinya ekilikumulugamu omuntu nicho kimutokola. ²¹Olwokubha kuruga omunda yo omuntu ahelu yomwoyo, kuluga ahambandizo ebhibhi, obusherati, obhusuma, obwisi, ²²Obhusihani, olwefuza ebhibhi, obhubhi, kubhiha ebhisubha, kulyamanangana, ibhubha, kugayuluza, okwebhona, obufwela. ²³Ebhibhi ebhi byona nibhiluga omunda nibyo bhilikutokola omuntu. ²⁴Akaimuka kuluga ahao nokugenga oumkoa gwa Tiro na Sidonia Akataha omunzu talenzile omuntu wenawena kamanya kalyaho chona tilyasobhokileakumseleka. ²⁵Ahonini omukazi ayabhaile aine omwanawew muto akabha aine isinga akabhalila amatengo gawenini yaiza yagwa omumaguluge.

²⁶Omukazi ogwo akabha no_muyunani, woluganda lya kKifoniki akamusabha abhinge amnasinga galuge aha muhala. ²⁷Yesu yagamba wamukazi bhaleke abha bhaliswe mbwele olwokubha tikuzima kutwala omukate gwea bhana nokugabhulila embwa. ²⁸Chonka omukazi akaholola yagamba byabha Nikiro mukama nemwa alya ebhyokulya bisigaile ahansi ye meza. ²⁹Yamugambila olwokubha wagamba otyo nakulekura ogende amasinga gamulugileho muhala wawe. ³⁰Omukazi akagaruka owawenini yasanga omuhala alyamile aha kitabho namasinga gakabha gamulugileho. ³¹Yesu kandi akaluga omumukoa gwa Tito yalabhila Sidoni yayelekela enyanza ya Galilaya yasubha yahika kanda ya Dikapoli. ³²Bhamuletela omulangi tiyakusobhoile kugamba kuzima, bhakamusabha Yesu omuteho emikono ahaguluye. ³³Akamusohoza aheru omumbaga bweseleke yatamu enkumu omumumatwi gawenini, kiyamazile kuchwela ebhichwante yakwate aha lulimilwe. ³⁴Yalabha ahaigulu omwigulu Yahema no kumugambila Efata eyo nikwo kugabha komolola. ³⁵Omwanya ogwo nini amatwi gaweini gakomoloka nechabhaile nikitanga olumi kikasiswa yabhanza kufwomola kuzima. ³⁶Akachwa na bharagila bhagambila omuntu wena wena chonka nobwiyalagire atyo nikwo ebhikolwa bya wenini byakanyile kululangwa muno.

³⁷Omumazima bhakasobelwa, nokugamba, yakola bhuli kuzima yakola abhalikulila bhyahulila na bhalangi kugamba.

Chapter 8

¹Aharyebyo bhiro ahakahahariho emba mpango na bhakabha bhataine chokurya Yesu akabhetaentumwa ze no nokubhagambira. ²Nimbagambila embaga eyi bhagenderire kubha nainye ahabhiro bhisatu na tibhaine chokurya. ³Kidabharekura bhagaruka omumazu gabho bhakasobhora kugwa ekihumura omumihanda ahansonga yenzara nabhandi bhabho bharugire hare. ⁴Entumwaze bhakahorola takapata nkahi emikate yokusobhobha kubhagisa abhantu abha abharyoha ahantu aharekirwe. ⁵Akabhabhaza mwine ebhisate bhingahi bhye mikate akagamba msanzu. ⁶Akayenda embaga esantame ahansi atwara emikatew musanzu akamsima Mungu akabhihenda akabhaha entumwaze bhazite omumaiso gabho nabho bhakagita omumaiso geyo mbaga. ⁷Naho bhakabha bhaine ensamakinto na nkeya nkeya, kibhazile kusima, akabhahasa abhega bhe bhaigabhe otyo . ⁸Bhakarya nokuhaga bhakasubha kutorana ebhipande ebwasigaire ebhikapu bhihango msanzu. ⁹Bhakabha nibhairirira abhantu ebhihumbi bhina na akabhareka bhagende . ¹⁰Niho yatahire omubwato nentumwaze bhakagenda aha mbazu ya Dalmanuta. ¹¹Niho Abhafarisayo bhasohoire na kubhanza kuhakana nawe bhakenda abhahe eishara kuruga omwiguru ahakumrengesa. ¹²Akaetekuruza kuruga omumuganya gwe akabhagambila ahanki ekikizaro nikironda eishara? nimbagambila imwe kwokwo , tihariho eishara eritetwa ahakizaire eki. ¹³Niho bhabharekire bhakataha omubwato kandi bhakagenda kwereka orubhazu orudi. ¹⁴Omwanya ogwo entumwa bhakebwa kutwara emikate bhakabha bhataine omukate gutakusaga ekipande kimwe echabhaire kiri omubwato. ¹⁵Akabha na kubhagambila mubhe maiso na mwerinde aharyeyi chachu ya abhafarisayo ne chachu ya Heorode. ¹⁶Entumwa bhakagambairana bhonyini kwa bhonyini na ahansonga titwine makate. ¹⁷Yesu akarimanya eryo nokubhagambila ahanki himugambirana ahakubha timwine emikate? timukamanyire bado timkasobhokirwe emiganya yanyu ya yorobha? ¹⁸Mwine amaiso timukurebha mwine amatwi timurikuhirira timurikwiza? ¹⁹Ahinagambire emikate entanu ahabhantu ebhihumbi bhitanu mkatwara ebhikapu bhibhili ebhizwire ebhipande bhye mikate? bhakahorora ikumi na bhi bhiri. ²⁰Ahanagigabhire emikate musanzu ahabhantu ebhihumbi bhina mkatwara ebhikapu bhingahi? ²¹Bhakagamba msanzu yabhagambila bado tikamanyire. ²²Bhakaiza Bethisaida. Abhantu abhon bhakareta owa Yesu omuntu kihume na bhakamusabha Yesu omukwateho. ²³Yesu akamukwata ahamukono orinya kihime nano kumwebhembera aheru yea kijiji ahiyochure ebhichwante ahaiguru ya maisoge na kugorora emikono no ahiwenyini akamubhaza nabhona chonka chonka? ²⁴Akarebha ahaiguru nokugamba nibhona abhantu nibhabhonekana nke miti erikugenda . ²⁵Nikwo akagorora kandi emokonon ahaiguruye ya amaisoge omuntu orinya akakomorora amaiso akarebha kandi nokurerebha bhurikintu. ²⁶Yesu akamureka agende omuka akamgambila olakutaha munjini. ²⁷Yesu akarugaho ne ntumwaze bhakagenda omubhijiji bya Kaiseria eya Filipi hibhabhaire bharyomumuhanda akabhhabhaza emwaze inye ndyohi? ²⁸Bhakahorora bbhakagambva Yohana arikubhatiza abhandi bhakagamba Eliya na abhandi omwe wa babharangi. ²⁹Akabhaza chonka imwe nimugamba inye noha? Petro akamugambira iwe ni kristo. ³⁰Yesu akabhahana bhatamgambila omuntu wena wena ahariwenini. ³¹Ninyizakubhanza kubhegesa kubha omwana wa Adamu razima ateswe aha bhintu bhaingi na arayangwa na abhatwazi na abharangi bhakuru na abhahandiki na abhakuru na abhahandiki na araitwa na kiharihinguraho ebhiro bhidatu arahimbuka. ³²Akagamba ebhi ahamwagararo niho Petro akamtwara aharibhazi na akabhanza kumuhana. ³³Chonka Yesu akahindikiki yabharebha entumwa bhe nokumuha Petro nokugambga hungura enyuma yange omubhiza torikukwenda ebhintu bya Mungu noyenda byabhantu. ³⁴Niho yabhesire embaga yona ya entumwaze hamwe nokubhagambila karabha hariho omuntu arikwenda nokubhagambila karabha hariho .omuntu arikwenda kurikuratira ayeyange wenini na agutware omsarabagwe na ankuratile. ³⁵Kwakubha wenawena arikwenda kugarokora amaishage na wena wena ariyenda kunaga amaisahage ahansinga yange aragarokora . ³⁶Araihamuki imuntu kupata ensi yona chonka akapata ehasara ya amaisha gawenini? ³⁷Omuntu ahansonga ya amaisha gawenini. ³⁸Wena wena arikibhona ensoni ebhigambo bha nge ahakizaire eki cha abhasihani nekizaire eki cha abhebbhibhi omwana wa Adamu ahamubhonera ensoni kariza ahabhukama bwa tata wawenini hamwe na Maraika bhatakatifu.

Chapter 9

¹Akagamba ahalibhonyini amazima maningamba naimwea, omulimwe halimo abhantu abhaimelile aha abhatalihoza olufu bhakabwaine obhukama bwa Mungu kabhuliza Iwa manani. ²Kihahinguileho ebhilo mukaga Yesu akabhatwala Petro Yakobho na Yohana hamwe na omusozi bhonka niho yabhandize kuhinduka omumaisogabho. ³Ebhizwalo bye bhazawaile kwegelela muno kwela kusaga kwela kusaga kusemeza kusagabwona omusi. ⁴Niho Eliya na musa bhabhonekana omumaiso gabho nabhakabha nibhafumola na Yesu. ⁵Petro akaholola yamugambiula Yesu mwalimu, nikuzima itwe kubhaha natwombeke ebhizu bhisatu kimwe chawe echomwamusa nane kindi chomwa Eliya. ⁶Olwokubah akabhya ataine ekindi cho kugamba bhakatina muno) ⁷Ekihokikaiza chabhasweka niho ilaka kalikaiza omuybhiho lyagamba ogu no mwana eange oundikwenda mumuhulikize wenyini. ⁸Nkaho kabhabhaile nibhalebhya tibha labhoine wenawena aliamwe na bho chonka Yesu wenka. ⁹Kabhabhaile nibha golomoka kuluga omumusozi akabhalagilabhata mugambila omuntu wena wena bhilinya byona ebhibhabhona mpaka omwana wa Adamu ahalihimbula kuluga omubhahfile. ¹⁰Niho bhabhikile ebhigambo bhonyini bhonyini chonka bhakebhanza bhonyini ahalibhonini nenki ensong yaho kuhimbulwa kuluga omubhafwile. ¹¹Bhakamubhaza Yesu kubhaki abhahandiki nubhagamba nilwampaka eEliya abhanze aize. ¹²Akabhagambila nikwo Eliya alaza olwombeke kukola ebhintubhoa na ahaki kihandikilwe omwana wa Adamu kisanile abhone okubhona bhoneswa kwingi na atwalwe? ¹³Chonka ningamba ahalimwe Eliya alaizile nabhakamukola okubhali kwenda nkebhi handiko okuybhilikugamva ahabhikwasile ahaliwenyini. ¹⁴Nakibhagalukile ahantumwa, bhabhona embaga mpango ebhizitile na bhasadikayo bhakabhya nibhahakana nabho. ¹⁵Nakibhamubwaine, embaga yona ekasobhelwav bhyakamwilukila no kumusula. ¹⁶Akabhaza entumwaze, nimuha kana nabho ahansonga yeki? ¹⁷Omwe omumbaga akamuholola, Mwalimu nkaleta omwana wange owawe aine omwoyo mubhi ogumukola atafumola, ¹⁸Na gumukola kuzuguma nano kumutula ahansi nokulugwa ifulo omukanwa no kunena amaino nokwehinya nkabhasabha entumwazawe ku mwihilaho insinga, chonka tibhala sobhoile. ¹⁹Akabhahola noluzalo olytaine mwesigo ninyikwikala naimwe ahamwanyaguta? ndabhamba mpakalyali? mumuleteowange. ²⁰Bhakamuleta omwanawe, omwoyo mubhi kayalebhile Yesu akakanya yamutamu oluzugumo. omwozo akagwa ahansi yalugwamu ifuro omuka nwa. ²¹Yesu akamubhaza ise wawenyini aka bhanzwa lyali? ise akagamba, kuluga omubwana. ²²Olundi agwa omumulilo anga omumaizi no kwenda kumsingalicha na kiwakubha no sobhola kukola chona na otuganyile otwambe. ²³Yesu akamugambila kolabha oyetegulile? bhulikintu nikisobhoka ahali wena wena alikwikiliza. ²⁴Akanya ako ise womwana yacha na lila yagamba, ninyikiliza onyambe obhutesiga bhangе. ²⁵Omukanya oko kiyagalukile embanga nei luka owabho iwe akamwangila mwoyo miubhiyamba iwe mwoyo gwakitita nano bhutahulila nikugambila mulekule otalimutahamukandi. ²⁶Akalila lwamani nokumwita kubhi omwana no mwoyo akamulugamuomwana akasusankeyafwa nihobhaingi bhagamba ya fwa. ²⁷Chonka Yesu amusutula ahamikono yamwemeleza no mwana akamelela. ²⁸Omukanya Yesu kayatahilemu omunzu entumwaze bhakabhaza ahalubhazu ahanki tukalemwa kumwihamu? ²⁹Abhagambila alyoti tiyakulugaho hamwe ahakusabha bhakaluhga halinya. ³⁰Bhakahingula Galilaya, telayenzile omuntu wena wena amanye ahibhali. ³¹Olwokubha akabhanayegesa entumwaze akabhagambila omwana wa Adamu naikughobhela omumikono yabhantu naikubhagobhela kalamwita kufwa kahalilabhao ebhilo bhisatu alahimbuka kandi. ³²Chonka tibhamanyile echagugamba eki bhakatina kumubhaza. ³³Nibhahikile Karperinaumu, omukanya kiyabhaile abhaile alyomunzu akabhanza mwalimu ningambaki omumuhanda? ³⁴Chonka bhakacheleza, Olwokubha bhakabhanibhahakana omumuhanda bhati noho mokukulu kusaga. ³⁵Akatekama ahansi akabheta ikuru nabhabhili hamwe na akagambanabho kihalabha haliho wenawena nayendakubhaowambele kisanile abhe owenzindo na nomukoziwa bhana. ³⁶Akamusutula omwana na muto yamuta ahagati yabho akamutala omukilo no yawenyini akagamba. ³⁷Wena wena alikwakila omwana nkogu ahaizina lyange kandi na bhayanyakilainye nomuntu kalabhayanyakila yanyakilainye nyenka, chonka na neyantumile. ³⁸Yohana akamugambila mwalimu tukabhona omuntu naihaho masinga ahaizina lywe na tumwangila, olwokubhatalikutu kulatila. ³⁹Chonka Yesu akagamba, mtamwangila, olwokubhataliho akola emilimo mihango ahaizina lyange na niho omwanya agambe ekigambo kilicho chona ahalwensonha yaitu. ⁴⁰Wena wena ayakugenda kubhina itwe aliolubhazu lwaitu. ⁴¹Wena wena alikuha alikuha ekikombe chamazima gokunywa olwokubha olin akristo mazima nimbagambila talibhuza omwe nzibwe. ⁴²Wena wena alikubha habya abha abhake abhalikunyesiga inye byakabhaile kuzima kukomelwa ensiso omubhicha nakunagagwa omunyanza. ⁴³Omukono gwawe kugukubya ogyunogole nihakili kutaha omubhuzima otainemukono kuleka kuza omukulamulwa oinew emikono yona nano mumuligutalala. ⁴⁴Okwate emisitali eyi ahantu embazu ahizitalikufwa no mulilo gutalala tigulimo omumigila zakale. ⁴⁵Nihalabha okugulukwe nikukuha bya kunogola nikuzima haliwqe kutaha omubhuzima olye ekimuga, kuleka kunagwa omulamuzi oine amaguru abhili. ⁴⁶(Okwate omusitali ogu

ahantu embanzu ahizitakufwa kulala tigulimo omumigulazakale)⁴⁷Eliso lyawe kalilakuhabya nyukula nikuzima ahaliwe kutaha omu bhukama bwa Mungu oine elisolimwe, kulaleka kubha bamaiso abhali okanagwa omukuzimu. ⁴⁸Ahantu ahaine embunza ezita likufwa nanomulilo gutalala. ⁴⁹Olwokubha bhulyoomwe alakwatizwa na no mulilo. ⁵⁰Omwoyo nimuzima, omwoyo kalikubhaza omuta gwagwo nokola ota kugugalulia omuta kandi? naimwe mubhe nomwoyo naimwe omuyimwe namubhetekano alibhulimuntu.

Chapter 10

¹Yesu akagenda nokuruga ahansonga yomukoa gwa obhuyahudi lwambele yechambu Yorodani, nahamukutano bhakamukamukulatila kandi ²Akabhegesa kandi nko kwiyaabhaile amanyile kukola. Na Mafarisayo bhakaiza kulengesa nomumubhaza, nikwo aha musaiza kulekan nomukazi we? ³Yesu akabhaholola akabharagila ki? ⁴Bhakagamba Musa akabhalekulila kuhandika ekimanyiso chokulekana nokuchwa namubhinga omukazi ⁵Nensonga yemiganya zanyu ezigumile nikwo yabha handikile ebhilagiyo ebhi Yesu akabhagambila. ⁶Chonka kulugirila omumbandizo yo kuhangwa Mungu akahanga omusaiza no mukazi. ⁷Ahansonga eyi omusaiza alabhasiga tata ye nanyinawe no kutelana nomukaziwe, ⁸Nabho bhabhili bhalabha omuybhili gumwe, ahakubha tibhabhili kandi, Nomubhili gumwe. ⁹Olwokubha ekitelanisibwe Mungu omwanagamu tiwakukitenganisha. ¹⁰Omukazi nawe kalikusiga omusaizawe nokwimulwa no musaiza oundi obhusihani. ¹¹Akabhagambila Wena wena alikusigwa oikusigwa kaziwe nokwimula omukazi oudi nakola obhusihani kukira wenyini. ¹²Hibhakabha omunda Yesu abhanafunzi bhawenyini bhaka mubhaza lkandi ahalyeki. ¹³Nabho bhakamuleta abhana abhabho abhalibhato abhakwateho, chonka abhanafunzi akabhazibhila. ¹⁴Chonka Yesu kiyamanyile echo, tikilamusemelize nabho akabhagambila, Mubhalekule abhana bhato bhaize owange namtakubhatanga ahakubha abhali nkabha nobhukama bya Mungu nobwabho. ¹⁵Amazima nimbagambila wenawena atalibhwakila obhuzimabwa Mungu nko mwana muto nyini tiyakusobhola kuhamu ahansonga yobhukama bwa Mungu. ¹⁶Male akabhatwala abhana omumikonoye nobha omugisa nokubhateho emikonoye ahaigurtu yabho. ¹⁷Nakwiyaabhandize olugendolwe omuntu omwe akarimulikila nokutela ebyizwi embeleye nokumubhaza mwalimu mwema nkolenta ahakusobhola kuhungura abhuzima bhutalihwaho? ¹⁸Na Yesu akagamba ahabwaki nonyeta omuntu muzima? tihaliho alimuzima, ahakibha Mungu wenka. ¹⁹Nobhimanya ebhilagilo otaita itasihana, otaibha, otahulikiza ebhisubha, otakabha, otine iso na nyokowawe. ²⁰Omuntu olinya akagamba , Mwalimu ebyi byona nkabyekeshaho okuluga nahali omusigazi. ²¹Yesu akaulebha nayamwenda akabhagambila nobhulwamu ekintu kimwe noyendelwa kuguza bhona byonehebbiaho omwiguru niholiza okankulatira. ²²Chonka bhikamusobheza ahansonga yebhigambo ebhi akagenda okwo atamilwe alokubha akabha aine itunga lingi. ²³Yesu akalebha embazu zona nokubhagambira abhanafunzibye ahaenama eyo kweli kuguma ahakwesobhola kutaha omubhuzima bwa Mungu. ²⁴Abhanafunzi bhakasobhezwa ahabhigambo ebhyi chgonka Yesu akabhagambila kandi abhana nenama eha egumile okutaha omubhuzima bwa Mungu. ²⁵Ni bwangu aha Ngamia kuhingula omukihuru cheshindano kukila omuntu kutahamu omubhuzima bwa Mungu. ²⁶Bhakasobyezwa mno nokugambisana aho alilokoka. ²⁷Yesu bakabhalebha nokugamba, ahakubha omwanadamu tiyakusobhoka cgonka tahari Mungu ahakubha ahansonga Mungu bhoina nibhi sobhoka. ²⁸Petro akabhanza kuhoya nawe , olebhe tulekile byona nokukulatira. ²⁹Yesu akagamba amazima nimbagambila naimwe, tihaliho ayasigile enzu aua munyanya au mukuruwe angu maha, angu tata angu abhana angu obhusi aha bwange nahansonga yokulangila. ³⁰Alibha atayakile igana kusaga aha mbwenu omunsi enzu , mnyanyinyazi, mkuru wange maha abhana , obhusi ahabhusasi, omunsi elikwiza nobhuzima bhatalihwaho. ³¹Chonka abhaingi abhalibha abhambele bhabha abhamwiso na wenzindo bhalabhya abhambele. ³²Hibhakabha bhalyomumuhanda, kugenda Yerusalemu, Yesu akabha abhabhembile embele yabho abhanafunzi bhakasoyelwa, nabhalinya abhakabha nibbahondela enyuma bhakatina. Niho Yesu yabhatokie omulubhazu kandi bhalinya ikumi na bhabhili nokubhanza kubhagambila kilinya ekililugililamu ahahahi. ³³Olebhe nitugenda ahali Yerusalemu, nomwana wa Adamu alagobhezwa omubhalebhelezi bhakuru bha bhaha ndiki halamuha ekihaso afye nokumwiha omubhantu bhamahanga. ³⁴Bhalamusimanaga, nokumuchwela ebhichwante bhalamtela enkoni nokumwita, chonka ebadala ye bhilo bhisatu alahi mbuka. ³⁵Yakobho na Yohana, abhana bha Zebedayo bhakaiza owa wenyini nokugamba Mwalimu nitukwetaga otukolele aho chona ahatulikusabha. ³⁶Akabhagambila nimwenda mbakoleleki? ³⁷Bhakagamba otulekulile twinkale naiwe ahansonga yobhuzima bwawe omwe ahansonga yomnkono gwa bhulyo nogundi omukono gwobhumoso. ³⁸Chonka Yesu akabhaholola, Timwikumanya chimulikusabha mukasobhola kukinywelaho ekikombe chinakunywelilaho nokukwe gumisiliza obhubhatizo obhundibhatizibwa? ³⁹Bhakamugambila, nitusobhola Yesu akabhagambila ekikombe chindinywelaho mulakinywelaho, Nobhubhatizo obyo bwana bhatizwe mulabwegu misiliza. ⁴⁰Chonka alikala omukono gwange gwobhulyo nanga omukono gwa bhumoso tinge wakwihaho chonka nahabhalibhalinya abhazile kutelwa. ⁴¹Bhalinya abhanafunzi abhandi ikumi kibhahulile ebhi bhakabhanza kubhatamwa Yakobo na Yohana. ⁴²Yesu akabheta owawenyini nokuga,mba, nimumanya kubha abhalikutelezwa kubha abhatwazi bhati bha mahanga bhabhatwazi bhantu bhalikumanyikan bhabhekeka obhutwazi ahaguru yabho. ⁴³Chonka tilikwendelwa kubhoto hagati yangu wena wena alibhamkuru ahalimwe alayendelwa abhakolele. ⁴⁴Na wena wena alibha owambele ahalimwe nayendelwa abhe omuhaila wa bhona. ⁴⁵Ahalyokubha omwana wa Adamu talaiza kukolwa nanokola nokutoa amaishange

kubha enyongeselezo aha bhaingi.⁴⁶Bhakaiza Yeriko hakabha naruga Yeriko nabhanafunzi bye nabhantu bhaingi omwana wa Timayo, Batimayo, bhihume alikusabha, akaikala omulubhazu lyomuhanda.⁴⁷Kiyahulule olyokubha ni Yesu Mnazaleti, akabhanza kutela enduru nokugamba Yesu omwana wa Daudi, onganyile.⁴⁸Abhaingi bhakamuzubha olinya bhihume, nibhamugambila acheleze chonka akalila ahasauti mpango, omwana wa Daudi onganyile.⁴⁹Yesu akayemela nokulamula ayetwe bhakamweta olinya bhihume nokugamba obhe ekikaka oimuke Yesu nakwata.⁵⁰Akalinaga ahalubhazu ikotilye akailuka mno nokwiza owa Yesu.⁵¹Yesu akamusobhola nokugamba noyenda nkukoleleki? oliya omusaiza bhihume akamuholola , Mwalimu ninyenda kulebha.⁵²Yesu akamugambila, ogende obhuzima byawe bhwakukiza nko naho amaisoge gakalebha nokumulatira Yesu omumuhanda.

Chapter 11

¹Obhukilo kabhaizile Yerusalemu Besthfage na Bethania,ahaibhanga lye Emizaituni Yesu akatuma bhabhili omubhanafunzibhe. ²Yabhagambila mugende omcharo ekihelelane ne chaitu kamula mara kutahaomunsi omwo na mumulete owange. ³Nawena wena abbhagambila ahabwaki ni mikolabhi? Nimusobhora kugamba omkama namwenda naiza kumgalula aha. ⁴Bhakagenda nokusangaho pmwana Ndogobhe gukomilwe aheru ahamyango ahantu ahalikubhona nabho bhakamorora. ⁵Omubhantu abhabhaile bHEMELELE halunya bhakabhagambila nimukoraki kumukorokola ogwo omwana gwa ndogobhe. ⁶Bhakabhagambila ukoku Yesu ybhagambila na abhantu bhakabhaleka bhagenda. ⁷Abhanafunzi bhakamleta omwana we Ndongobhe owa Yesu na bhakara ebhizwalo byabho hahaiguru ahansonga Yesu asobhole kuhanama. ⁸Abhantu bhaingi bhakala ebhizalo omukurtu omubhara bhara na abhandi bhakal amabhabhi egi bhauzile kuruga omusili. ⁹Bhalinya abhaingi embeleye na bhalinya abhamkulatila bhakatela enduru Hosana yahabwa omugisa alikwiza ahaizina lyo omukama. ¹⁰Bhasinyibwe pbhukama bhulikwiza bwa Tata waitu Dudi Hosana ahalya ahaiguru. ¹¹Niho Yesu yatahile Yerusalemu na akaza omukezia yalebha bhulikantu mbwenu obhukilo bhukabha bwauzile alkagenda Bethania hamwe nabho ikuru na bhebhindi. ¹²Ekilo chakiulatileho ahibhabhaile nebharuruka kuruga Bethania akabha aine enzara. ¹³Na yalebha omuti gwa mtini ogwabhaile gwine amabhabhi ga hale halke akagenda kulebha ukoku ya kubhonaho chona chona ahaiguru yabho na kayageuzile ahalyomti tihansi echiyasangileho hamwe amabhabhi ahakubha bhakabha bhutaribhukilo byo munti. ¹⁴Akagugambila tihaliho wena wena alyaitunda lyo kuga ahaliwe kandi na abhanafunzibhe bhakahulila. ¹⁵Bhakaiza Yerusalemu nawe akatahamo omukelezia no kubhanza kubhasohoza abhaguza na abhaguzi omuzu ye kelezia akazihindura emeza za abhalungi bha amaheru ne ebhibhe bya bhalinya abhabhaile ni bhaguza ebhibha. ¹⁶Talamlekulile wenawena kuheka chona chona amukelezia echabhaile nikuguzwa. ¹⁷Akabhegesa nokugamba isi tikilahandikilwe enzu yange elayetwa enzu ye sala ahansi zona chonka mewagikora ipango lyabhaki. ¹⁸Abhakuhani bhakulu na abhahandiki bhakahulila abhibhaile nagambile nabho bhakalonda omuhnada gwo kumwita naho bhakamtina ahansonga ebhiga ekasobhelwa ahakwegesakwe. ¹⁹Nabhulukilo olwebhazo kalulihika bhakalugaho omumuji. ²⁰Ahibhabhaile ni bhatambuka enchakale bhakagulebh omutigwa mtini gwomule mpka omuzi yagwo. ²¹Petro akaizuka kugamba Rabi, lebha omunti gwo mutini oguwakemile gwomile. ²²Yesu akabhahorora mugile eimani ahali Mungu. ²³Mwikilize nimbagamambila bhulimugambila wi bhanga Rugaho no kwenaga wenyini ahabweweonuyanza na kalikubha ataine mashaka omumuganyagwe na kwikilixza kubha achaliya gambile kilabhonekana olyo nikwo Mungu okwalikora. ²⁴Ahalyecho nimbagamhira bhulikintu echomulikusabha ni kubhuza ahansonga ikiliza oti mwayakila nabhyo bilabha ebhiyanyu. ²⁵Obhukilo bhulikwemelela no kusabha ni mpaswa kuganyira chonachona ekimulinacho ahali wena wena. Ahalyecho so wanyu alyo mwiguru abhaganyire kandi naimwe ebhibhi byanyu. ²⁶(Mwekomye omusitali ogu chonka mtaganyire wala so wanyu alyo mwiguru talibhaganyira ebhibhi byanyu talimo omubhambele). ²⁷Bhakaiza Yerusalemu kandi na Yesu kayabhaire nagenda genda omukelezi aabhasilikale bhakuru na abhahandiki na abhazehe bhakaiza ahaliwe. ²⁸Bhakamugambila abhasobhola nyabhaki noko aebhintu ebhi? nohi akuhaile obhusobhola bwokukora ebhi? ²⁹Yesu akabhagambgila ndabhabhuza iswali limwe mugambile ne inye ndabhagambgila ahabhusibhora bhuli ni ukola ebhigabwebhi. ³⁰Isi obhubhatizo bwa Yohana bhukaruga omwu angu bhukaruga omubhantu? mupolole. ³¹Bhakajadiliana omulibho bhakasingana no kugamba katulagamba kuruga omwiguru na gamba abwaki mtamewikiliza? ³²Chonka katuragamba kuruga ahabhantu bhakatina abhantu ahakubha bhona bhona bhakwatilila Yohana akabha alyomurosi. ³³Niho bhamholoile yesu nokugamba tikulikumanya niho Yesu yabhagambila wala nainye tinyine kubhagambila obhusobhora bwingi kukola ebhigambo ebhi.

Chapter 12

¹Kiyamazile Yesu yabhanza kubhegesa ahansusaniso yagamba omuntu akabhala omusili gwe mizabibu yazitila oloyo yasuma ekina chokukola amalwa yayombeka omunra yasubha yatiza gwamusili gwe mizabibu omubhalikulima emizabubu kiyamazile yalugaho yagenda hale. ²Obhukilo kibhwakilie yatuma omukoziwe omulyabho abhabhaile nibhalima ezabhibhu bhamuhe ebhisaluile omulyogo musili. ³Chonka bhakamukwata bhamutela mubhinga ataine chona chona. ⁴Yatuma omukozi owiundi bhamuhutaza omutwe nebhindi bye nsoni. ⁵Yasubha yatuma owundi ogu bhakamwita bhakakolela abhandi batyo ebhintu nkebyonini nibhabhatela nabhandi nibhbhita. ⁶Akabha asigaile omuntu omwe wokutuma omwana oweakikwenda ogwo akabha nomuheza eyatumilwe owabho yagamba bhalamuha ekitinwa omwana wange. ⁷Chonka abhabhaile bhatilizwe bhayegambila aha myoyo yabho ogu niwe omuhunguzi mwize tumwite obhunguzi bhubabha obwaitu. ⁸Bhakamukwata bhamwita bhamusabhula hale no musili gwe misabibu. ⁹Ahalwecho naiza kukolaki omukama wogwo musili? naiza kubhaita abhalimi bhe mizaibibu na gwamusili gwe zabibu naguliza abhandi. ¹⁰Timukasoma ekihandiko eki? ibhale lyabhombeki libhaile ibhale lyahalubhazu. Eli ¹¹likaluga owa Mungu kandi ni ibhale lyokusobheza omumaiso gaitu. ¹²Bhakamulonda Yesu kumukwata, chonka bhatina embaga olwokubga bhakamanya akabha agambile emufono ogwo ahansonga yabho ahalwecho bhyakamusigaho bhagenda. ¹³Bhakasibha bhaihamu amafarisayo na maherode bhabhatuma owawenini kumlenghesa ababigambo. ¹⁴Olwokubha bhamugambila Mwalimu nitumanya okwatalikwetaho chona chona kandi tolikweleka obhupendeleo aha muntu no muntu noyegesa omuhanda gwa Mungu omumazima isi kisaine kuliha omusolo owa Kaisari anga mahi? isi tusobhola kuliha anga mahi? ¹⁵Chonka Yesu akamanya itima lyabho yabthagambhila Isi kubhaki nimnye gesa? ¹⁶Bhakamuletela emwe Yesu yabthagambvila isi ensuso nebhahandiko ebhiliho nebyohi? bhoholola neya Kisari. ¹⁷Yesu yabthagambila Kisari mumuhe ebhilibyawenini na Mungu mumuhe ebhibyewe bhasobhelwa. ¹⁸Ahonini Amasadukayo abthagambila taliho okuhimbuka bhamugendela bhyamubhaza bhagamba. ¹⁹Mwalimu, Musa akatuhandikila kubha mulumuna muntu kalifwa akasiga omukazi enyuma chonka atasigile omwana muluina wa wenini akamuhingula akamuzaho omwana ahasonga yamulumunawe. ²⁰Hakabha haliho abhalumuna musanzu owa mbele yaimula omukazi male yafwa takisigile abhana. ²¹Owakabhili yamuhungula nawe yafwa tiyasiga abhana nowakasatu nawe byabha bityo. ²²No wamusanzu yafwa atasingile abhana aha maheluka na wamukazi yafwa. ²³Obhukilo bwonkuhibwe, kabhalihimbuka kandi isi alabha mukohi? plwokubha bhaliya abhakulumuna bhona musanzu bhakabha na bhasaizabhe. ²⁴Yesu akabhagambgila Isi egi nensonga muhabhisizwe olwokiuba timulikumanya ebhihandiko na amani ga Mungu? ²⁵Obhukilo bwokuhimbuka omubhafwile taliho alimula anga kuza omubyakwimula bhalaikala nkabha malaika byo mwiguru. ²⁶Chonka abhabhafu abhalikumbulwa, isi timwalasomile ekitabho cha Musa aha bhigambo zebhisaka, okwi Mungu yagambile inye ndi Mungu wa Abrahamu na Mungu wa Isaka na Mungu wa Yakobo? ²⁷Wenini ti Mungu abhafwile weninu ni Mungu owa abhatafwilwe ni kibhabhonekaine mukabha. ²⁸Omubhahandiki hakagamu omwe yaiza yabhahulile enfomolo yabho akabhona Yesu okwiyaibaile kuzima Yamubhaza isi ne kilagilo kiha ekine ensingoa omulizona? ²⁹Yesu yamuholola eine ensonga negi hulila Israeli omukama Mungu waitu omukama nomwe. ³⁰Nolagilwa omwende omukama Mungu wawe aha moyo gwawe gwona nahamutima gwawe gwona, namageszi gawe gona na mani ggawe gona. ³¹Ekilagilo cha kabhili nechi nolagirwa kumwenfda mutuzi wawe nkaiwe kolikweyenda iwe taliho ekilagiyo kikuru akilikusaga ezi. ³²Wamuhandiki akagamba niko mawalimu wagamba amazima olwokubha Mungu nomwe kandi taliho namwe alikusaga wenini. ³³Kumwenda wenini aha mwoyo gwona nabhubhola bwona na ahamani gawe gona nakumwenda mutzi wawe nkaiwe kandikwenda nensonga mpango muno kusaga kutanga esadaka zokwita. ³⁴Yesu kiyalebhile yaholola omuimagezi akamugambila iwe tolihale no abhukama bwa Mungu kulaguho taliho nomwe eyalengile kumubhaza Yesu ekintu chona chona. ³⁵Yesu akaholola omukanya okoyabhaile nayegesa omukelezia akagamba isi abhahandiki bhagambga bhatu kubha kristo no mwana wa Daudi? ³⁶Daudi wenini omumwoyo mtakatifu akagamba Mungu wange tekama omumukono bhakakola abhabhi bhawe bhaikale ahansi ya magulu gawe. ³⁷Daudi wenini ayeta krsto Mungu isi nomwana wa Daudi ahangeliki? Embaga pmango ekabha nemuhuliweaza ahabyela. ³⁸Omukwegesa kwa wenini Yesu akagamba mwelinde na abhahandiki abhakwenda kugenda nekanzu ndaigwa nokusulwa omumijajaro. ³⁹Nokusutama ababhitubhe bya kulu bhekelezi anobhilo bhukukulu omubhakulu hibhalikwikala. ⁴⁰Male nibhalya enzu za abhafwakazi nibhasabha muno angu abhantu bhabhalebhe abha bhalayakila obhulamuzi obhuli bhukalu. ⁴¹Yesu akasubha uasuntama ahansi haihi ni sanduku lye sadakaomunda ye kelezi kabha nalebha abhantu abhalikutamu amahela omwisanduka . abhaingi abhitungile bhakatamu amahera maingi muno. ⁴²Ahonini omukazi omufwakazi omunaku akaziza yatamuamahela gechapa ibhili. ⁴³Aketa entumwaze nokuzigambila mwikilze nabhagambila omukazi omufwakazi yatamu amahela maingi kusaga bhona

abhatanga esadala omwisanduku eli. ⁴⁴Olwokubha bhona bhatanga ahansonga yo bwingi bwe mali ezobhaine chonka omukazi ogu omufwakazi ahabhukubwe yatamu amahela gona agiyakusobhoile kugula ekintu chokumuzuna.

Chapter 13

¹Yesu ahiyabhaire hagenda kuruga omukerezi aomwe omutumwaze akamubhaza mwarimu rebha amabhare aga gokusobheza na amazu. ²Akamugambgila norebha amazu aga mahango? gokusobhola tiharohe ne ibhare rimwe eririsigara ahaiguru ye erindi eritaturwa ahansi³Nawe hiyabhaire asuntamire ahaiguru ya ibhanfa rye mizaituni enyuma yekerezi a Petro Yakobo , Yohana na Andrea bhakamubhaza aha anama ⁴Tugambire ebhintu ebhi bhirabhaho ryari? na orumanyiso niruta rwebhintu rwebhintu ebhi kibhi za kwiza?⁵Yesu akabhaza kubhagambgila mwehangairire kubha omuntu wena wena atakwiza kubhahabhisa. ⁶Bhaingi bharaiza ahaizina ryange ahakugamba inye niwe na kubhahabhisa bhaingi⁷Kimuhurira ebhitya na kuhuraguza ebhita mtaritina ebhintu bne ebhiribhaho chonka tikiro chenzindo. ⁸Ensi eramukira ensi eyindi no obhukama kuhandikila obhukama obhundi harabhaho omusisi gwensi okwo nokwo ahantu homa naenzara eyi ne embandizo yokuribhwa. ⁹Mwabhamaisi bharabhatwara omumaraza mrayangwa no mumukerezi amurayerezona kezwa omumaiso ga abhakuru na abhakama aha nsonga yange nokubha abhazurizi owabho. ¹⁰Chonka einjiri rwon eyagezwe ahansi zona. ¹¹Kibharibhakwata nokubhahikiriza mtaritina aharikirinya kimuragamba, omukanya ako murabha chokugamba timuribha niwe abharikugamba arabha ni mwoyo mtakatifu. ¹²Omuntu aramustaka mwenewabhokuitwa vise no mwana wawenini abhyana bharahinduka bhaise bhabho nokubhakorerab kutwa. ¹³Bhurimuntu arabhatamwa ahansonga yeizina yrangle chonka ariyemerera mpaka ahanzindo omuntu ogwo ararokoka. ¹⁴Kamuribhona kutamisibwa kwokusisa kwaimerera harinya haritarikwenderwa kwemerera (arikusoma amanye) niho abharyomuda ya Yuda bhairukire omwibhanga. ¹⁵Nawe aryahaguru yenzu atashuka ahansi yenzu nagu kutwara chona chona ekiri aheru. ¹⁶Naribha oryomwishamba atarirugayo kutwara cokuzwara. ¹⁷Chonka bharamanya abhakazi abhaine enda na abharikwoncha ahabhiro ebhyo. ¹⁸Musabhe kubha bhitari bha obhukiro bhe bhariri. ¹⁹Kwakubha hariho amasasimahango atakaagatakabhaho kwema Mungu hiyahangire ensi nakakanya kiriho na tikiribhaho. ²⁰Mpaka omukama aharikesha ebhi tihariho omubhi ogugaho chonka ahansonga abhasorororwa abharichagurwa na aragungu enambaze abhiro. ²¹Obhukiro bhurinya omuntu wenawena karibhagambira rebha kristo aryaha nangu rebha aryaho mtarikiza. ²²Ahanki abhakiristo bhebbhisubha na bharanghi bhebbhisubha nibhabhaho na nibhagira ebhigiro ebhyokusobheza ahakwenda kubhakobha notundi nana bhaingi. ²³Mubhe maiso namazire kubhagambira ebhib bhyona bhutakagobhire. ²⁴Chonka kibhirihingura ebhyo ebhyamasasi bhebbhi ebhi izobha riraterwa omwirima omwezi tiguriyaka. ²⁵Enyenyezi ziragwa kuriga ahaguna amani giguru garazuguma. ²⁶Nibhi mubhona omwana wa Adamu naiza omunsi ahamani amaingi no kuisingizwa. ²⁷Niho alinjabhona bhamarakabha kubhasokoza hamwe ensororwaze kuruga ebbhzu ina ze ensi kuruga omuzindo gwensi nenzindo yi guru ²⁸Ahamuti mweyegese kubha itabhagi okurikusobhora kuchaho nokutaho ebhibhabhi nobhira niho murikumanya kubha echanda chaiza kugabha. ²⁹Nikwo bhityo murebhe ebhintu ebhyo nibhibha mumanye kubha arihaihi na emiryango. ³⁰Nikwo nimbagambira eriekizaire tikihingura bhare ebhi bhitabhonekaine. ³¹Iguru nensi bhirahingura chanka ebhigambo byange tibhingura nakati. ³²Chonka aharecho kiro naga esaha tihariho arimanya nabharaika bho mwiguru nano mwana chonka tata. ³³Mubhe maiso rebha ahansonga timurikumanya nomwanya kuha bhibhaho. ³⁴Omufano gwa ninkogu ninkomuntu arikugenda esafari asiga enzuye nokusigira entumwaye kubha omutegeki wenzu bhurimuntu nokumwenda omurinzi kwikaramaiso. ³⁵Aharecho mwikare maiso kawakubha timurikumanya niriyari omukama wenzu aragaruka omuka bhikasobhoka kubha orwebhazo nagu itumbi munana omwanya gwe nkoko nizikororoma nangu enchakare. ³⁶Kiyakuza akabhagamba kutuma atasanga muryamanire. ³⁷Kirinya chindikugamba owawe nikigamba aharibhumuntu mubhukese.

Chapter 14

¹Kikabha kilye kilo cha kabhili omulilo kikulu cha pasaka neche mikate etatebwaho obhusankalazi. Abhalebhelezi bhakuru na abhahandiki bhakabha nibhalonda okwobhala mukwata Yesu ahabhubhi bwo kumwita.

²Ahakubha, "bhakagamba tibwobhulibwe kilo kikulu abhantu bhataiza kureta entambala." ³Obhukilo Yesu ali Bethania omuka owa Simoni omubhembe na hiyabhaile nayelega ahameza, omukazomwe akaiza ahaliwe aine chupa ya Malashi ga Nardo nzima ye garama mpango muno, akaginogora echupa nokugiseselela ahaiguru yomutwegwe. ⁴Chonka hakabha haliho omulyebho abhatamile. Bhakagambilana bhonyini ali bhonyini nibhagamba bhati, "Nensonga nyabhaki yokuhabha ahalyebhi?" ⁵Amanukato gagasane kuguzwa ahakintu kihango kusaga edinari magana satu nokubhaha abholo. Nabho bhakamuhakanila hakanila. ⁶Chonka Yesu akagamba mumuleke wenka ahanki nimumwita kubhi? Yakolekintu kizima halinye. ⁷Ebhibyona abholo muli nabho nobhukilo bwona bwona kamulikwegomba musobhole kukola kuzima ahalibho chonka mulabha mulimwenka, Titulibha tulihamwe obhukilo bwona. ⁸Yakola kilinya achalikusobhora, yasiga omubhili gwange amazuta ahansonga yo kuzika. ⁹Mazima nimbagambila bhulihantu einjili chelitagwa omunsi yona, elinya echiyakozile omukazikazi ogu kilaganilwa ahakizukoche. ¹⁰Aho Yude Iskariyote omwe wabhalinya ikumi nabhabhili akanda ababhukulu byabhalebhelezi ili abhone kumubhahikiliza owabho. ¹¹Obhukilo bwa abhakulu bha abhalebhelezi kibhakahulile bhatyo, bhakasemelelwa na bhatanga eahadi nyokumuha amahahera. Akabhanza kulonda akanya kukomuliliza owabho. ¹²Omukilo chambele cho mkatre ogutakutebwaho obhusankalazi obhukilo nibhaila omwana kondoo wa Pasaka abhanafinzibhe bhakamugambila noyenda tuzehi kulinganiza abhana kulya abyokulya bya Pasaka? ¹³Akabhagambila abhanafunzibhe bhabhuli bmugende mjini no amasaiza alabha asuntwile omubhili alabhonana naimwe mumukulatile. ¹⁴Enzu yalatahamo mumukulatile na mumugambile owe yonzu mwalimu agambva kilikahi ekisika cja bhagenyi aalihandalila Pasaka na abhanafunzi bhange? ¹⁵Alabheleka ekisika cha ahaluguru kuhango Ekisika echokozilwage na kumara mkole mlinyamiza hansonga yaitwaho. ¹⁶Abhanafunzi bhakarugaho bhaza omumuji bhakasanga bhalikantu nkoku yabhaile bhagamvba no kulinganiza vchonka cha Pasika. ¹⁷Obhukilo kabhabhalile olwebhazo akoza na bhalinya ikumi na bhabhili. ¹⁸Nakabhabhaile bhagililila emeza nkulya Yesu akagamva amazima nimbagambila omwe omulimwe alikulya hamwe alampinduka. ¹⁹Bhona bhakasasibwa omwe ahalyomwe bhakamugambila omumazima tinye? ²⁰Yesu akahorola nikugambila nomwe omulikumi na bhabhili omulimwa omwe alimwibhu na koza entonge omubakuli hamwe nainye. ²¹Ahakubha omwana wa Adamu alagenda okoku ebhihandiko bhlikugamba ahaigurulye chonka alamanya omuntu olinya alikuhingura ahaliwe omwana wa Adamu alahindukwa ekabhaile kuzima mno ahaliwe okulinya omuntu atakuzailwe. ²²Nobhubhaile nibhalya Yesu akatwala omukate akagaha omugisa no kugubhega akabhaha nagambila mtwale ogu no mmubhili gwange. ²³Akatola ekikombe yasima no kubhaha bhona bhakakinyeramo. ²⁴Akabhagambila nobhu no obwamba bwange bow ngagano pbwambwa obhuseseka ahansonga ya abhaingi. ²⁵Mzima nimbagamnila tikunyewab kandi aha izuka egi yo mzabibu b mpka n ekilo kilinya chindinywa nsha nsha ahabhukama bwa Mungu ²⁶Kbhamazile kuzina ekizina bhakagenda ahelu bomwibhanga lye muszaituni. ²⁷Yesu akabhagambila imwe mwena mwesololehale bahansonga yange ahakubha halikilwa ndamtera omulisa we nyama zilisambara. ²⁸Chonka kandimara kuhimbuka kwange ndabhembela omumaiso ganyu Glilaya. ²⁹Petro akamugambila nobhubhona bharasinga inye tindikisiga ³⁰Yersu akamugambila amazima nikugambila omukilo eki ensanki etakakokolomile kabhili alabha wampakaine kasatu. ³¹Chonka Petro agamba nokufwa ikilakola tufwe hamwe tindikuhakana bhona bhakatanga ekilaga echo ³²Bhakaiza ahantu ahalikwetaewa Gethemani na Yesu akabhagambila abhanafunzibhe tekamaha omukanya nisoma. ³³Akabhatwala Petro na Yakobo na Yohana hamwe nawe akabhanza kusasibwa no kwechuza muno. ³⁴Akabhagambila obhuntu bwange nibhusasibwa muno olwokufwa msigale aha male mubhukise ³⁵Yesu akagenda embele kake yagwaahansi yasabha kahakubhaile haliho obhusobhola ahasaha egi ekamwehugiza. ³⁶Akagamba Aba Tata ebhigambo byona ahaliwe nibhisobhoka nyihilaho ekikombeki chonka tikwenda kwange ila ahakwenda kwawe. ³⁷Akagaluka nokubhasangaho bhalyamile na akamugambika Petro Simoni isi olyamile? tosobholie kubhukisa nolwesaha emwe? ³⁸Mubhukise nokusabha mtakwiza mkabha omubhilengeso ninyesiga omuganya ni mzima chonka omubhili tilyalikwesobhora. ³⁹Aka genda kandi akusabha na akakolesa ebhigambo bhilinya nyini. ⁴⁰Akaiza kandi yasanga bhalyamile ahakubha amaisogabho gakabha nigalemela tibhamanyile nekiki gokumgambila. ⁴¹Akaiza emara nisantu no kubhagambila mcahadyamile nokuhumurab? mwahicha ne saha za hika lebha omwana wa Adamu alahindukwa omumukono ya abhabhibhe. ⁴²Mwimuke ktungende mulebhe olinya alikumhindfuka alihahi. ⁴³Kayabahaile achagamba Yuda omwe omulibhalinya ikulu nabhabhili akahika nikundi lyabhantu kuruga ahabhakulu bha bhalebhelezi abhahandiki nnabhazehe abhaine ebhipanga, na ne enkoni. ⁴⁴Obhukiloobwo omuhindukawe akabha yamuhaile

akamanyiso kokugobha olinya owindinywegera niwe vmkate vno kumtwala omunsi yobhulinzi. ⁴⁵Ekilo Yuda nahika akagendere kimwe owa Yesu nokugambva mwalimu no kumunywegera. ⁴⁶Yamala ya mta ahansi yo bhulizi no kukwata. ⁴⁷Chonka omwe omulibho akemelela haihi nawe akamyaitula orupanga yatera omukozi wao omulebhelezi mkuru no kumunogora okutwi. ⁴⁸Yesu akabhagambila mwaiza kuukwata nebhipanga ne nkoni nko mwaki? ⁴⁹Obhukilo alisubha hamwe ninyegesa omkkelezsia kamtara nkwasile chonka eli tilyarokile ahansonga yebhihandiko bhibhikame. ⁵⁰Nabhahulinya bhona abhabhaile bhalinawe Yesu bhakamsiga nokwiluka. ⁵¹Omugigazi omwe akamukuratila akabha azwalile azwaileishuka lyonka aliyabhaile ayesekele alyezingilile bhakamkwata chonka. ⁵²Aka bharubhusuka yalilekulanishuka yailuka azwaile bhuza ⁵³Bhakamwebhembeza Yesu ahandebhelezi mkuru halinya bhakesokoza bhona hamwenawe abhalebhelezi bhona na bhazese ne abhahandiki. ⁵⁴Petro nawe akamkuratira Yesu kanyekahale kweka omukigo chalebhelezi mbkulu akatekama hamwe nabhanafunzi abhabhabhaile bhalihailhi nomulilo ni bhota ahansonga yokutagatilwa. ⁵⁵Obuuikilo abhalebhelezi bhakuly bhona na Gombolola yona bhakabha nibhalonda abhajulizi bhabhisubha ahali Yresu ensonga bhabhone kumwita chonka tibharabha bhona. ⁵⁶Ahakubha abhantu bhaingi bhahaleta obhujulizi bwebhisubha ahaliwe chonka obhujulizi bwabho tebwassusaine. ⁵⁷Omumulibho bhakemelela no kutela obhujulizi eyakozile bwa bhisubha haliwe nibhagamba. ⁵⁸Tukamhulila nengambo Ndisisa ekelezia eyakozsilwe emikono nomhulo bhusatu ndayombeka eyindnetalyombekakwa ahamikono. ⁵⁹Chonka n no bhujulizi bwabho tibwarasusaine. ⁶⁰Omulebhelezi mkuru akemelela ahagati yabho nokubhuza Yesu isi taine chiwakuhilola? abhantu abha nibhamanyaki ahaliwe. ⁶¹Chonka akaikala taragambile chgona chona yasubha omulebhelezi ya mubhuza kandi isiwe olikristu omwana omuhabhukilwa? ⁶²Yesu yagamba niwe male olamubhoina omwana wa Adamu atekamile omkono ghwabhulyo gwa mani naiza omubhiho byo omwoiguru. ⁶³Omulebhelezi mkulu kasambaza ebhizswalobhe nokugambva isi tuchayenda abhajuizi? ⁶⁴Mwahulila ekitaniso obhulamuzi bwanyu nibhuhi?bhona mkamlamuila okukoasanile kufwa. ⁶⁵Omulibho bhakabha kumchwela amachwante nomfundikila amaiso nokutera nokugambila lta abhategeki bhakuru bhakamtwala kumtela. ⁶⁶Na Petro ahiyabhaile akiayahansi omukigo omukoziwe wo mwisiki wa mlebhelezi mkuru akaiza owawebyinini. ⁶⁷Akamubhona Petro ahiyabhaile ayamelile omulilo yamumlebha ahamwikiliya nokugamba naiwe kandi abhaile alino mazaleti Yesu. ⁶⁸Chonka akahanama nokiugamba Tikumanya malae tkusobhokelwa ahatikilinya echalikugamvba yamala yarugaho yaza aheru omukigo (yekomwe omstali ogu Ne nsaki yakokolola tolimo omumanyiso echakale). ⁶⁹Chonka omkozi wo mwisiki haliya akamubhona male yabhanza kubhagambila kabdi bhalinya abhabhaile bhemelile halinya omuntu namwe omulibhalinya ⁷⁰Chonka akalahakana kandi ahanyuma kake bhalinya abhabhaile bhemelile halinya bhakabha nibhagambila Petro na mazima iwe ni magezi wabho ensinga naiwe olyomugaliyaya. ⁷¹Chonka akabhabhaza kwetawabyini ahansi Yemikono no kurahila tikumumanya omuntu aogu omulikugamba. ⁷²Kayabhaile ensanki etakokokolomile emara ya kabhili Niho Petro akaiza ebhigambo Yesu ebhigambo Yesu ebhiyahambuile kelibha ernsanki etakokokolomile enara ya kabhili orampakana emmara isantu akagwa ahansi no kulila.

Chapter 15

¹Enchakale hachaliklae bhakuru bhabhalebha lezi bhakabhagaza hamwe nabhazehe bhabhahandiki nanibharaza eliyabhazege malae bhakamkama Yesu bhakamtwala nowa Pilato akamubhaza iwe miwemukama wabhayahudi? ²Yahololaiwe wagamba otwo. ³Bhakakuru bhabhalebhelezi bhakagamba amasikaka maingi ahali Yesu. ⁴Pilato akamubhaza kandi tokuholola chona chona ? tokubhona okubhasikiki ahali bhingi? ⁵Chonka Yesu talamuholoile Pilati nanaecho kiamusobheza. ⁶Ahamitengengo bhuli kilo kikuru bhamukomolola omukokomwa omwe, omukomwawibhasabhile. ⁷Hakabha haliho abhamafu omwigereza, omulibhamwe nabhaiti abhakora amafu bhalikukolela amafu gabho Hkabha haliho omuntu omwe alikwetwa Baraba. ⁸Embaga ekaiza owa Pilato nokumsabha akole nkokuyakozile okwa bahanyuma ⁹Pilato akabhaholola yagamba nimwenda mbakomololele omukama wabhayahudi? ¹⁰Halwokubha akamnaya nolwensonga yibhubha Bhakuru bhabhalebhelezi bhakamkwata Yesu nokumleta owawenini. ¹¹Chonka bhakuru bhabalebhelezi bhakagendeza embaga kutela enduru ahailaka kubha akomololwe Braba ahampindulo yawenini. ¹²Pilato akabhaholola kandi yagamba mukoleki omukama wabhayahudi? ¹³Bhakatela enduru kandi ``Msuribishe! <sup>14</sup>Pilato akagamba yakola kintuki ekibhi? chonka bhakakazana kutela enduru kwokwokwo ``Msurubishe! ¹⁵Pilato akanda kibhesima embaga, akabhakomololela Baraba Akamtela Yesu omugera male akamtwala kasuilibiwa. ¹⁶Abhasikari bhakamwebhembeza mpaka omunda yolugo (luliya olulyo omunda yenkambi) kandi bhakabhugana hamwe embaga yabhasikari. ¹⁷Bhakamuzweka, kandi bhsuka etaji ya mahwa bhamuzweka. ¹⁸Bhakabhanza kumuzuma na nokugamab, Sula mkama wabhayahudi! ¹⁹Bhakamtera omumutwe ahamwanzi nokumchwelela amacheante Bhakatera ebhizwi embele yawenini hakumuha ekitinewa. ²⁰Male kibhazile kumzuma bhakamzura eliya enkanzu erikususa ezambarau bokumuzweka emwenda yawenini kandi bhakamtwala aheru kuza musulubishe. ²¹Bhakamupatika omuhinguzi wahamuhanda kamukwasa, eyabhaile nalugab omwishamab naza mjini alikwetwa Simoni Mkitene (ise wawenini Isakanda naRufo);bhakampatika kuheka omusalabha gwa Yesu. ²²Omuaskari kamtwala Yesu ahakanya kalikwetwa Goligotha (ensonga yabho nomwanya gwigufa lwomutwe) ²³Bhakamuha amalwa gazwangile amane mane chonka talanywaile. ²⁴Bhakamsuribisha kandi bhakagambhana emwendaye bhakagatelela omunda kulamula ekibhazu echalabhona bhuli askari. ²⁵Zikabha zilye isaha isantu zenchakale hibhamusulubisize. ²⁶Bhakataho ahaiguru ya wenini olubaho oluhandikilwe isitaka, omukama wa bhayahudi. ²⁷Bhakamsulubisha hamwe nana bhsoma bhabhili omwe olubhazu lwa wenini lwobhulyo naundi lyobhumoso lwa wenini. (²⁸Olamanya omustari ogu kandi ebhihandiko bhilagambv ebhi yagambile tigulimo omubhizucho bhyakale) ²⁹Nabhabhaile nibbhingula bhalamuzuma, nibhazanisa emitwe yabho nibhagamba Aha! iwe olabomola ekigango na no kuchombeka habhilo bhisatu, ³⁰Yelokole iwenini male ogoromoke ahansi oluge ahamsalabha. ³¹Nkoku bhakayabhaile bhakuru bhabhalebhelzi bhakamuzuma nibhagambana hamwe nabha handiki nokugamba Karikora abhandi chonka tiyakusibhola kwelokola wenini. ³²Kristo omukama wabha Israeli, golomoka ahansi mbwenu oruge ahamusalabha aho tusobhole kulebha nokwkiliza Nabhaliya babhasulibiwe hamwe nawe nabho bhakamuzuma. ³³Kizagobhile esaha mukaga omwilima ahaiguru yensi yona mpaka esaha mwenda. ³⁴Omusaha mwenda Yesu akatela enduru ahailaka lihango Elo, Elo, Lama Sabaktani? aha aine ensonga ya Mungu wange Mungu wange ahanki wansiga? ³⁵Omulyabho abhabhaile haimelile kibhahulule bhakagamba Lebha namweta Eliya. ³⁶Omuntu omwe akairuka yaizuza Esiki omusiponji nokugita ahaiguru yomti gwoluseke akamuha onywe omuntu omwe kagamba, katulebhe Eliya kayaiza kumugolomola ahansi. ³⁷Male aho Yesu akarira ahairaka lihango akachwa Yafa. ³⁸Epazia yekerezila likegabhanisa ebhibhazu bhibhili kuruga agaiguru mpaka ahansi. ³⁹Omutegeki omwe eyabhaile aimelile namgendela Yesu kiyabhoine yafa otyo akagamba Nmazima ogumuntu abhaile nomwana wa Mungu. ⁴⁰Bhakabha bhalihho kandi abhakazi abhabhaile nibhalebhelha hale omulyabho hakabha halimo Mariamu Magdarena, Mariamu (nyina wa wenini Yakobho mto wa Yose) na Salome. ⁴¹Ahakanya hiyabhaile ali Galilaya bhakamuhondela nokumukolela Nabhakazi abhandi bhaingi nabho bhakagenda nawe mpaka Yersalemu. ⁴²Kihabhaile bwaigoro, halwokubha kikabha nekilo chokwetegura ekilo kitagabhile chokuhumula . ⁴³Yusufu wa Alimathaya akaiza haliya akabha alaiantumwa wibhalaza alikutinwa alikuhondela obhuka bwa Mungu akawekza akagenda owa Pilato nokusabha omubhili gwa Yesu. ⁴⁴Pilato akasobhezwa kubha Yesu kumbe yafa akamweta oliya mtegeki akamubhaza nkwo kwo Yesu yafa. ⁴⁵Kiyabhoine amazima ahamtegeki kubha yafa akamlekula Yusufu kukutwala omubhili. ⁴⁶Yusufu akabha aguzile esanda Akamgoromocha kuruga ahamusalabha, akamkoma nesanda, nokumuta omunda yekaburi esumilwe omwishamba Male akarihilingisa ibhale ahamulyango gwe kabhuri. ⁴⁷Mariamu Magdalena na Mariamu nyina wa Yose bhakalebha ahiazikilwe Yesu.

Chapter 16

¹Akanya sabato hiyahwela Mariamu magdalena na mariamu nyin a wawenini na Yakobo bhasobhole kewiza kibhusiga amazuta obhubhili bwa Yesu kuza kizika. ²Enchakale nakale ekilo cha mbele che izuma bhakagega ahakabhuri akanya izobha nilisohola. ³nibhagambilana bhonini ahalibhonini isi noho alahiligisa iubhale aha bwaitu bhizima tulahe omukabhuli. ⁴Omwanya nibhalebhangana, bhakalebha omuntu yamazile kulingisa ibhale elikabha liliha ngo mno. ⁵Bhakaytaha omu kabhuri no kumulebhya musigazi azwalie ekanzu eliukwela atekamile olubhazu lwa kulia na no kusobhelwa. ⁶Akabhagambila mtatina nimumulonda Yesu owa Nazareti ayasulubiuwe yahimbuka taliho aha mulebhe ahantu halinya ahakabha bhamtile. ⁷Mgende mazokugambvgila entmwa ze na Petro lwokubha yabhabhembile kuza Galilaya okwo nimumubhona nko kwa kabha gambile. ⁸Bhakarugaho no kwiluka kuluga aga kabhuri bhakaxzigumila nokusobhelewa tibhalambilre chona chona aha muntu wenawena ahansonga bhakatina mno. ⁹(Ikomeze ekaratasi azaile tizine Marko 15;9_20 kale ahakilo mbele che izuma ahambuka akamwibhonesha obwa mbele Mariamu Magdarena ayabhaile kulugga owawenini kamwihaho amasinga msanzu. ¹⁰Akalugaho no kibhagambila bhaliya bhakabha aliamwe nabho akanyaahakabha aine entimba no malila. ¹¹Bhakahulila kubha aliho na abhanekaine nawe naho tibhalamwesigile. ¹²(Ikomezeekaratasi zaila tizine marko 16;9_20 echalugilaho akabhonesha ahanguzo ezindi zindi ababhantu abhandi bhabhli omwanya hibhakabha nibhalibhata kulu omunsi. ¹³Bhakagenda ne entumwa ezindi zasigaile naho tibhala mwesigile¹⁴(Ikomeze ekaratasi za ila tizine marko 16;9_20 Yesu echalugilaho akabhonesha omulibhabhandi ikumi no mwe ahibhabha kabha bhegamile ahameza no kubhahanama kwe miganya ahansongta tibhalamwesiga bhaliya abhambwaine aha kuhimbuka kuluga omubhafyile. ¹⁵Akabhagambiula mugende murisa Yona no kulanga einjiri aha bhihangilwe byona. ¹⁶Wena wena aisigilile na alalokolwa nanogo atakwesiga alahaswa. ¹⁷(ikomeze ekaratasi zaila tizine marko 16;9_20) Ebhimanyiso ebhi nibhigendana na bhona abhamwesigile ahaizina lyange bhalahihaho masinga bhalagambva aha kigambao kisha sha. ¹⁸Bhalakwata enzoka mikono yabho na hibhalanyanywa ekintu chona chona kwita tikilibhema kubhi bhalata emikono aha bhadwaile nabho bhalabha bhazima. ¹⁹Akalugileho omukama kugamba,nabho,akatwalwa oluguru omwigulu na atekamile omukono gwa bhulyo gwa Mungu. ²⁰Entumwa zikagenda nokuluga oku, noku,omwanya mukama nakola emilimo nabho kwikiliza igambo aha mujiza ne ebhimanyiso nibhikulatilana.

Luke

Chapter 1

¹Bhaingi bhepasile kuteka kuzima ebhifumoilwe omulitwe kabhikala kuzima, ²Nkokubhatuhaile itwe, olwambele nabhalebhelezi bhaingi empola eyagambwa. ³Ahalwecho nainye kimbilebhile ahakwetonda ahambandizo yebhi bhigambo kwema ahambandizo mboine hakili inye kuhandikile iwe owekitinwa muno. ⁴Osobhole kumanya amazima agebyoyegesize. ⁵Omubhilo bya Herode, Omukama wa Yudea, hakabha haliho omukulu ayabhaile nayetwa zekaria, woluganda lwa Abiya.Omukaziwe naluga owomuhala wa Harumu, izinalye nayetwa Ezilzabelti. ⁶Bhona bhakabha bhaine ehaki omumaiso ga Mungu; Bakagenda batainbe kabhi omubhilagilo byoina bya Munngu. ⁷Chonka bhakabha bhataine omwana, olwokubha Elizaberti akabha nomugumba,nomukanya ako bhona bhabhili bhakabha bhabhaile abhagulusi. ⁸Ekabhonekana kubha Zakaria ali ahali Mungu, nagendelela nobhukulu bwawenini. ⁹Okulonda omukulu nohi alaikala ahamwanya bhakamutoza aha kura kutaha omunzu yo mukama niwe yakuchuvhililo obhuvumba. ¹⁰Embaga yona ya bhantu ekabha elyahelu nesabha Mungu hibhabhaile nibhachuchilila obhuvumba. ¹¹Mbweni Malaika wa Mungu akamwehabhukila yayemelela olubhazu lwa bhulyo ahalutale yokuchuchilila. ¹²Zakaria akatina kiyamubhoine;yakatwa ekitengo. ¹³Chonka malaika yamugambila,"otakutina iwqe Zakaria, olwokubha ebhiwasabha byahulilwa. Mukawe nakuzalila omwana.Izina olamweta Yohana. ¹⁴Noiza kunulilwa nokusemelelwa, na bhaingi nibhaiza kusemelelwa ahakuzalwa kwa wenini. ¹⁵Olwokubha naiza kubha mukulu omumaiso ga Mungu. Talinywa amalwa anga amalwa gakazile, alabha aizwizwe mwoyo mtakatifu kuluga omunda ya nyina wa wenini. ¹⁶Abhantu bhaingi bha Israel bhalahindulwa owo mukama Mungu wabho. ¹⁷Alagenda omumaiso go mukama ahamwoyo gwamani ga Eliya. Akakola atyo kugaluzo emiganya yaise wabho ahabhana, ahansonga abhalibha bhatatekaine bhalagendela ahabhaine ebhitekelezo bhizima ne haki.Alagilati kutegulila omukama waitu abhantu abhalibha bhatagulilwe wenini. ¹⁸Zakaria akagambila malaika."Ebhi ndabhimanyanta?Olwokubha inye nabhaile omugulusi na mukange emyaka

yabhaile mingi muno." ¹⁹Malaika akamuholola yamugambila, "Inye ndi Gabriel, alikwemelela omumaiso ga Mungu. Nkatumwa kukugambila, kukuletela egi ngambo nzima. ²⁰Lebha, toine kugamba, noiza kubha omulagi kuhika ekilo chebhibyona ahibhihilila. Ensonga okalemwa kwikiliza ebhigambo byange ebhilimalwa ahamwanya muzima. ²¹Mbwenu abhantu bhakabha bhachamulinzile Zakaria. Echambasobhize akabha naikalla muno omukelezia. ²²Kandi kiyasohole ahelu talagambile nabho. Bakamanya bhati haine echamuhabhyulila habhaile alyomukelezia. Akagendelela kweleka ahakumanyisa kwonka yasigala achelize. ²³Ebhilo bya wenini byokukola kibyahile akalugaho yagaruka omuka owawenini. ²⁴Zakaria kiyamazile kutaha omuka kuruga omukelezia omwiyabhaile nakola, omukaziwe yatwala enda. Nawe talarugile ahakwawenini omumyezi etano. Yagamba, ²⁵"Eki nicho Mungu echiyankolela yandebha ahakunyendeza nokunyiha ensoni omumaiso gabhantu. ²⁶Mbwenu omumyezi mukaga yenda ya Elizabert, Mungu akagambila malaika Gabriel kugenda omumuji gwa Galilaya ogulikwetwa Nazareti. ²⁷Owo mwisiki yabhaile atankilwe nomusaiza alikwetwa Yusufu. Oluganda lwalikurugamu nolwa Daudi izina lyogwo mwaisiki nayetwa Mariamu. ²⁸Yamugendela yamugambila "Kamelel iwe ayakiile neema nkulu! Mungu yasemelezwa naiwe." ²⁹Ebhigambo bya Malaika bhikamusobhela yalemwa kumanya kubhaki malaika namuletela ekisulo chokusobheza. ³⁰Malaika akamugambila, "Otatina, Mariamu, olwo kubha waizilwa eneema kuluga owa Mungu. ³¹Lebha, notwala enda omwibhunda lyawe male noiza kuzala omwana. Naiwe olamweta izina lya "Yesu". ³²Alabhha mukulu male alayetwa omwana wa ali ahaiguru muno. Omwana Mungu alamuha ekitebhe chobhukama bwa Daudi ise wa wenini. ³³Alategeka oluganda lwa Yakobo ila lyona nobhukama bwa wenini tibhulihwaho. ³⁴Mariamu akamuholola malaika, ebhi bhilaiza bhibhonekane bhita, olwokubha tinkalyama nomusaiza wenawena? ³⁵Malaika akamuholola yamugambila, "Mwoyo mtakatifu nakwizila, namani gogwo owahaigulu aize ahaliwe. Ahalwecho omutakatifu alizalwa alayetwa omwana wa Mungu. ³⁶Lebha mulumuna wawe Elizaberti atawaile enda yomwana okwo ali omukaikulu. Ogu nomwezi gwa mukaga ahali wenini, abhaile nayetwa omugumba. ³⁷Olwokubha taliho ekilema Mungu. ³⁸Mariamu agamba, "Lebha ndi omukazi alikukolela Mungu. Leka bhibhe bityo ahalinye nkebhigambo byawe." Malaiika akamusigaho. ³⁹Omubhilo ebyo Mariamu akaligaho bwangu yagenda omunsi ya vilima, omumuji gwensi ya Yudea. ⁴⁰Akagenda omuka owa Zakaria kumusulla Elizaberti. ⁴¹Kikabhonekana Elizaberti kiyahulile ekisulo cha Mariamu omwana omwibhunda yazana, ahonini Elizaberti yaizuzwa mwoyo mutakatifu. ⁴²Yagamba ahailaka lihango, "wabhelwa omubhakazi bhona, nomwana alyomwibhunda lyawe nawe yabhelwa. ⁴³Byabha bhita ahalinye, Maha womukama kwiza omwange? ⁴⁴Olwokubha lebha, olwinamazile kuhulila ekisulo chawe, omwana akabhanza kuzana omwibhunda lyange anulilwe. ⁴⁵Yabhelwa omukazi ayaikilize obhutukufu bhuhikile ahabhigambo ebhiyagambilwe na Mungu. ⁴⁶"Mariamu akagamba, omwoyo gwange nigumusima Mungu, ⁴⁷No mwoyo gwange nigusemelelwa ahali Mungu omulokozi wange. ⁴⁸Olwokubha alebhile obhukwata bhike bwomukazi alikumukolela. Lebha, kwema mbwenu noluzalo lwona bhalanyeta eyahililwe. ⁴⁹Olwokubha wenini omusobhola wa byona akozile bhangi ahalinye, nizina lya wenini niitakatifu. ⁵⁰Obhuganyizi bwa wenini bhutakihwaho kuluga oluzalo olu noluliza ahali bhalinye abhalikumuha ekitinwa. ⁵¹Ayelekile amani gomukono gwawenini, akabhateka hale hale bhalinye abhalikwebhona aha myoyo yabho. ⁵²Akabhagalula ahansi abhana bhabhakama kuluga ahabhitebhe byabho byobhukama abhabhaile balyahansi yabhata ahaigulu. ⁵³Akabhahagisa ebhintu bhizima, abhabhaile bhainme enzala kandi abhatungi akabhabhinga emikono bhusa. ⁵⁴Akabhazuna Israel abhakozi bhe, kubheleka obhuganilwa. ⁵⁵(Nkokwiyagambile bha-tata) owa Abrahamu noluzalo lwawenini olutalihwa. ⁵⁶Mariamu akaikala na Elizaberti nkemyezi esatu nihgo yagalikile owawenini. ⁵⁷Obhukilo bwokuzala Elizaberti bhukahika yazala omwana wobwozo. ⁵⁸Abhatuzi bhawenini, nabha lumuna kibhahulile omukama okwoyamukolile kuzima, bhakasemelelwa na wenini. ⁵⁹Kihagobhile ekilo cha munana bhaiza kumusilamula omwana. Bhakabha nibharagilwa kumweta eizinalye "Zakaria," aha kwekomenteleza izina lyaise, ⁶⁰Chonka nyiana akaholola yagamba "Mahi alayetwa Yohana." ⁶¹Bhamugambila taliho nomwe omubhene wanyu alikwetwa izina eli. ⁶²Bhakamweleka olumanyiso isewe ensonga wenini nayenda ayetwe izinaki. ⁶³Ise aketaga bamuletele ekibhao chokuhandikaho, yahandika, "Izinalye ni Yohana" Bhona bhakasobhelwa ahalyeki. ⁶⁴Omumwanya ogwonini omnwa gwawenini gwakomololwa nolulimi lwa wenini lwalekulwa. Yafumola yasima Mungu. ⁶⁵Obhutini bhwabhakwata bhona abhabhaile nibhaikala nawe haihi. Empola egi ekahika omunsi yona yebhibhanga bya Yudea. ⁶⁶Byona ebhihilile bhakabhikaza aha myoyo yabho bhakigamba bhati, "Omwana ogu nowangeliki?" Olwokubha omukono gwa Mungu gukabha gulinawe. ⁶⁷Ise wa Zakaria akaizuzwa mwoyo mutakatifu yabhaha obhunabii ahakugamba, ⁶⁸Asimwe omukama Mungu wa Israel, Olwensonga akazuna yakolela kuzima abhantu bhawenini omubhulokole. ⁶⁹Atwimwize bhuli lubhazu enzu yomukoziwe Daudi kuluga omuluganda lwomukoziwe Daudi. ⁷⁰Nkokwiyagambile ahamunwa gwa abhalangi bha wenini abhabhaile bhaliyo omukanya ako akahingwile. ⁷¹Akatwiha omubhabhi bhaitu nomumikono yabhalikunobha. ⁷²Alokola ati kutweleka obwenzi omubhatata waitu nokwizuka endaganoze entakatifu, ⁷³Ekilahilo ekiyagambile owa Abrahamu tata waitu. ⁷⁴Akalahila nokwikiliza kilasobhoka kumukolela wenini tutaine obhutini olwokubha twalokoilwe kuluga

omubha likutunobha. ⁷⁵Omubhubakatifu nehaki omumaiso gawenini ebhilo byaitu byona. ⁷⁶Nikwo, naiwe mwana, olayaitwa nabii owoyo alyahaiguru muno. Olwokubha olagenda omumaiso go mukama kumutengulila omuhanda, kubhategula abhantu ahakwiza kwawenini, ⁷⁷Kubha manyisa abhantu, Okubhalilokolwa aha kuganyilwa ebhibhi byabho. ⁷⁸Ebhi bhilabhonekana aha nsonga yobhuganyizi bwa Mungu waitu, olwokubha izobha kuluga ahaiguru lilatwizila, ⁷⁹Kweleka abhalikwikala omumwilima nomukichuchu cholufu. Alikola atyo amagulu gaitu kugenda omumuhanda muzima. ⁸⁰Mbwenu, olinya omwanya akakula yagila amani aha muganya aikala omwilugu talaligileyo yalinda ekilo chokweyeleka omuli Israel.

Chapter 2

¹Mbwenu ahabhilo ebyo akarugamu kubha Kaisari Agosto akatoa ekiragiro akabha eleka kubha etwarwe esensa ya bhantu bhona abhalikwikala omunsi. ²Eyi ekabha elyesensa ya kwanza eyakolekile omubhukati krenio akabha aligavana wa Siria. ³Aho bhuli muntu akagenda omumujigwe kuhandikiswa esensa. ⁴Nawe Yusufu akagenda omumuji gwa Nazareti okwo Gariyaya kandi akasafiri omumuji gwa Bethlehemu, ogulikumanyika nkomuji gwa Daudi, aharwecho akaluga omubhukoo bwa Daudi. ⁵Akagenda okwo kwehandikisa hamwe na Mariamu wenini ayabhaile yamwimulisa akabha alinzire kubhona omwana. ⁶Mbwenu ekabha eti, kibhabhaile bhali kulinya obhukati byokuzara omwana byagobha. ⁷Akazara omwana wobyozo, omuzarwa wawenini owa mbele, akamuhilila omwenda omumubhili kumukinga ebhalili omwan. Noho yamutire omurizu lyokusirizamu abhanyama, aharwokubha hakabha hatariho akanya ahanzu za bhagenyi. ⁸Ahakanya ako, bhakabha bhaliho abhalisa abhaikaile omumashamba nibhalinda amakundi ge ntama obhukati bwekilo. ⁹Nkaho naho malaika womukama Mungu, akabharugililamu nokusingizibwa kwo mukama kwengelela kwab hazunguruka bhagira ewasiwasi nyingi. ¹⁰Niho malaika yabagambile, "Mutatina aharwokubha nabhaletela ehabari nzima kandi neleta kunulilwa kuhango aha bhantu bhona. ¹¹Mbwenu omulokozi yazarwa aharwensonga yaitu omumuji gwa Daudi! Wenini niwe Kiristo tata. ¹²Echi nicho kimanyiso kimulahebwa, nimwiza kumusanga omwana akomirwe emyenda na alyamile mukizu chokulisizamu enyamaiswa. ¹³Nkaho naho hakabha haliho ijeshi lihango elyo mwiguru likakwatana na malaika ogwo bhakamusima omukama nibhagamba, ¹⁴Kusingizibwa kwo mukama ali haiguru muno, emigisa ebhe ahalimwe mwena abhalikunulilwa nawe. ¹⁵Ekabha kwamba malaika kabhabhaile mbagenda kuza omwiguru, abhalisa bhakagambilana bhonini ahali bhonini, "Tugende mbwenu kulinya Bethlehemu, kulebha eki kintu echarugamu, kilinya tata echiyatumanyisa." ¹⁶Mbakangusha kulinya bhamusangaho Mariamu na Yusufu, na bhakamulebha 9omwana alyamile omurugo lwokulilamu ebhitunganwa. ¹⁷Na kabhamulebhile bhati bhahamanyisa abhantu kurinya echibhabhaile bhagambilwe ekikwasile omwana. ¹⁸Bhona abhahulile ekigambo echi bhakasombelwa na kulinya echagambilwe na bhalisa. ¹⁹Chonka Mariamu akagendelela kutekeleza byona ebhiyahulile akabhibhika omumoyogwe. ²⁰Abhalisa bhakagaruka kumwesingiza kusima omukama aharwensonga bhuli lintu achibhabhurize nanokurebha, nkikwo ekabha ehandikirwe ahari bhonini. ²¹Kahagobhile ekiro cha munana hakabha halye ekiro chokumusiramula omwana, bhakamweta izina Yesu, Izina lyakabha yahebhilwe na noriya malaika, hatakabhaireho enda kutwalwa omwibhunda. ²²Enzaro ezayenzirwe kweyoza kweyoza ezahingwire kuingana nesheria za Musa, Yusufu na Mariamu bhakamutwara omukerezia kulinya Yerusalemu kumuta omumaiso ga Tata." ²³Nkikwo ehandikilwe nahasheria ya tata, bhuli musaiza alikukomolola ibhunda naiza kwetwa ayatoliwe embele ya tata. ²⁴Bhonini ahonini bhakkaiza kutanga esadaka kuingana nakilinya echagambilwe aha sheria ya tata," Epea ye kibha abhana bhabhili bhe kibha. ²⁵Mulebhe hakabha haliho omunru ahali Yerusalemu ahonini izinalye akabha nayetwa Simoni omuntu ogwo akabha alyo we haki, akabha namuhilila Mungu. Wenini akabha alinzile ahalwokubha omufariji wa Israel, nanomuganya muzima gukabha gulya ahaiguru yawenini. ²⁶Ekabha yafundikilwe kuhingura omumuganya muzima. Bwenu wenini tiyakufile atakahikile kumulebha Kiristo wa Tata. ²⁷Ekilo kimwe akaiza omunzu ye Kerezia, ayebhembize nomuganya muzima, Aahonini bhakamreta omwana, Yesu kumukolela bhilia ebhikabha nibhyendwa ahansonga yesheria. ²⁸Niho Simon hiyamwakire omumikonoze na akamusima Mungu nanokugamba, ²⁹Mbwenu omurekule omukozi agende ahamigisa tata kwingana ne kiragilo chawe. ³⁰Aharwokubha amaiso gawe gambona kurokoka kwawe, ³¹Obwa bhonekaine embele ya amaiso ga bhantu bhona. ³²Wenini nomwanga ongwo kumulika amataifa na kusingizibwa ahabhantu bha Israel. ³³Ise na nyina womwana bhakasobhelwa ahakigambo echagambilwe ahaigulu. ³⁴Niho Simoni akabhaha omugisa na yagamba ati Mariamu nyina wawenini, "Hulikiza ahakwetegeleza? omwana ogu naiza kubha aharwensonga kubhurwa kulokoka embele ya bhantu bhaingi omuri Israel, akamanyiso akabhantu bhaingi abharayanga. ³⁵Kandi norupanga olulayocha iwe nini mwenyewe, aharwecho amawazo gemiganya yaitu bhilebhekane." ³⁶Omurangi wekikazikazi ayayesirwe Ana naho akabha alyo omkerezia, Wenini akabha alyo omwisiki wa Fanueli omukabhila ya Asheri. Akabha aine emiaka mingi muno. Nawe akaikara nomusaiza wawenini aha kanya ke myaka musanzu baada yo kwimurana. ³⁷Niho yambhaile emfakazi ye miaka kinana na ina. Nawe talasubhile kuruga omkerezia, akabha nagendelela kusabha omukama katonda hamwe nanomwefungo nanokusabha, omkiro nanomusana. ³⁸Nanobhukati obwo akaiza halinya ahibhali abhanza kumusima, Mungu akafumola kuhusu omwana wa bhuri muntu orinya ayabhaile alinzile kulokolwa Yerusalemu. ³⁹Kibhamazile bhuli kintu echibhakabha bhenzire kukora kulugirila omukiragilo cha tata, bhakagaruka Gariyaya, omumuji gwabho. ogwa Nazareti. ⁴⁰Omwana akakula na akagila amani akagila ebhitekelezo bhizima na akabherwa Mungu akabha aliahaiguruye. ⁴¹Abhazaire bhawenini bhuli mwaka bhakagenda Yerusalemu aha nsonga ya Pasaka. ⁴²Kayabhaile

aine emiaka ikumi na imbili bhakagenda tena aharwensonga ye sikukuu. ⁴³Kihaikaile kusigara ekiro che kilo kikulu byona, bhakabhanza kugaruka omuka, chonka omwozo Yesu akasigara enyuma mulina Yerusalemu na bhazaire bhawenini tibharamanyire eki. ⁴⁴Bhakamanya alyomwikundi libhakabha nibhasafiri nabho bhakasafiri esafari ye kilo kimwe. Niho bhabhandize kumuronda omuli ndugu bhalimbali na abhanywani bhabho. ⁴⁵Kabhalolemwilwe kumuha bhakagaruka Yerusalemu na bhakabhanza kumulonda omwo. ⁴⁶Ekarugamu kubha ekilo cha kasatu, bhakamuha omkerezia, akabha atekamile ahagari ya bhalimu akabha nabhahurikiza nanokubhabhaza amaswali. ⁴⁷Bhona abhamuhulikize bhakasobherwa omubhamanyi bha wenini na majibuge. ⁴⁸Kabhamubhoine, bhakebhaza. Nyina wawenini akamugambila mwanawange, ahanki watukolela ebhi? Hulikiza soo wawe na inye tukabha nitukulonda ahawasiwasi mpango." ⁴⁹Akabhagambila, ahanki mwabha nimundonda? Timwamanya, kwindabha indi omunzu ya tata wange? ⁵⁰Chonka tibharamanyire nekiki charikukora ahangambo eyo. ⁵¹Niho yagenzire na bhonini mpaka omuka Nazareti na akabha alyomkilizi wabho. Nyina wawenini akabhika ebhigambo omumuganyagwe, ⁵²Chonka Yesu akagendelela kukula ahabhitekelezo na nesaizi na akagendelela kwendwa na Mungu wa bhantu.

Chapter 3

¹Mbwenu, ahansonga omwaka gwaikumi na itanu gwo obhutwazi bwa Kaisari Tiberia, ahakanya ka Pontio Pilato akabha aligavana wa abhayahudi, Herode akabha ali mkuru womkoa gwa Garilaya, na Filipino omunyalugandawe akabha alimukuru womkua gwa Iturea na Trakoniti, na Lisania akabha ali mkuru wa mkoa gwa Abiene,

²Nomwanya gwobhukuhani mukuru gwa Anasi na Kayafa, igambo lya Mungu likamwizila Yohana omwana wa Zakaria omwibhuga. ³Akasafiri ahansonga yo mkoa gwona ahakuzunguka echambu cha Yordani, ahakulanga obhubhatizo ahakwechuza ahansonga yobhuganyizi bwekibhi. ⁴Nikwo kihandikilwe ahansonga yekitabho che ebhigambo bya Isaya nomulangi, "Iraka lyomuntu oloyo omulyeya, mukole ahakwetegula ahamuhanda gwo mukama, mukole omuhanda ogugololokile. ⁵Kila luhanga lulaizuzwa, nibhanga nakabhanga bhilatekaniswa, nebarabara ezilibha zipinzile zilagololwa, nemihannda zigumile zilayolobheleswa. ⁶Abhantu bhona bhalabhubhona obhulokole bwa Mungu." ⁷Aho, Yohana akabhagambila abhakabha bhatelaine amakuru gabhantu abhamwizile bhabhone kubhatizibwa nawenyine, naimwe oruzalo lwenzoka einebhusegwe, nohi alibhahana kukiluka ekiniga kilikwiza? ⁸Muzale ebhilabha ebhikugendana nokwechuza, mutabhanza kugamba omunda yanyu, Twine Ibrahimu miwe tata waitu, aha lyecho nimbagambila ahakubha Mungu nasobhora kumwimucha Ibrahimu abhana nomukuruga ahamabhale aga. ⁹Kwetegula echoma ekitilwe omumizi yemiti. Aho bhulimuti ogutaikuzala ebhilabha ebhizima, bitemwa nokunagwa omumulilo. ¹⁰Ahabhantu ahansonga yitelanilo bhakamubhaza nibhagamba, bwenu nitwendelwa tukoletuta?" ¹¹Akabhajibu no kubhagambila, "kelabha omuntu aine enkanzu ibhili nayendelwa aiyeho enkanzu emwe aha undi atainayo kabhisa, nataine ebhokulya naweakole otyo nyini. ¹²"Nkabhalinya abhakabha bibhatoza obhutoza obhushuru bhakaiza nabhokubhatizwa, "Mwalimu, nitwendelwa kukolaki? ¹³Akabhagambila," mutasokoza amahela zaidi kimwikwendelwa kusokoza. ¹⁴"Abhasilikare nabho bhakamubhaza bhagamba, "Naitwe naho? nitwendelwa tukoleki? "Akabhagambila mutakutwala amahela ahamuntu wena wena ahamani, nokumubhihila omuntu wena wena ahabhisubha, Mulidhike nemishahala zanyu. ¹⁵"Nkaho, olwokubha abhantu bhakabha bhaine engomba yokumulinda Kristu akwenda kwiza, bhulyomwe akabha nafikiria omumuganyagwe kubha Yohana niwe wenyini Kristu. ¹⁶Yohana abhajibu nokubhagambila bhona, inyenimbabhatiza imwe ahamaizi, chonka halihomwe alaiza aine amani kukila inye, tinsanile wala kukomolola emiguha ze bhilatobye. Alabhabhatiza imwe ahamwoyo gulikwela nanomulilo. ¹⁷Oluyunguluzo lwa wenini luli omumikono yawenini ahakusafisha kuzima oluwanjalwe ahakwelulila engano nokugikusanya engano ahakigegache. Chonka, aliteketeza ebhihubwa ahamulilo ogutalisobhola kulala. ¹⁸Ahansonga agandi meingi kandi, akalangilila ekigambo kizima omubhantu. ¹⁹Yohana akamuhambiza ahakubha Herode mukuru wo mkoa ahakumwimula Herodia, Mko munyarugandawe ahabhibhi ebhindi bhangi ahakubha Herode akabha abhikozile. ²⁰Chonka ahanyuma Herode akakola ebhibhi ahandi bhibhi muno. Akamukoma Yohana omwigereza. ²¹Chonka ekarugilila ahakanya abhantu bhona hibhakabha nibhabhatizwa na Yohana, na Yesu akabhatizwa nawe, ahakanya hakabha nasabha, iguru likakomoloka. ²²Omwoyo mutakatifu gukashuka ahaiguruye ahansuso yomubhili ahamjiwa, ahamwanya ogwo nyini ilaka likaiza kuluga omwiguru negamba, "Iwe nomwanawange omwendwa. Ninsemelezwa muno naiwe." ²³Mbwenu Yesu wenini, hiyabhandize kwegesa, akabha aine myaka ezisanile emyaka thelathini. Akabha nomwana (nkekimaanyiso) Yusufu omwana wa Eli, ²⁴Omwana wa Mathati, Omwana wa Lawi, omwana wa Melki, omwana wa Yana, omwana wa Yusufu, ²⁵Omwana wa Matathia, Omwana wa Amosi, Omwana wa Nahumu, Omwana wa Esli, Omwana wa Nagai, ²⁶Omwana wa Maati, Omwana wa Matathia, mwana wa Semeini, omwana wa Yusufu, Omwana wa Yuda, ²⁷Omwana wa Yoanani, Omwana wa Resa, omwana wa Zerubabli, Omwana wa Shealtiel, Omwana wa Neri, ²⁸Omwana wa Melki, Omwana wa Adi, Omwana wa Kosamu, Omwana wa Elmadamu, Omwana wa Eri, ²⁹Omwana wa Yoshua, Omwana wa Eliezeli, Omwana wa Yorimu, Omwana wa Matathi, Omwana wa Lawi, ³⁰Omwana wa Simeoni, Omwana wa Yuda, Omwana wa Yusufu, Omwana wa Yonamu, Omwana wa eliyakimu, ³¹Omwana wa Melea, Omwana wa Mena, Omwana wa Matatha, omwana wa Nathani, Omwana wa Daudi, ³²Omwana wa Yese, omwana wa Abedi, omwana wa Boazi, Oomwana wa Salmoni, Omwana wa Nashoni, ³³Omwana wa Abinatabu, omwana wa Aramu, Omwana wa Hesroni, Omwana wa Pelesi, Omwana wa Yuda, ³⁴Omwana wa Yakobo, Omwana wa Isaka, Omwana wa Ibrahimi, Omwana wa Tera, Omwana wa Nahori, ³⁵Omwana wa Seruig, Omwana wa Ragau, Omwana wa pelegi, Omwana wa Eberi, Omwana wa Sala. ³⁶Omwana wa Kenani, omwana wa Arfaksadi, omwana wa Shemu, omwana wa Nuhu, omwana wa Lameki ³⁷Omwana wa Methusela, omwana wa Henoko, Omwana wa Yaredi, omwana wa Mahalale, omwana wa Kenani, ³⁸Omwana wa Enoshi, omwana wa Sethi, omwana wa Adamu, omwana wa Mungu.

Chapter 4

¹Male Yesu akabha aizwile omwoyo gulikwela akasubha kuluga echambu cha Yordani, akagenda nanomwoyo gulikwela jangwani. ²Aha nhilo makumi ana, okwo akalengeswa nanomubhisa. Hakanya ako talalile chonachona, nenzindo yaho akahulila enzala. ³Omubhisa akamugabhila, "Iwe kolabha olwomwana wa Mungu, ligambile eli ibhale libhe omukate." ⁴Yesu ahamholola, "Ehandikilwe omuntu talitula ahamukate gwoka." ⁵Male omubhisa akamtwala ahaiguru yenzindo yomulima, akamweleka obhutwale byona bhwensi ahakanya kagufu. ⁶Omubhisa akamugambila, "Ninkuha obhusobhola byokutwala obhukama obhu byona hamwe nebhizima byona. Ninsobyola kukola otwo olwensonga byona bhihebhilwe ahalinye mbitwale, kandi ninsobhola kumuha wenawena owindikwenda kuha. ⁷Halwecho kolanyina, ila okanyesengeleza, ebhintu ebhi byona nibhibha ebyawe. ⁸Chonka Yesu akamuholola yamugambila, "Ehandikilwe, ogume omwesengeleze omukama Mungu wawe, "Kandi ogume omukolele wenini weka. ⁹Nahabhundi omubhisa akamtwala Yesu mpaka Yelusaremu nokumta ahakanya kahaiguru muno ahombekilwe ekelezia yamugambila, kolabha iwe nomwana wa Mugu, yesabhule ahansi kuruga aha. ¹⁰Olwokubha ehandikilwe, "nakutwekela malaika bhawenini bhakunhike nokukulebhelela, ¹¹Kandi nibhakusutula ahaiguru omumkono yabho ahalwokubha atasasa amaguru gawe ahaiguru yibhale." ¹²Yesu akamuholola yamugambila, "egambilwe, "Otamulengesa omukama Mungu mawe." ¹³Omubhisa kiyamazile kumulengesa Yesu, akagenda habwa wenini nokumuleka mpaka hakanya akanda. ¹⁴Kandi aho Yesu akasubha Garilaya ahamani gomwoyo, nebhigambo bhikwasileho wenini bhikagenda nokusambala omumikoa elihaihi yona. ¹⁵Akegesa omumakelezia gabho, kandi bhuli omwe kakamsima. ¹⁶Ekilo kumwe akagenda Nazareti, omji guyalilweho nakukulilaho. Nkokukabhaile akamanyilo kawenini akataha omukelezia ekilo chokuhumula, kandi, akemelela kusoma ebhihandiko. ¹⁷Akahebya ebhihandiko byomulangi Isaya, aho akabhikomolola ebhihandiko male yalonda halita ahahandikilwe, ¹⁸"Omwoyo gwomukama guli ahaiguru yange, olwensonga akantaho amazuta kulangilila ebhigambo bhizima ahabholo. Yantuma kubhagambila obhuhuru bwabhakomwa, nokubhakola abhatalikulebha wasobhole kulebha kandi. Kubhata huru bhaliya abhalikuzikilizwa. ¹⁹Kugugamba omwaka guliya omukama gwabhonesa ebhizima byawenini. ²⁰Male yabhikoma ebhihandiko, yamusubhiza mukuru wekelezia, male yatekama ahansi. Amaiso gabhantu abhabhaile bhalyo omukelezia wakamulebha wenini. ²¹Akabhanza kufumola nabho nagamba, "Mbweni ekigambo eki chagowezezwa omumatwi ganyu." ²²Bililyomwe haliya akalebha kiliya chiyagambile Yesu, kandi bhaingi omulyabho wakasobhezwa nebhigambo bhyebhitekelezo bhizima ebyabhaile nibhiluga omkanwa kwa wenini. Bhakabha nibhagamba, 'Ogu nomusigazi wenka womwa Yusufu, ²³Yesu akabhagambila, "Mumanye nimwi za kugamba omugani ugu ahalinye "omutambi yetambe wenini. Chonka chona echituhulile okachikola kapernaumu, kikole nanaha omuchalo chawe." ²⁴Male yabhagambila ahamazima nimbagambila imwe, tihaliho omulangi alikwikilizwa omunsi yawenini." ²⁵Chonka nimbagambila imwe oluyamazima kuwa hakabha haliho abhafakazi bhangi Israel ahamakati ga Eliya, hakanya iguru hilyakomilwe hatagira nzula hamyaka isatu nenusu, ahakabha haliho enzara mpango omunsi yona. ²⁶Chonka Eliya talatumilwe hali bhona bhona omulyomwe wabho, chonka ahanfakazi emwe yoka eyatwile Sarepta haihi nanomji gwa Sidoni. ²⁷Kandi hakabha haliho abhemibhembe bhangi Israel ahamakati ga Elisha omulangi, chonka tihaliho na namwe omulyebho eyakilizwe hamwe ahalundi Naamani omuntu wa Siria. ²⁸Abhantu bhona omunda yekelezia bhakaizulwa ekiniga kibhabhihulile ebhi byona. ²⁹Bhakamelela nokumsindikila ahelu yomuji nokumtware mpaka ahanzindo yibhanga lyo muji, haliya omuji gwabho higwayombekilwe ahaiguru yaho, mahe bhasobhole kumsabhula ahansi. ³⁰Chonka akahingula kuzima omugati yabho yayegendela. ³¹Male akagoromokela Kapernaumu, omumuji gwa Galiliya. Ekilo chokuhumula kimwe akabha nayegesa abhantu omunda yekelezia. ³²Bhakasobhezwa nemwegeso ya wenini, olwensonga akegesa abahusobhola. ³³Aho nini echokilo omunda yekerezia, hakabha haliho omuntu aine omwoyo gwomuyaga mchafu, male akalila ahanduru yahaiguru, ³⁴"Twine eki nawe, Yesu wa Nazareti? waiza kutwita? Nimanya iwe olwaho! iwe nataine kibhi owa Mungu!" ³⁵Yesu akagwehanaho omuyaga yagamba, cheleza che, male omulugemu omuntu ogu!" Eliyaga liliya kilwamunagile omutu oliya ahansi omugati yabho likamlugaho aliya omuntu litamuletelize obhusasi byona byona. ³⁶Abhantu bhona bhakasobhelwa, kandi bhakagendelela kufumolela ekintu echo bhuli omwe na mtahiwe. Nibhagamba, "Nibhigambo ebhi? nahamula eroho zichafu ababhutwale namani male nibhagenda." ³⁷Kandi aho chabari zikwasileho Yesu zikasambala bhuli hantu omumazinga agalikuzunguruka omkoa ogwo. ³⁸Male Yesu akarugaho ahamuji guliya yataha omunzu ya Simoni. Ahonini nyina zala wa Simoni akabha nalwala choma mpango, kansi bhakamtagiliza ahampindulo ya wenini. Naho Yesu akamwilila yagahambiza eliya choma male yamulekula. ³⁹Nkaho naho akemelela nokubhanza kubhakolela. ⁴⁰Izobha kilyabhaile nilihwelela abhantu wakamletela Yesu bhulyomwe eyabhaile nalwala owe ndwala zona zona. Akataho emikono yawenini ahaiguru ya bhuli mulwaile male yabhakiza bhona. ⁴¹Amanyaga

nago yakabhalugaho bhaingi bhaho gakalila muno nigagamba, "Iwe oli omwana wa Mungu!" Yesu akagehanaho amayaga nokugahamuliza gagambe, olwensonga gakamanya kubha wenini akabha ni kirsto.⁴² Kanya kati kihakile, akagenda ahataine abhantu. Ibhugano lyabhantu wakabha nibhamkulatila kandi bhakaiza mpaka ahakabha ali. Bhakalengesa kumuhambiza atakuza hale nabho.⁴³ Chonka akabhagambila, kandi ninyendebywa ndangilile ebhigambo bhizima oyobhukama bwa Mungu omuyindi miji mingi, olwokubha eyi niyo ensonga nkalagilwa aha.⁴⁴ Male akagendelela kulangirila omunda yamakelezia omubhayahudi bhona.

Chapter 5

¹Hakabha haliho obhukilo abhantu nibhatelana na nokumzingoloka Yesu nanokuhulikiza ekigambo cha Mungu,hiyabhaile ayemelile ahalubhazu lwe enyanza eya Genesareti. ²Akalebha amatato abhili gemelile aharubhazu lwe enyanza .Abhazubhi bhakabha bhalugaho kandi bhakabha nibhoza emitego yabho. ³Yesu akatahamu omubwato bhumwe bwaho obwa bhaile bhuli obwa Simon nokumusabha abhutwale omumaizi hale kake na ahomile,kiyamazile yatekama nokwegesa kulugilila omulyobho bwato.⁴Kufumola, yamugambila Simoni, "Twala obhwato bwawe obhuhiche omugati ya maizi na otege emitego yawe ozubhe emfuru. ⁵Simoni yaholola yagamba, Tata ,tukozele emilimo ekilo chona natitukwasile chona chona, chonka ahakigambo chawe, kantege emitego. ⁶Kabhakozile bhatyo bhatutuma omutumo muhango gwe mfuru nanemitego yabhanza kunogagulika. ⁷Kwa hiyo bhaketa bhatahi bhabho abho bwato obhundi bhabhakwase bhakaiza bhaizuza obwato bwabho bhakaizuza amaato gona abhili, hadi gabhanza kutoka.⁸Chonka Simoni Petro kiyalebhile atyo.Akagwa omubhizwi bya Yesu yagamba "Oluge ahakwange olwokubha inye indi omuntu owebhibhi Tata." ⁹Orwokubha akasobhelwa, nabhona abhabhaile bhali hamwe nawe ahabhuzubhi bwe mfuru obhubhakozile. ¹⁰Eki, kikabha nikikwatanisa Yakobo na Yohana abhana bha zebedayo abhabhaile bhakwatane na Simoni.Na Yesu akamugambila Simoni," Otatina olwokubha kubhandiza mbwenu na nokugendelela nozubha abhantu. ¹¹Kabhamazile kuleta amato gabho ahamwalo bhakaleka bhuli kantu nanokumukulatila wenini.¹²Echabhaileho ni kiti,hiyabhaile alyo omumuji gumwe gaho, omuntu ayabhaile aizwile obhubhembe akabha alyokwo, kayamulebhile Yesu akagwa yainamisa obhuso bwa wenini mpaka ahansi na nokumsabha ahakugamba "Tata kolabha noyenda nosobhola kunyoza. ¹³Yesu akachwa nagolola omukonogwe akamukolaho yagamba,"Ninyenda. kwela."Akanya akonini obhubhembe bwamuleka.¹⁴Akamtuma atamugambila omuntu wena wena, chonka akamugambila, "Gendelayo zakweyeleka owomulebhelezi kandi otange esadaka yokwozwa kwawe.Otyo nini inka Musa kiyakulagilize bhelebele bhonini.¹⁵Chonka empoala za wenini zikasambala hale no kusaghuliza, ne embaga mpango ya bhantu ekaiza hamwe kuhulikiza akegesa nanokukiza amalwala gabho. ¹⁶Chonka bhuli kanya akaza ahatekaine nanokusabha.¹⁷Hakarugaho ekilo kimwe omulyebyo bhilo akabha nayegeza, nahakabha haliho abhafarisayo na bhegesi bhebhiraheho, bhatekamile aho bhakaiza kurugilila ebyalo bhangi ebhitalikususana ebye mkoa gwa Garilaya, na Yudea, kandi nokurugilila omumuji gwa Yerusalemu amani gomukama gakabha gali hamwe na wenini kukiza.¹⁸Abhantu bhunanka bhakaiza, bhasutuile omuntu omumukeka asalaile omubhili bhakalonda omuhanda ogwo kumutasha umunda bhamulyamicha ahansi ya maiso ga Yesu. ¹⁹Tibhalabwaine omuhanda gwokumtasha omunda, olwokubha embaga,aharwecho bhakahakkana ahaiguru yenzu nokugoromocha olinya omuntu ahansi kuhinguza omubhigae ,ahaiguru ye bhigae, ahaiguru yomukekagwe ahagati yabhantu omumaisoge Yesu.²⁰Kayalebhile omwesigo gwabho Yesu akagamba, "Mnywani, ebhibhi byawe byaganyilwa" ²¹Abhahandiki na abhafarisayo bhakabhanza kubhaza echo, bhagamba, "Ogu nohi alikugamba ebisobhile? Nohi eyakusobhola kuganyila ebhibhi katali Mungu wenini wenka?"²²Chonka Yesu ahakumanya nenki echibhakabha nibhatekeleza, akabha holora nokubhagambila ila, "Ahankini musbha zangana eki omumyoyo yanyu? ²³Nekiki echanguhile kughamba? "Ebhibhi byawe byaghanyilwa angu kugamba"Yemelela ogende"? ²⁴Chonka mumanye muti, omwana wa Adamu aine obhusobhola omunsi kuganyila ebhibhi, na nokugamba iwe imuka, otwale omukeka gwawe ogende omuka owawe"²⁵Akaanya akonini akaimuka omumaiso gabho yatwala omukeka gwawenini oguyabhaile alyamile.Male yagaruka omuka owawenini okwo namusingiza Mungu. ²⁶Bhuli omwe akasobhelwa, bhamusingiza Mungu.Bhakaizulwa obhutini,bhaghamba,Twalebha ebhintu ebhitakabhonekana mbwenu."²⁷Ebhintu ebhi kibyamazile kubhonekana Yesu akarugayo okwo yabonana na akutangisa orwinamo eyabhaile nayetwa Lawi akabha atekamile hibhabhaile nibhasokoleza ekodi yamugambila, inkulatira. ²⁸Ahonini Lawi yaimuka yamukulatira,yasga bhuli kantu enyuma"²⁹Kiyamazile Lawi yategula omunzuye yaandaa obhugenyi bhuhango ahalwensonga ya Yesu. Hakabha haliho abha kutangisa orwinamo bhaingi, okwo, nanabhantu bhaingi bhatekamile ahameza nibhalya hamwe nabhonini. ³⁰Chonka amafarisayo nanabhahandiki bhabho bhakabha nibhaghambhisibwa nanokubhabhaliliza abhanafunzi, nibhaghamba,ahanki nimulyana nokuinywa na nabhakutangisa orwinamo hamwe na nabhantu abhandi abhaine ebhibhi? ³¹Yesu yabhaolola "Abhantu abhaine eafya nzima tibhalikwenda kutambwa, ni bhalinya bhonka abhalikulwala bibho abhakwenda embandizo emwe. ³²Tinyizile kweta abhantu abhe haki bhasobhole kwechuza, chonka kweta abhaine ebhibhi bhabhone kwechuza."³³Bhamughambila, abhanafunzi bha Yohana esafari nyingi nibhafunga na nokusabha na nabhanafunzi abhamafarisayo nabho vhakola bhafyonini.Chonka abhanafunzi bhawe ni bhalya na nokunywa.' ³⁴Yesu yabhaghambila, nikibhasika omuntu wenawena akakolela abhaiza omumagenyi,obwa mukama wobhugenyi kufunga,okwo male mukama wobhugenyi bado achali nabhonini? ³⁵Chonka ebhilo nibhiza kwiza akanyaka mukama wobhugenyi halilugilaho,niho omukanya ako bhalafunga"³⁶Yesu kiyamazile yafumola

nabho ahakubhachelwa omugani," Tihahaliho alikutamula ekipande chemwenda kuruga ahamwenda mushasha akakishonela ahamwenda ogwa kuzile kalikukola atyo atamula,omwenda mushasha na necho kipande kishashana nekilaka kishasha kitalikuse meza nanokwikilizwa kukikolesa kuta ahamwenda gwakale.³⁷Male kandi tihaliho omuntu eyakuta edivai nshasha omuchombo echakurukile kichafukile.Kalikukola atyo echivai enshasha nepasua echombo echo, na nedivai neseseke na nebyombo nibhisikala. ³⁸Chonka edivai nshasha nilazima etebwe omuchombo kishasha. ³⁹Tihaliho omuntu alikumala kunywa edivai ya kale, akaenda kandi enshasha,olwokubha agambha " eyakale ne nula."

Chapter 6

¹Olyokubha ekaruga sabato ahansonga ya Yesu akabha nahingura aha shamba ya amazao nana abhanafunzi bha wenini kubhakubha omumikono yabho aha mazao. ²Chonka amafarisayo bhakagamba, "nikwanini nimukora ekintu ekitali halali, kwetuma kukora ekilo cha sabato?"³Yesu, akabhajibu, nagamba, "tumulawahile kusoma kilinya Daudi echiyakozile ahakabha aine enzara wenini na bhasaiza bhakabha bhalihamwe nawe? ⁴Akagenda omunzu ya Mungu, na akatola emikate emitakatifu nokugilya abhandi, nokugihamu aha bhandi bhantu abhakabha alinabho kugilya, Nibyo akabha alisawa ahabhalebhelezi kulya. ⁵Kiyamazile akabhagambila, "Omwana wa Adanu ni Yesu Kristo owa sabato." ⁶Ekatokea ahasabato eyindi ahakugenda omunda ya sinagogi nokubhegesa abhantu okwo. Hakabha haliho omuntu aine omukono gwa wenini ogwo obhulyokukabha gusalaile. ⁷Abhandiki nana mafarisayo bhakabha nibhamulebhelela aha kukamala kulebha ngo kiyakumukiza omuntu ekiloche sabato, ili bhasobhole kubhona enamuna yokumustaka aha kukora ikosa. ⁸Chonka akamanya enki bhakabha nibhafikilia nokugamba omuntu ayabhaile asalaile omukono, "Imuka, yemelela ahagati ya kila muntu." Niho ogwo muntu akaimuka nokwemelela halinya. ⁹Yesu akagamba owabho, "Nimbabhaza imwe, ni sawa ekilo cha sabato kukola ebhizzima anga kukola amakosa, kulokola amaisha au kugasisa? Kiyamazile akabhalebha bhona nokumugambila oliya muntu, ¹⁰Ogolole omukono gwawe." Akakola atyo nini, nomukono gwa wenini gukacha nigukila. ¹¹Chonka bhakaizura ekiniga, bhakagambisana bhonini kwa bhonini, nenki nibhendwa bhakole owa Yesu. ¹²Ekatokea ekilo echa akagenda omukabhanganga kusabha. Akagendelelera ekilo chona kumusabha Mungu. ¹³Kiyabhaile enchakale, aketa abhega bhawenini owawenini, nanokuchagula ikumi na bhabhili omulyabho, nabho bhiiyayesile "abhahalezi." ¹⁴Amazina ge ntumwa gakabha Simoni (ayamwesile Perto) na Andrea mwene waitu, Yakobo, Yohana, Filipino, Bartolomayo, ¹⁵Mathayo, Tomaso, na Yakobo omwana wa Alfayo, Simoni, ayayesilwe Zelote, ¹⁶Yuda omwana Yakobo na Yuda Iskariote, akabha nomuhakani muhakani. ¹⁷Ebhadala yaho Yesu akatelemuka hamwe nabho kuruga omwibhanga nanokwemelela esehemu etekaine. Eidadidi mpango eyabhega bhawenini bhakabha bhalyokwo, hamwe naneidadidi mpango eya bhantu kuruga Uyahudi na Yerusalemu nokuruga Pwani eya Tiro na Sidoni. ¹⁸Bhakaiza kumuhulikiza nokukizwa amadwara gabho. Abhantu bhakabha nibhasumbuliwa na masinganga machafu bhakakizwa bhona. ¹⁹Kila Muntu ahalyogwo mukusanyiko akalengeswa kumugusa esabhabhu amanu go kukizwa gakabha nigatokea omundaye, akakiza bhona. ²⁰Kiyamazile, yalebha abhega bhawenini nokugamba, "Mwabhalikiwa imwe abhali fukara, esanga obhukama bya Mungu no byanyu. ²¹Mwabhalikiwa imwe abhenzara mbwenu esabhabhu mulahazwa. Mwabhalikiwa imwe abhaikulila mbwenu, ensonga mulaseka. ²²Mwabhalikiwa imwe abhantu ibhabhatamilwe nokubhakindika nokubhagamba imwe mulya bhakora bhibhi, aha nsonga yo mwana Adamu. ²³Msemelelwe aha kilo echo nokuguruka guruka aha masemelelwa, ensonga mulangila emilembe mihango omwiguru, olyokubha bha Tata bhabho bhakabhakolera ebhilyo omulangi. ²⁴Chonka ole wanyu imwe amatajili! Ensonga mwapasile obhuhumuzo byanyu. ²⁵Ole wanyu imwe abhahagile! aha nsonga mulabhona enzara aha bhulizqaho. Ole wanyu imwe abhalikuseka mbwenu! mulahuzunika nokulila ahabhulizaho. ²⁶Ole wanyu, ahamulisimwa na bhantu bhona! esabhabhu bhatata bhabho bhakabhakolera abharangi bhebbhisubha otyonini. ²⁷Chonka ningamba owanyu imwe abhakumpulikiza, mwende abhabhi banyu nokukora ebhizima aha lyabho abhakututamwa. ²⁸Mubhasabhile bhalinya abhakubhakena tena mubhasabhile bhalinya abhakubhabhonela. ²⁹Owawenini akukutela itama limwe, muhindulire elya kabhili. Kalabha omuntu yakwaka omukanda gwawe otamubhaza nenkanzu. ³⁰Muhe wenawena ayakusabha. Omuntu kalakwaka ekintu ekilichawe, otamusabha akugaruze. ³¹Nkikwo mulikwenda abhantu bhabhakolelee, naimwe bhabhakolele otyonini. ³²Kimulikwenda abhantu abhalikubhenda imwe tu, otyo nemilembe nyabhaki owanyu? ensonga nanabhakora bhibhi bhenda bhalinya bhibhalikwenda. ³³Kimulabhakolera ebhizima bhalinya abhabhakolirege imwe, eyo, nensonga owanyu ensonga nanaabhebhi bhakora otyo nini. ³⁴Kamula kopesa ebhintu aha bhantu abhomukutegaleza nibhabhagaluliza, eyo nengeso nyabhaki owanyu? nana abhaine ebhibhi bhakopesha abhaine ebhibhi nokulinada kwa kila ekipimo echonini kandi. ³⁵Chonka mwende abhabhi bhanyu na mubhakolelege ebhizima. Mubhakopese na wala mutatina ensonga yokusubizwa, nethawabu yanyu elabha mpango mulabha abhana abhalyo owahaigur, ensonga wenini ni muzima ahabhantu abhataine ensimo naneebhibhi. ³⁶Mubhe nobhuganyizi nka Tata waitu kaine obhuganyizi. ³⁷Mutahukumu, naimwe timuli hukumiwa. Mutalaama naimwe timulilamwa. Musamehe abhandi, naimwe mulasamehewa. ³⁸Mubhahe abhandi naimwe mulahabya aha kipinmo cha mazima gawe - ekisindagilwe ekisukilwe sukilwe nokuseseka - kilaseseka ahabhizwi byanyu ahansonga ye kipimo chona chona echemlikukolesa, kupima, ekipimo echo nini kilakolesa kubhapima imwe." ³⁹Kiyamaziel akabhagambila omufano kandi. "Isi omuntu ahumile akasobhora kumwelekeza omuntu owundi ahumile? Kiyakubhaile notyo bhasi bhona bhakagwile omukina, isi tibhakugwilemo? ⁴⁰Omwanafunzi tabha mukuru kukila mwalimu wa

wenini, chonka kila muntu kalikwegeswa aha kumanya nabha nka mwalimu wawenini.⁴¹ Aha nsonga nyabhaki ekituli ekili omunda yeliso lya mwene wabho, nane ekituli kilyo omuliso lyawe olilebha? ⁴²Nosobholota kugambila mwene wanyu, mwene waitu ninsabha nkihemu ekituli ekilyo omunda yeliso lyawe; Nawe alebhe ekituli ekili ahagati yeliso lyawe nyini? omunafiki iwe, mbele kihemu ekituli ekili ahagati yeliso lyawe iwenini, niho olalebhage kwihamu ekituli ahagati yeliso lya mwene wanyu.⁴³ Ensonga tihaliho omutimuzima oguzala amatunda mabhi, wala tihaliho omti mubhi oguzala amatunda mazima. ⁴⁴Ensonga kila gumanyikana ahamatunda gaho. Olyokubha abhantu tibhalikuhulula amazao omumahwa wala tibhalikuhulula ezabibu kuruga omumisongomwa.⁴⁵ Omuntu muzima abhika ehakibha nzima eyo mwoyo gwa wenini atowa agali mazima nanomuntu mubhi ahakibha mbi eyo mwoyo gwawe aihamu amabhi. Ensonga omukanwake agamba galinya agaizuza omwoyo gwa wenini.⁴⁶ Ahanki nimunyeta, 'Omukama', Omukama', na tena timulikubhikola ebyondikugamba? ⁴⁷Kila muntu aize owange nokuhulula amagambo gange nokugakolela emilimo, ndabheleka okwaliho. ⁴⁸Nasusana no muntu aikwombeka enzu ya wenini, ogwo asuma ahansi muno, nokwombeka omusingi gwe enzu ahaiguru yo Rukiri imara. Amafuriko gakaiza amaporomoko aga maizi gakatera enzu. Chonka tigalasobhoile kugineganisa, ahansonga ekabha eyombekilege.⁴⁹ Chonka wena wena ahulile ekigambo change nokwekesha; omufano gwaho no muntu ayombekile enzu ahaiguru yi taka hataine omusingi, echambu hiwashukile aha mani, enzu elinya eyapasile okusisilwa kuhango.

Chapter 7

¹Ahi Yesu yamazile bhuli kintu ekiyabhaile nagamba ahabhantu abhabhaile nibhamuhulikiza akataha Kapernaumu.²Entumwa ekuhanuna ya Akida, ayabhaile aine ethamani muno owawenyini, akabha nomulwaile muno alihaihi kufya. ³Chonka aliho nahuliliza ebya Yesu alinya akida akatumwa omwebhembezi wa abhayahudi akamusabha aize kulokola entumwaye eye etafa. ⁴Kabhagobhile haihi na Yesu, bhakamusabha muno nokugamba, "nasobhora kubha, nasobhora kukola ati ahansonga ye, ⁵Kwakubha akaryenda itaifa ryaitu na niwe yayombekile ekerezia ahansonga yaitu." ⁶Yesu akagendelela ne esafari ye hamwe nabho. Chonka hakabha atakagenzile hale na elinya enzu, omukuru akatuma bhanywanibhe kufomora nawe. Omukama atakwelemya wenini ahansonga inye tinkustahiri iwe kutaha omunzu yange. ⁷Ahansonga eyi tinaramanyile nainye nyini nkokukabha ninsobhora kwiza owawe, chonka gamba ekigambo kimwe ne entumwa yange ekile. ⁸Ahanki nainyenyini nomuntu ayatilwe ahamwanya na nyine abhasilikale ahansi yange kindikugamba ugu. Genda nawe nagenda na ahaundi, "Iza nawe naiza na ahantumwa yange 'Kola eki, nawe nakola.'" ⁹Yesu kiyahulile ebyo akasobherwa na yahindukira embaga eyabhaile nemkuratila nokugamba, "Nimbagamabila na ahari Israel tinkakibhona omuntu aine eimani mpango nko muntu ugu. ¹⁰Niho bharinya abhabhaile bhatumirwe bhakagaruka omuka bhakasanga yantumwa yakizire. ¹¹Kibhahinguire ebyo, ekabhonekana Yesu akabha nasafiri kugenda omumuji gulikwetwa Nini. Entumwaze zikagenda nawe nibhakuratilana na embaga ya abhantu. ¹²Kiyagobhire haihi na omuryango gwa omuji bhabhona omuntu ayafuire ahekilwe nanomwana omwe ahalinyina ayabhaile afelilwe omusaiza, nanembaga eyabhaile etumilwe kuruga omuryogo, omuryeyonzu bhakabha bharihamwe nawe. ¹³Kiyabhabhoine omukama akabhaililaho ahakubha ganyira muno aharyogo na yabhagamabila, "Mutarira." ¹⁴Mara yailila haihi yalikwataho isanduka libhabhaile bhatilemu gulinya omubhili, nabhalinya abhabhaile bhasutuile omubhili bhakemelela akagamba "Musigazi imuka" ¹⁵Omuntu yaimuka nokusuntama ahansi nokubhanza kugamba. Niho Yesu yamumuhaile nyinawe. ¹⁶Niho bhona bhayehulile obhutini bhona bhakabhanza kumusingiza Mungu ahakugamba "Omurangi mukuru yaimelazwa omulitwe " na "Mungu yabheleka abhantubhe" ¹⁷Ebhi bhigambo bhizima bya Yesu bhikasambara Yudea yona na aha mikoa yona obhujirani. ¹⁸Entumwa za Yohana bhakamugambila ebhintu byona ebhi. ¹⁹Niho Yohana akabheta entumwa ibhili akabhatuma owomukama kugamba "Iwe niwe norinya alikuiza nangu haliyo oundi outulikulinda? ²⁰Kabhagobhile haihi na Yesu bhonyini bhagamba "Yohana mbatizaji yatutuma owawe ahakugamba, "Iwe no olinya alikuiza nangu haliyo oundi tumrinda?" ²¹Aha mwaya ogwo akakiza abhantu bhaingi kuruga omubhalwaile no obhusasi kuruga omumiganya mibhi, na na abhantu abhabhaile bhatalikulebha akabhaha kulebha. ²²Yesu akabha holola nokugamba, "Kimwarugilr aha nokugenda himwarugile mkammanyisa Yohana echimwabhoine nanokukihulila. Abhatalikulebha nibhakila nokulebha abhatalikuhulila nibhahulila na abhafire nibhafufuka nokubha bhazima kandi abhanaku nibhagamibilwa ebhigambo bhizima. ²³No omuntu wena wena alileka kunyikiliza inye ahansonga ye ebhikolwa bhange alahabya omugisa. ²⁴Kibhabhaile bhagenzile bharinya abhabhaile bhatumilwe nokugaruka hibharugile Yesu akabhanza kugamba ahamkutano ahari Yohana "Mkagenda aheru kulebhaki? Omwanzi kuguli kunegani swa no omuyaga. ²⁵Chonka mukaza aheru kurebhayoki, omuntu azwailege? Lebha abhantu abhazwaile ebhizwalo bye ekikamana nokwikara amaisha ge starehe owabho ahamwanya gwa abhakama. ²⁶Chonka mkagenda aheru kulebhaki, Omurangi? Nikwo, kugamba owanyu nizaidi muno kusaga omurangi. ²⁷Ogu niwe ayahandikilwe, "Lebha, namutuma omuntu wange embele ya amaiso ganyu. Alalabha amuhanda ahansonga yange. ²⁸Ningamba ahalimwe ahelibharinya abhazailwe nanomkazi tariho omuntu nka Yohana, Chonka omuntu atari muhimu alaikala na Mungu ahantu honahona ahari wenini, alabha mukuru kukila Yohana." ²⁹Nana abhantu bhona kabha hulile ebyo hamwe na abhalikulisa obhushuru bhakatangaza kubha Mungu niwe aine ehaki bhakabha bhaliho omuryabho abhabhatizwe na Yohana. ³⁰Chonka abhafarisayo ba abhataalamu bhe ebhiragilo bye ekiyahudi abhatarabhatizwe na wenini bhakanga ehekima za Mungu aha nsonga yabho bhonini. ³¹Kandi nkasobhola kubhainganisa naki abhantu bhe kizaile eki? ³²Nibhasusana na abhana abhalikuzana nkomusokoni nibhaikara nibhatelana omwe aha wundi nokugamba, "Twahuha efirmibi ahansonga yanyu na timwalazanile. na tuchuzile timrizire. ³³Yohana omubhatizaji akaiza kurya omukate wala taranywaile edivai na mkagamba "Aine amasinga. ³⁴Omwana womuntu akaiza yarya nanokunywa nokugamba, "Lebha aine omururu nanomtamile na nimnywani wa abhantu abhalikulihisa obhushuru na abhaine ebhibhi! ³⁵Chonka hekima emanyikaine kubha aine ehaki ahabhana bhawenini bhona." ³⁶Omwe wabhafarisayo akamusabha Yesu agende kurya hamwe nawe ahi Yesu yabhaile yatahile omunzu yo mufarisayo akegamira emeza ili alye. ³⁷Lebha hakabha haliho omukazi omwe omulyogo muji ayabhaile aine ebhibhi yamanya akabha haikara ahakwo mfarisayo yareta echupa eine ebhilikumotera. ³⁸Akaimelela enyumaye haihi na amaguruge enyumaye alimo na lila. Na yabhanza kulobhanisa amaguruge aha malila na kugaragaza

ahaisokerye ryomutwegwe kunywera amaguruge na kugasiga amazuta gari kumotera.³⁹ Nanogwo farisayo ayabhaile amulalikile Yesu kiyabhoine ebyo yabhanza kutekereza wenini nagamba, "Ogu muntu kayakubhaile omurangi akamanyile ogu nohina nowehaihaki yo omukazi alikumkwataho na kubha aine ebhibhi.⁴⁰ Yesu yakiliza nokumugambira Simoni nyine chokukugambila."Yagamba"Zakugamba mwalimu!"⁴¹Yesu yagamba "Hekabha haliho abhantu bhalikutongwa na ayakopesize omwe.Omwe akabha natongwa edinari magana atanu na owakabhili edinari hamusini.⁴² Na bhakabha bhataine amahera gokumliha akabhaganyila bhon, aharyecho nohi alamwenda muno?⁴³ Simoni akaikiliza nokugamba "Ningira norinya ayaganyirwa nyingi zaidi,"Yesu yamgambila wahukumu ge."⁴⁴Yesu yahindikira omukazi nokugamba Simoni nomurebhe ogu mukazi naiza omunzu yawe tiwampa amaizi ahansonga ya amaguru gange, chonka ogu aha marirage yandobhanisa amaguru gange nokundagaza ahaisokelye.⁴⁵ Tiwanywegera, chonka wenini, kwema natahomu takalekile kunywegera.⁴⁶ Tiwansiga amaguru gange amazuta, chonka yansiga amaguru gange ebhikumotera.⁴⁷ Aharyoku ebhi bbingi na yaganyirwa muno na ekanda muno. chonka ayaganyirwe kake, ayenda kake kwokwo."⁴⁸ Ahabhulaizaho akamugambira omukazi,"Ebhibhi byawe byaganyirwa.⁴⁹ Bhalinya abhabhaile bhasuntamile ahameza hamwe nawe bhakabhanza kugamba gamba, wenini ahali wenyini,"Ogu nohi mpaka oganyire ebhibhi?⁵⁰ Na Yesu yagambila omukazi "Kwikiliza kwawe kwakulokora.Genda aha milembe"

Chapter 8

¹Hakarugililaho akanya ka gufu Yesu akabhanza okusafiri omu miji nanomwijiji oku noku, nalanga nanokutangaza igambo lizima elya mkama Mungu nabhaliya ikumi na bhabhili bhakagenda bhamwe nawe, ²Aho nini abhakazi furani abhakilizwe kuluga omumyoyo michafu nane obhudwaile bwe haina nyingi. Nabho bhakabha ni Mariumu akkabha nayetwa Magdarena akabha ahilweho amasinga musanzu. ³Yoana mka kuza na meneja wa Herode, Suzana, na abhakazi abhandi bhaingi, abhagambile emali zabho aha bwa bhonini.

⁴Hiyabhaileho embaga ya bhantu kwizura hamwe bhalimo abhantu abhaizile owa wenini kuluga omu miji za hale hale, akaganila nabho aha mifano. ⁵Omuhambi akagenda kubyala embibho, aha kabha nabyala haliho ebhobho ezindi zikagwa olubhazu lwo muhanda zikalibhatwa ahansi ya maguru, nane enyonyi za ahaiguru zikazilya. ⁶Embibho ezindi zikagwa olugulu yi taka, nane ezindi zikagwa ahalukili na hizamezile zabhonekana zihotokile olwokubha hakabha hataine itaka libhisi. ⁷Embibho ezindi zikagwela omumahwa, naho amahwa gakakula gazikila amani. ⁸Naho embibho ezindi zikagwa omwitaka elilikwendelwa zikela muno. "Hiyamazile Yesu kugamba ebhintu ebhi akatuma iraka," Wena wena aine amatwigo kuhulila na ahulile. ⁹Naho entumwa za wenini zikabhanza ensonga ye igambo edyo. ¹⁰Yesu yabhagambila "Muhebhilwe omwanyagwo kumanya enamayo mukama Mungu, naho abhantu abhandi bhalayegeswa ahansuso, naho otyo kibhalalebha bhatalebha na hibhalahulila bhatamany. ¹¹Na neyi niyo ensuso. Embibho ni gambo lya Mungu. ¹²Ebhobho ezagwile omulubhazu lwo muhanda nibho bha bhantu abhalikuhulila igambo, omufu omubhisa nalitwala hale kuluga omumwoyo, olwokubha bhataisiga nanokulokolwa. ¹³Nane zagwile aha lukilli na bhantu abhali kuhulila igambo nokulyakila aha byela baho tibhaine emizi yona yona, kumwesiga aha mwanya mke, nna aha mwanya gwe ebhilengeso nnagwa. ¹⁴Nane embibho ezagwile omumahwa na abhantu abhalikuhulila igambo, naho hobhalikugendelela, kukula nibhaitwalalika na emilimo nano obhutungi nano obhuzima bwa maisha aga, tibhalikuzala amatunda. ¹⁵Naho ziliya embibho ezagwile omwitaka lizima na bhantu abho kukesha na abhemyo mizima, ahalikuhulila igambo nalikwatilila nilibha nobhusalama nokuzala amatunda go obhugumililwa. ¹⁶Mbwenu, tihaine nano omwe allikwacha etala no kugifundikila ne bhakuli au kugita omunda ye kitanda. Ebadala yaho kugita ahaiguru etala naho bhudyo omwe alikutahamu agibhone. ¹⁷Olwokubha tihaine ekiliseleka ekitalimanyikanna, aua chona chona ekilyo omunama ekitalimanyikana, kikilibha ahalikwela. ¹⁸Aho mbwenu oyetegeleze kulikubha nohulikiza. Olwokubha akiine owa wenini alayongezwa muno, naho atakiine nolo kike echaine kilatwalwa. ¹⁹Echa izileho nyina nyina wa Yesu na bhene wabho bhakaiza owa wenini kubhailaolwokubha ye embaga ya abhantu. ²⁰Naho akagambilwa "Nyoko wawe na bhena wanyu bhali halinya ahelu ninbhenda kukulebha iwe. ²¹Naho Yesu akaikiliza yagamba "Maha wange na bhene waitu ni bhaliya bhalikuhulila igambo lua Mungu nokulikiliza. ²²Hakalugaho ekilo kimwe aha bhilo bhiliya Yesu na entumwa za wenini bhakahanama omu bwato na yabhagambila, "Natusabhuke olubhazu lwa kabhili lwe nyanza. "Bhakakola obwato bwabho. ²³Naho, ahiyabhandize kuganda, Yesu akadyama yahunila, kasololo nyingi yomuyaga na obwato bwabho bhukabhanza kwizura maizi, bhakabha bhalyo omukabhi muno. ²⁴Echa izileho entumwa za wenini bhakaiza owa wenini nokumwimcha, nibhagamba "Mukama mukuru! mukama mkuru, tulihali kufa! "Akaimka akahambiza omuyaga na kuzuguma kwe nyanza hakatekana hatekanika kuzima. ²⁵Naho, akabhagambila "Isi okwiliza kwanyu kulihi? bhakatina, bhakasobhelwa, bhakagambilana aha bwomwe nomugenziwe isi, "Ogu nohi, owokubha nalagiza omuyaga nane amaizi nibhimuhulila?" ²⁶Bhakahika aha mji gwa Geresia edyo olubhazu lwe nyuma ya Galilaya. ²⁷Yesu hiyalibhasile ahansi omwitaka, omuntu nanka kuluga mjini, akatelana mawe, na nogwo muntu akabha aine amani go mwilim. Aha mwanya mulengwa akabha atalikuzwala emyend, na akabha atalikutula omunzu, naho akabha natula omubhitulo. ²⁸Hiyamubhoine Yesu akalila ahairaka, na akagwa ahansi omumaisoge. Aha iraka lihango akagamba isi nkozile wbhiki owawe Yesu omwana wa Mungu otyo omwiguru? Ninkusabha, otampa ekihaso inye. ²⁹Yesu akagamba emiganya mibhi emulugeho omuntu oliya olwokubha nasalagulika, nolo kalabha akomilwe eminyorororo nanokubanwa nanokumuta ahansi ya abhalinzi, akahenda ebhimkomile nano kwiluchwa nane amasinga kyhika omwibhuga. ³⁰Yesu akamubhanza, "Izina lyawe nohi?" Akaikiliza yagamba "Legion" aha nsonga amasinga maingi gagile owa wenini. ³¹Bhakagendelela kumugambila otatugambila kugenda omukina. ³²Ikundi lye mpunu likabha lilisizwe ahaiguru ya kabhanga, bhakamsabha abhalekule bhatahe omu mpunu ezo. na akabhagambila bhakole otyo. ³³Naho gamasinga gakamulugaho omuntu olinya nanokutaha omumpunu, nalya ikundi likairuka aha lugulu ya kabhanga hadi omunyanza na nokwizubhikamu. ³⁴Bha bhantu abhakabha nibhalisa za mpunu hibhalebhile echa lugilileho, bhakailuka nokugamba haliya mjini na ahely aha miji elihwehi nabho. ³⁵Abhantu kibhahulile ebyo, bhakaza kulebha ekilikulugaho, na bhakaiza owa Yesu, kumulebha omuntu ayalugilweho amasinga. Akabha azwaile kuzima na aine amagezi gona, atekamile omumaguru ga Yesu, naho bhakatina. ³⁶Niho omwe wabho ayabhoine echalugileho akabhanza kubhafumolela

abhandi nkokwoogo muntu akabha aine amasinga okwiyakilizwe. ³⁷Abhantu bhona abhe omukoa gwa wagerasi nana bhantu ahalikubha zunguluka bhakamusabha Yesu alugeho ahantu halinya alwokubah bhakabha bhaine obhutatekana. Na akataha omubwato asubye. ³⁸Omuntu ayalugilweho amasinga akamusabha Yesu agende nawe, naho Yesu akamugambila ogende nokugamba. ³⁹Garuka omunzu yawe na obhale ebhintu byona Mungu ebhiyakukolile "Ogu muntu akagenda, natangaza hona aha mji gwona bya bhindi byona ebya Yesu yakozile aha liwe. ⁴⁰Na Yesu akagamba, abhatelanile hamwe bhakamunyegeza olwokubha bhona bhakabha bhamulinzile. ⁴¹Lebha akaiza omuntu omwe nayetwa Yairo omwe wabhatwazi aha lisinagogi. Yairo akagwa omumagulu ga Yesu nokusabha agende omuka owawenini. ⁴²Olwokubha akabha aine omwana bwisiki omwe wenka, owo bhumuri bwe miaka ikumi na ibhili nba akabha aine ehali mbi yokufya. Naha kabha nagenda ahabhutelanilo bhakabha nibhaizula aha nsonga ya wenini. ⁴³Omukazi owokuluga obwamba emiaka ikumi na ibhili akabha alihaliya na akakolesa empia zona omubhafumu, naho tihaine ayamukilize nolo nomwe. ⁴⁴Akaiza enyuma Yesu, nokukwata infundolyo mwendagwe, na akokanya obwamba bwacha nibhulekela. ⁴⁵Yesu akagamba, "Isi nohi ayankwata"? Hibhayangile bhona. Petro akagamba mkama mukuru embaga ya bhantu nibhakililaho. ⁴⁶Naho Yesu akagamba "Omuntu omwe akankwataho, ensonga nkamanya amani galugile owange. " ⁴⁷Omukazi ahiyabwaine talikusobhola kuseleka echiyakozile, akabhanza kuzugumila akagwa ahansi, omumaiso ga Yesu akatangaza omumaiso ga bhantu bhona ensonga ezamkozile amkwateho nanomwiyakilizwe akokanya. ⁴⁸Kiyamazile yagamba owa wenini, "Mwisiki, kwikiliza kwawe kwa kukola okile kuzima. Ogende ne milembe. " ⁴⁹Aha kabha nagendelela kugamba, omuntu omwe akaiza kuluga omunzu yo mutwazi wa Sinagogi, akagamba, "Mhara wawe yafya. Otamusumbua omwegesa, " ⁵⁰Naho Yesu hiyahulile otyo, akaikiliza, otatina. Yesige kwonka nalokolwa. ⁵¹Kiyamazile akataha omuli yanzu, talalekwile omuntu wena wena kutahamu nawe hamwe Petro, Yohana, na Yakobo, Ise na omuhara, na nyina ⁵²Mbenu bhantu bhona bhakabha nibhachura ahiraka aha bwa wenini, naho nagamba "Mtatela endulu, takafyile naho alyamile kwonka. " ⁵³Naho, bhaka mseka ahaigaye, nibhanmanya yafya. ⁵⁴Naho wenini, alamkwata omwisiki omukono aketa aha iraka, akagamba "Mwana, imuka" ⁵⁵Omwoyo gwa wenini nigumugarukila, na naimuka amwanya ogwonini, akenda ahabwe ekintu nanka ebyo kulya. ⁵⁶Abhazaille bha wenini bhakasobhelwa, naho akabhasabha bhatagambila omuntu ebyi mwabhona.

Chapter 9

¹Akabheta bhalinya ikumi na bhabhili hamwe, akabhaha obhusobhola nanobhutwazi ahaiguru ya masinga gona nokukiza amalwala. ²Akabhatuma bhagende kulangilila obhukama bhiguru bwa Mungu nokukiza amalwala. ³Akabhagambila mtatwala chona chona alugendo lwanyu anga enkoni, anga embogo, anga omukate, anga amahela kandi mutatwala enkanzu ibhili. ⁴Enzu yona yona iyimula tahamu, mwikale omwo kugobha ahimulilugilamu. ⁵Nabhalinya abhalibhakila, kamuliluga omuji ogwo, mwetele echuchu yamaguru ganyu bhiblabha obhujulizi ahalibhonini. ⁶Bhakalugaha nakugenda kulabhila omubhalo, nibhalangilila ekigambo kizima nokukiza antubhulihantu. ⁷Mbwenu Herode omutwazi, akahulila byona ebyabhaile nibhikoleka akasasibwa muno, olwokubha bhikagambwa nabhandi bhati Yohana alikubhatiza yahimbuka kuluga omubhafwile. ⁸Nabhandi ingu na Elia yalabhokile, nalwokubha nanabhandi, omwe owabharangizi abhakale yahimbuka omubhafwile kandi. ⁹Herode akagamba akamubhaga Yohana, chonka agunawe nohi oundi kuhulila efumoloye? Na Herode akalonda omuhanda gwokumubhona Yesu. ¹⁰Akanya kabhagalukile bhalinya entumwa, bhakamugambila bhuli muntu ikibhakozele. Abhatwala hamwe nawe akagenda wenka omumuji ogulikwetwa Bethsadia. ¹¹Chonka omukutano kabhahuliile eki bhamukulatila, akabhanyegeza, akafumola nabho ebhikwasile ababhukama bha Mungu, akabhakiza abhabhaile nibhenda obhukiza. ¹²Ekilo kikabhanza kuhwoho, nabhalinya ikumi nabhabhili bhagenda wenyini bhagamba, "Obhabhinge obhomukutano ingu bhagende omubhalo ebhili haihi nanomumiji bhaze kulonda ahibhalahumula nanechokulya, olwokubha tuliomulweya. ¹³Chonka yabhambila, "Imwe mubhahe echokulya. "Bhakagamba"Titwine ebhisagile ebhinogoka bhitano ebye mikate nanenfuru ibhili, bhambu twakubha twagenda kugura ebyokulya ahalwensonga yabha bhantu." ¹⁴Habha haliho abhasaiza ihumbi bhitano halinya. Akabhagambila entumwa zawenini. Mubhatekamise ahansi ebhikundi byabhantu abhasanili makumya atanu bhuli ikundu. ¹⁵Omulwecho bhakakola bhatyo nabhantu bhakachwa nibhatekama ahansi. ¹⁶Akatola emikate etanu nane nfulu ibhili akalebha ahaiguru yabhiha omugisa, yabhibhega omubhinogoka, yabhaha entumwaze bhabhite omumaiso gomukutano. ¹⁷Bhona bhalya nokuhaga, nebhigutuka ebhasigaille bhikatolanwa bhikaizuza ebhakapu ikumi na bhibhili. ¹⁸Na kiyabhaile, kiyabhaile nasabha wenka entumwaze bhakabha bhalihamwe nawe, akabhabhaza yagamba, abhantu nibhagamba inye ndyohi? ¹⁹Bhaholola bhagamba, Yohana alikubhatiza, chonka abhandi bhagamba Elia, abhandi bhagamba nomulibhalinya abhalangilizi abhobhukilo bwahwaileho ya himbukaka kandi. ²⁰Abhagambila, chonka imwe nimugamba inye ndyohi? akaholola Petro yagamba, Kristo kuluga owa Mungu. ²¹Chonka ahakubha na Yesu yabhahabhula bhatagambila omuntu wenawena ahalyeki. ²²Akagamba ati omwana wa Adamu kisanile ateswe ohabhigambo bhangi nanokwangwa nabhasaizi bhakulu abhatwazi bhakulu na bhahandiki, nabho alabhaite nekilo chakasatu alahimbuka. ²³Akabhagambila bhona, kihalabha haliho omuntu alayenda kunkuratila ayeyange wenyini atwale omusalabagwe bhuli kilo andonde. ²⁴Wena wena alalengesa kulokola omwikazi bwawenini, alagabhuza, chonka wenawena alabhuza omwikaziwe ahafaida yange alagalokola. ²⁵Haliho faidaki ahamuntu, omuntu kubhona ebyensi bhona, chonka kubhuza anga abhona ehashala yomwoyo? ²⁶Wena wena alambonela ensoni inye na nebhigambo byange, ahali wenyini omwana wa Adamu alamubhonela ensoni ekilo chaliza umubhutukufu bwawenyini nanobhutukufu bwa tata nomuli malaika abhalikwela. ²⁷Chonka nimbagambila amazima, haliho abhandi omulimwe abhalikwemelelaha tibhaliloza olufu bhahike obhutwazi bwa Mungu. ²⁸Ekabhokonekana ebhilo munana Yesu ahiyamazile kugamba ebhi bhigambo ati akubhatwala hamwe nawe Petro, Yohana, na Yakobo bhakahanama omusozi kusabha. ²⁹Kayabhaile nasabha, obhusobwe bhukahinduka, nanebhizwalo bye byayela nokwengelela. ³⁰Olebhe bhakabha bhaliho abhasaiza bhabhili bhakabha nibhafumola nawe! Bhakabha bhali Musa na Elia. ³¹Bhakabhokonekana umubhutukufu, bhakafumola ebyokugenda kwa wenini, ekigambo chiyabhaile yaililile kukigobheseleza Yerusalemu. ³²Perto nabhabhaile bhalihamwe bhakabha bhali omwitilo lilemle. Chonka kabhaimukile, bhakalebha ubhutukufu bhawenyini nabhasaiza bhabhili abhabhaile bhemeli hamwe nawe. ³³Kahakubhokonekana oti bhakabha nibhaluga owa Yesu, Petro akamugambila mukama ni kuzima ahalitwe kwikala aha nakitusanile tukole omwikalo bhabhantu, nitukola kimwe chowawe kimwe chomwa Musa, na kimwe chomwa Elia. "Talamanyile echalikugamba. ³⁴Kayabhaile magamba ebho, hakaiza ekiho chabhafundikila; nabhakatana kibhakibhaine nibhafumola nabhkubha nanekiho. ³⁵Iraka kuluga omukiho yagamba, "Ogu no mwana wintewile. Mumuhulikize wenyini". ³⁶Iraka kalyachelize, Yesu akabha aliwenka, bhakaikala akacheche, nanomulyebho bhilo tibhagamugambile wenawenachona chona omulibhona abhabhaile bhabhoine. ³⁷Ekilo cha kulatileho, kuluga aha kasozi, abhantu bhakesokoza bhabhugana nawe. ³⁸Mulebhe omusaiza kuluga omukubhugana akalila ahairaka ya gamba, "Mwalimu ninkusabha olebhe omwana wange olwokubha nomwana wange wenka. ³⁹Nobhona emyoyo mibhi zimukwata, kandi atela endulu, nakandi zimukola abhe okomusazi nokulugwamu ifulo omukanwa nalyolimulu gaamu amtambala, nilimusasa muno. ⁴⁰Nkabhalamiliza entumwa

zawe bhali bhnge lilugeho, chonka tibhalasobhoile."⁴¹Yesu akaholola yagamba, "Imwe luzalo olutalikwikiliza nokuhugana, ndaikala naimwe mpaka lyali ndaikala naimwe kutwalilana naimwe? Mulete omwana wawe aha."⁴²Omusigazi ayabhaile naiza omwoyo gwamutula ahansi nokumuzugumisa lwamani, chonka Yesu akagwangila gulinya mwoyo mubhi, akamukiza omusigazi nanokumuha ise wawenyini.⁴³Bhona bhakasobhezwa nanobhukulu bwa Mungu.Chonka kabhabhaile nibhasobhelwa bhona ahabhigambo ebyo bhon a ebhiyakozile, yagamba ahanumwaze.⁴⁴Ebhigambo bhibhaikale omumyoyo yanyu, olwokubha omwana wa Adamu nibhamwiha omumikono yabhantu."⁴⁵Chonka tibhalamanyile ensonga yebhigambo ebyo, nabhika selekwa omumaiso gabho bhakatina kumubhaza ensonga yecho kigambo.⁴⁶Aho nyini entambala zabhanza gukafululuka omulibhonyini nohi ahinduke kubhamukulu.⁴⁷Chonka Yesu kayamanyile ichibhabhaile nibhategeka omumyoyo yabho, akasutula omwana mto yamuta omulubhazulwe.⁴⁸Nokugamba, "Inko muntu wenawena kiyakumwakila omwana nkogu ahaizina lyange, nabha yanyakila kandi, wenawena alanyakila inye,alabha yayakila ayantumile, olwokubha alimuke omulimwe mwena niwe mukulu."⁴⁹Yohana yaholola, Mukama tukamubhona omuntu nabhinga amasinga ahaizina lyawe tukamwangila, olwokubha tali hamwe naitwe.⁵⁰Chonka Yesu yabhagambila, "Mutamwangila, olwokubha alikunyanga nowanyu nowanyu imwe."⁵¹Kibyakubha bhityo, kuluga omubhilo byabhaile nibhilila ebhilo byokuza omwi gulu, okugumile akeleka obhuso bwawenyini Yerusalemu.⁵²Yatuma abhajumbe omumaisoge, nabho bhagenda bhataha omuchalo chabhaha Samalia ensonga bhamutugulile ahantu.⁵³Chonka abhantu tibhalamwakile, ahalwensonga akabha ayelekize obhuzo Yerusalemu.⁵⁴Entumwaze Yakobo na Yohana kabhabhibhoine ebhi,bhagammba mkakama noyenda tugambile omulilo guhanuke ahansi kuluga omwiguru ubhasingaliche?"⁵⁵Chonka akahindikila yabhangila.⁵⁶Aho bhakagenda omuchalo ekindi.⁵⁷Kabhabhaile bhagenda omuhanda gwabho, omuntu omwe yamugambila, nikukulatila hona hona aholaza.⁵⁸Yesu yamugambila, embwaigola zine ekina enyonyi za haiguru zine ebyali, chonka omwana wa Adamu taine ahokulyamika omuntwe gwe."⁵⁹Niho yabhagambile omuntu oundi nkulatila,chonka wenyini yagamba "Mukuma, bhanza ondekule ngende mzike tata wange,"⁶⁰Chonka wenyini abhagambila, mubhaleke abhafyile bhazike abhafu bhabho, chonka iwe nkulatila oze kulangilila obhukama bwi guru lya Mungu bhuli hantu.⁶¹Kandi omuntu oundi yagamba,ninkukulatila mukama, chonka ondekule inze kubhalaga obhali omuka owange.⁶²Chonka Yesu akamugambila taliho omuntu okuta omumakono kulima alebbha enyuma alasanila abhukama bwe Mungu.

Chapter 10

¹Ebyo kibyalugileho, Omukama akaihamu abhandi nsanzu, yabhatuma bhabhili bhabhili bhamwebhembele bhuli chalo chalalile kugendamu. ²Yabthagambila, "Ebyo kusalula nibhingi, naho abhakozi nibhake. Mbweni mumusabhe omukama owakusalula, male atume bwangu abhakozi bhaze kusalula omubhusaluzi bwe. ³Mugende bhuli chalo. Mulebhe nabhatuma nke ntama omumasega. ⁴Mtakutwala omufuko gwamahela, angu embogosi yabhabhungi, angu ebhilato, kandi mtalolosana no muntu wenawena omumuhanda. ⁵Omuntu yona yona yimulatahamu, echambele mugambe, 'Emilembe ebhe omudyeginzu.' ⁶Kihalabha haliho omuntu we milembe, emilembe yanyu elaikala ahaliwenini, naho kelabha etalyetyo, nebhagalukila imwe. ⁷Mwikale omulyeyonzu, mulye kandi munywe echobhalabhaha, halwokubha omukozi nayetaga empololoye. Mutafulula kuruga omulyeyonzu kugenda handi. ⁸Echalo chona chona echimulatahamu, male bhakabhakila, mulye chonachona echibhalabhaha embele yanyu. ⁹Mukize abhalwaile abhalimo. Mubthagambile muti, "Obhukama bwa Mungu bwaiza haihi naimwe." ¹⁰Naho echalo chona chimulatahamu, male bhakaleka kubhakila, mgende omubharabhara mgambe, ¹¹"Male echuchu omulyecho chalo chanyu eli kwatile amagulu gaitu twali bhalagiliza imwe. Naho mumanye eki, "Obhukama bwa Mungu bwailile haihi." ¹²Nimbagamibili ekilo chobhulamuzi kilabha echokwemela kusaga ahali Sodoma kusaga olyecho chalo. ¹³Echolabhona Korazini, echolabhona Bethsaida! Nkemilimo elikukoleka omwawe yajukolekile Tiro na Sidoni, bhakusabhile okuganyilwa kale muno, bhakaikara omumyendaze kugunira nanitatazi. ¹⁴Naho elabha okwemela kusaga ekilo chobhulamuzi bwa Tiro na Sidoni kusaga imwe. ¹⁵Iwe Kapernaumu, Omanyile olatwalilwa kimwe omwigulu? Mahi, bhalakuzika omukuzimu ¹⁶Alihulikiza imwe alabha nampulikiza inye, na wena wena aliyanga imwe alibha nayanga inye, na wena wena alikwanga inye nawanga wintumile." ¹⁷Bhaliya musanzu bhakasubha bhasemelilwe, bhakabha nibthagamba, "Mukama nana masinga gakatuhulila ahaizina lyawe." ¹⁸Yesu akabthagambila ati, "Nkalebha omubhisa nagwa kuluga omwiguru nke nkubha. ¹⁹Lebha, nabhaha obutwazi bwo kulibhata enzoka na kamina, namani gona gabho abhalikubha nobha, tihaliho chona chona aha muhanda gwona gwona ekilisobhola kubhakwataho. ²⁰Naho mtalisemelelwa ahalyeki, ingu emiganya nizibhaha ekitinwa, naho musemelelwe muno halwokubha amazina ganyu gahandikwa omwiguru." ²¹Omukanya akonini msembelelwe muno aha moyo mutakatifu, nokugamba, "Ninkusima iwe Tata mukama wigulu nensi, hakubha ebhigambo ebhi obhiselekile kuruga ebhigambo ahabhetonzi na magezi wabheleka abhatalikwegeswa, nkabhana bhato. Nikwo Tata, olwokubha bhikasemela omumaiso gawe." ²²"Bhuli kintu kibhikilwe omwange na Tata wange, natihaliho alikumanya omwana noha hamwe Tata, kandi tihaliho alikumanya Tata noha hamwe omwana, na wenawena alikwenda omwana ayeyeleke ahaliwenini." ²³Akahindikila entumwa yagamba kakekake, "Bhabhelwa abhalikubhilebha ebhi byimulikubhona imwe. ²⁴Nimbagamibili imwe, ahakubha abhalangi bhaingi na bhategeki bhakegomba kubhona ebyo mulibhona, naho tibhalabhihoine, kandi kuhulila ebyomulikuhulila, naho tibhalabhihulile." ²⁵Lebha, omwegesa nanka owe kilagilo che kiyahudi akaimelilela nokumulengesa, ahakugamba oti, "Iwe mwegesa, ngilenta mbubhone obhuzima bhutalihwaho?" ²⁶Yesu akamugambila, "Hahandikilweki omukilagilo? Nogisomaota?" ²⁷Yaholola yagambaati, "Mukama Mungu wawe aha mwoyo gwawe gona, ahamwanya gwawe gwona, ahamani gawe gona na aha magezi gawe gona, na mutuzi wawe nko muganya gwawe iwe nini." ²⁸Yesu akagamba ati, "Wampolola kuzima kolooti alaikalaho." ²⁹Naho omwegesa, ahakwegombakwe bhayebhalila ehaki, yabthagambila Yesu, "Mbweni mtuzi wange nohi?" ³⁰Yesu akamuholola akagambati, "Omuntu nyananka akabha nagolomoka kuruga Yerusalemu nagenda Yeriko. Yagwela omubhaki, mwakaka emaliye, nokumleta male bhamsiga alalile kufya." ³¹Aha mugisa omulebhelezi nyananka akabha nagolomoka omulyogwo muhanda, kiyamubhoine akalabhila olundi lubhazu. ³²Otyo nini Omulawi kandi kiyagobhileho akamulebh, akalabhila olundi lubhazu. ³³Naho omuntu womuganya muzima omwe, kiyabhaile nayegendela, akalabha halinya hiyabhaile aliogwo muntu. kiyamubhoine akakatwa obhuganyizi. ³⁴Akamwilila haihi nokumukoma ebhilondabye uamusiga amazuta nedivai yaho. Akamuhanamisa ahanyamaiswa ye nokumtwala omuntu ya bhagenyi nanokumzanzabha. ³⁵Ekilo echakulatileho akatwala edinali ibhili yamuha mukama wenzu yabhagenyi yamugambilaati, 'Omuzanzabhe chonachona ekila lebha okataho ndakuholola kindasubha." ³⁶Omulyabha bhasatu nohi, wolikutekelezqa, ayabhaile alyomutuzi ahalyogu ayagwelile omugati yabhaki?" ³⁷Omwegesa akagambati, "Noliya ayabhonekaine aine obhuganyizi ahaliwenini." Yesu akamugambila. genda okole otyo nini?" ³⁸Mbweni kibhabhaile nibhatabhala, bhakataha omukalo nyananka, male omukazi omwe izinalye nayetwa Martha akamunyegeza ahamka ahakwawenini. ³⁹Akabha aine mkuluwe anayetwa Mariamu akabha nasuntama omumagulu go Mukama nokuhuliliza ekigamboche. ⁴⁰Naho Martha akeha emilimo emukizile eyokutegula echokulya. Akagenda ahakwa Yesu, nokugambaoti, "Mukamatokubyetaho ahakubha mukulu wange yanagilana nanzabhe nyenka? Mbweni omugambhile ankwise." ⁴¹Naho Omukama akamuholola nokumgambilaati,

"Martha, Martha, notahwa tahwa ahabhintu bhangi, ⁴²Naho nekintu kimwe echensonga. Mariamu aihilemu ekili kizima, ekitalihwaho ahali wenini."

Chapter 11

¹Kilihwekilo Yesu akabha nasabha ahantu, omwe omubhanafunzibhe akamugambila, "Mukama naitwe okusabha nka Yohana,nkokuyayegesize abhanafunzibhe."²Yesu akabhagambila ati, Omukusabha kwanyu mugambe oti, "Tata,izina lyawe lisingizibwe, obhukama bwawe bwize."³Otuhe omukate gwaitu gwa bhulikil. ⁴Otuganyile ebhibhi byaitu naitwe nkokutwaganyile abhatukolile kubhi otatuleka obhilengeso."⁵Yesu akamugambila, "Nohi omulimwe,alibha munywani wannge owalibha nazaho omukilo, nokumugambila, Munywani wange ontizeho emikate isatu. ⁶Olwokubha munyani wange yanyizila esaheezi kuluga esafari nainye tinyine achokumuha. ⁷Olinya ayabhaile alyomunzu yahololati, otanyita kubhi omulango nakingile, abhana nainye twalyamile omukitanda.Tinyine kwimuka kukuha omukate iwe. ⁸Nimbagambila.nobwalabha atalikwimuka nokukuha omukate nkamunywaniwe ahansonga yokugendelela kukongota ahamlyango ataine nensoni, alaimukaho amhe ebhindi byemikate ahakwingana necho alikwenda. ⁹Nainye kandi nimbagambila, Musabhe naimwe mlahabwa, mulonde mulakwa, mkinguze mulakingulilwa. ¹⁰Ahansonga bhuli muntu alikusabha alayakila,na bhuli muntu alikulonda alakwasa, na bhulimuntu alikukinguza alakingulilwa omulyango gulakinguka ahaliwe. ¹¹Nitata alyomulimwe, omwanawe kalikumusabha esambaki amala amuha enzoka okukitali? ¹²Anga kalamsabha ihuli alamuha nyabhuyugi ekitalicho?. ¹³Ahalyecho kamulabha imwe bahbhi kamulabha nimumanya kubhaha abhana bhanyu ekisimo kizima, isitwe bhakira muno ataine ekibhi sowanyu wo mwiguru angu atabhaha mwoyo mutakatifu abho abhalikumsabha?"¹⁴Echakulatileho Yesu akabhanza kubhinga amasinga nomuntu atabhaile aine amasinga akabha atalikugamba ekiragilo. Isinga kalyamulugileho akabhanzaa kugambaembagaekasobhelwa muno. ¹⁵Chonka abhantu abhandi bhakagamba ngu waihaho amasinga ahali Belzebull, omukuru wa masinga¹⁶Abhandi bhakalengesa kumwenda ahalyecho ekilemo kuruga owa Mungu omwiguru. ¹⁷Chonka Yesu akamanya ebhitekele byabho nokubhagambila bhuli bhukama obhulikwegabhanga, bhulabha enzu egabhanyikile elagwa. ¹⁸Omubhisa kalibha yagambanize obhukamabwe olayemelelota?Ahansonga nimugamba ninyihaho amasinga ahali Belzabull. ¹⁹Inye kandabha ninyihaho amasinga ahali belzabull, isi bhagenzi bhanyu nibhaihaho amasinga amahandaki? Ahansonga bhonyini bhalabhalamula. ²⁰Chonka kandabha ninyihaho amasinga ahalukumu lwa Mungu ahalyecho obhukama bya Mungu bwabhaizila. ²¹Omuntu wamani aine ekikwato chokulinda ekaye ebhintubye nibhikala kuzima. ²²Chonka kalikwatwa nomuntu agumile kukukila mani olinya muntu na mwaka ebhintu ne kikwato nikitwala byona. ²³Omuntu wenawena atalihamwe nainye turabha tutalihamwe atalikutusokoleza hamwe nainye, nasokoza ahakunagangana. ²⁴Isinga libhi kalimurugaho muntu abhanza kukola ahantu ahataine maizi ahansonga ya kuumura,kalikubha ahabhaize ayefuza kugaluka ahiyarugile. ²⁵Kalikugaluka nokusanga enzu eshagilwe eikaile kuzima. ²⁶Ahalwecho agenda kulonda amasinga musanzu amabhi kusaga wenyini nokugaleta gaizie gaikale ahali.Nokwali ogwomuntu aikala kubhi kusaga okwoyabhaile ali olwambele."²⁷Kikalugilila ahabhigambo ebhigambo ebhi, omukazi nanka akahanika ilakalye muno kusaga bhona ahamukutano gwa bhantu nokugamba "Lyahabwa obhubhelwa ibhunda elya kuzaila na amabhele agakwonkize". ²⁸Chonka wennini akagamba obhubhelwa nahalibhaliya abhalikuhulila igambo lya Mungu nokulibhila. ²⁹Obhukilo bwembaga nibhesokoza nokukanya,Yesu akabhanza kugamba, "Oluzalo olu noluzalo lwebhibhi.Nibhalanda akimanyiso wala taliho alibhona ekimanyiso ekikusaga ekimanyiso cha yona. ³⁰Ahansonga yona akuyabhaile alyekimanyiso ahabhantu ahabhantu bha Ninawe, no mwana wa Adamu akwolibhali ahakimanyiso cho oluzalo olu³¹Omwanukazi wa Kusini akayemelela ekilo chobhulamuzi na bhantu obhuluzalolu nokubhalamula bhonyini ahakubha wenyini akaruga ahabhuheleluka bwensi aize ahulikize onbwetegelezi bwa Salomoni, na naha aliho omukulu kukila Solomoni. ³²Abhantu bhe Ninawi bhalayemelela ahabhulamuzi hamwe na bhantu abholu zalo olu ekilo chiobhulamuzi bhalakilamula, ahakubha bhakechuza ahabhurangi bwa Yona, nokulebha aha haliho omukulu kukila Yona. ³³Tihabhaho omuntu wenawena ayacha etara nokugita ahansi ahaine omwilima etalikubhonekana anga ahansi yekikapu, bhajacha bhagita ahaiguru yekintu ensonga bhuli muntu alikutahamo asobhole kuhweza. ³⁴Eliso lyawe netara yo omubhili.Eliso lyawe kililikubha lililizima omubhili gwawe gwona nigubha gulyahalikuhweza . Chonka eliso lyawe kalilabha lililibhi nomubhili gwawe gwona nigubhagwine omwilima. ³⁵Ahalyecho mwehangane okuhweza okulyomunda yangyu hatatahomo omwilima. ³⁶Ahalyecho omubhili gwawe gwona kagulabha gulya ahalikuhweza male hataliho ahalyaha mwilima, ahalwecho omubhili gwawe nigubha gulikuzima netara elikwaka nokutanga kuhweza kwanyu."³⁷Kiyamazile kuganila, Falisayo amulalika kuza kulya ebyokulya omuka owawenyini nawe Yesu akatahomo omunzu nokutekama nabho. ³⁸Abha Farisayo bhakasobhelwa okuyabhaile ali talanabhile lwambele ahabyokulya byo lwebhazo. ³⁹Chonka Omukama akamugambila, "Imwe abhafarisayo nimwoza aheru yebhikombe ne bhakuli, chonka omunda mwizile itima ne bhibhi. ⁴⁰Imwe bhantu abhataine bhumanyi, isi wenyini ayahangile aheru tarahangile omunda yaho? ⁴¹Mubhahe abhoru ebhimuine omunda na ebhigambo

byona bilabha bhizima ahalimwe.⁴² Chonka mlamanya imwe abha Farisayo ensonga nimtanga ezaka na nyarubhoga na bhulikintu cho mukubhi gulimilwe omubhusitani. Chonka mwaleka ebhigambo bya mazima na Mungu nechemilege muno kukola ebhine amazima nokumwenda Mungu nokuleka kukla nanebyo ebhindi kandi.⁴³ Mlamanya Mafarisayo, olyokubha nimwenda kwitekamisa ahabhitebhe bye mbele omumakerezia no kuloloswa ahakisulo chekitinwa omusoko. ⁴⁴Mulamanya, ensonga nimususana nanebhituro ebhitaine kimanyiso ahibhahingula ahaiguru yabyo bhatalikumanya. ⁴⁵„Mwalimu omwe we kilagilo che Kiyahudi akamuholola nokugambila „Mwalimu echolikugamba nikitula naitwe.“ ⁴⁶Yesu yagamba, 'Mulamanya abhalimu bhe bhilagilo! ahakubha nimubhaha abhantu emitwalo elemile mihango eyibhalata sobhole kujekolela, ahalimwe timulikujetweka nokugikwataho ahalukumumu lwanyu. ⁴⁷mulamanya ahansonga nimwombeka nokutaho ekizuko aha bhituro bye ntumwa abhabhaile bhali na swenkulu wanyu. ⁴⁸Ahalyecho naimwe mwayelebhela na kwikilizangana ne emilimo yekozilwe bhaswenkulu banyu ahansonga yakubhaita entumwa abhimwayombekile ekizuko chabho ahabhituro vyabho. ⁴⁹Ahansonga kandi, ahabhusobhora bwa Mungu nagamba ati, 'Ndabhatwekela entumwa nabharangi nabho bhalasasa nokubhaita omulyabho. ⁵⁰Oluzalo olu lula hulaholozaaha bwamba bwabho abharangi ne ntumwa abhaisilwe kwema okubhanza kwensi. ⁵¹Kuruga ahabwamba bwa Abel no bwamba bwa Zakaria, ayaitilwe ahagati ya alutali ahataine ekibhi. Niyonsonga nimbagambila imwe oluzalo olu ndaluholola. ⁵²Mulamanya abhalimu bhebhilagiyo bya Abhayahudi ahansonga mwatwala emfunguluzo za amagezi; imwe timulikutahamo na bhalinya abhalikwenda kutahamo nimubhatanga. ⁵³Yesu kayalugilemu haliya abhahandiki na abhafarisayo bhakamhakanisa nokugayebye ahaiguru yebhintu bhangi. ⁵⁴Ahakulenga kumugayagura aha bigambbye.

Chapter 12

¹Obhukati obho.amaelfu maingi ga abhantu bhakatelana hamwe, na kubhanza kulibhatana akabhanza entumwaze kugamba,"Mlayemanya nane chachu ya Amafarisayo no obhubhi"²Na tihiligira obhubhisa obhuselekile obhutariselurwa, nangu ekigambo echeselekile na tikilimanyikana. ³Na ryona ryona elimwagambile omumwilima lilahulilikana ahamwanga. Na ryona ryona elimwagambile omumatwi omunda ye ebhumba byanyu byona omunda ebhikingile bhiragambwa ahaiguru yenzu.⁴Nimbagambila bhanywani bhangе mtatina abhalikuita omubhili chonka tibhaine ekintu ekindi chokukola. ⁵Chonka nimbahana mumutine olinya ahabhundi kubha yaita alafu aine obhusobhora kunaga omumulilo.Nikwonkubhagambila mumutine ogwo.⁶Isi ebhintu bye ethamani ribhikuguzwa aha salafu ibhili? Naho tariho nanomwe aliyebeheka omumaiso ga Mungu. ⁷Chonka mumanye isoke ryemitwe yanyu nilizima mtatina imwe na bheine thamani kusaga ebhintu bhangi. ⁸Nimbagambila wenawena alanyikiliza inye omumaiso ga abhantu omwana wa Adamu alamwikiliza omumaiso ga Malaika bha Mungu. ⁹Chonka wenawena alinyanga omumaiso ga abhantu nawe alayangwa omumaiso ga Malaika bha Mungu. ¹⁰Wena wena aligamba ekigambo kibhi ahamwana wa Adamu alaganyirwa, chonka wenawena aligamba kubhi ahari mwoyo mutakatifu tariganyirwa. ¹¹Kibhalibhakila omumaiso ga abhakulu bha amakerezia. abhakulu na abhaine obhusobhora, mutalitina kumulaiza kugamba ahakwenda kwegabhilila nangu nikiha chimlagamba. ¹²Kwakubha mwoyo mutakatifu naiza kubhegesa okumlaiza kugamba ahamwanya ogwo. ¹³Omuntu omwe harinya ahabhantu bhalihamwe yamugambila" Mwalimu, mugambile mwenewaitu ampeho omwanya gwo obhusika bhwange." ¹⁴Yesu yaikiliza nokubhaza ayantileho kubha omulamuzi na owokupatanisa aharimwe? ¹⁵Niho yamugambile mlayekenga na bhuli kintu che tamaha ahansonga ye milembe yomuntu kukila obwingi bwe bhintu bhumuli nabyo."¹⁶Yesu akabhagambila ahamufano ahakugamba, Ishamba ryo muntu omwe tajiri likazara muno. ¹⁷Nokwebhaza omumuganyagwe nanokugambankole nta kwakubha tinyine ahantu hokuta ebhimpuluile ebyange? ¹⁸Akagamba, ninyiza kukola nti.Nyiza kubhomola igara ryange na nokwombeka elili lihango ryokubhika ebhinyelize bhona na nebhindi. ¹⁹Nangambila omuganya gwange kubha" Omuganya oyetelileho chokubha ye ebhintu bhangi ahamyaka mingi. Humura olye, onywe no ostarehe."²⁰Chonka Mungu yamugambila, iwe muntu mupumbafu, omukilo eki nibhenda omuganya gwawe, kuruga ahaliwe nebhintu byona byobhikile bhilabha byohi? ²¹Nikwo elibha halimuntu ayabhikile ebhintu bhangi na tikwetajirisha aha Mukama.²²Yesu akagambila entumwaze kubha,ahalyecho nimbagambila mtatina ahakwikara kwanyu kubha nimwiza kubha mta na neki aha mibhili yanyu kubha mlazwalaki ²³Ahakubha kwikara ni kusaga kulya na omubhili nigusaga kuzwala.²⁴Mulebhe enyonyi za ahaiguru tizikurima na tizikuhurula, tizine echumba anga enzu yokubhika, chonka tata wanyu nazilisa? imwe tibhazima kusaga enyonyi? ²⁵Noha omulimwe ayakusobhola kweyagalaza akasobhora kwongeza olutambwe na lumwe aha maishage? ²⁶Kamulabha timukusobhola kukola echokintu kikeya, ekilikwolobha ahanki kweyagalaza ahabhindi?." ²⁷Mulebhe amaua okugalikumela tigalikukola emilimo wala tigalikubhiringa. Chonka nimbagambila na Sulemani aha bhutukufubwe tarazwekirwe nkalimwe ryaho ryaga, ²⁸Kalabha Mungu nabhizweka kuzima ebhinyansi byomuhanga, ebhiho mbwenu na nyencha nibhinagwa omulilo. Isi imwe tizaidi, alabhazwekaki? Imwe abhataine kwikiliza!²⁹Mtakutaha tahwa ahakubha mulyalyaki nanga mranywaki nangu mutatina. ³⁰Ahorwokubha amataifa gona omuryensi nigataha tahwa ahabhintu bhabhona Tata wanyu namanya kubha nimwenda ebho.³¹Chonka mulonde obhukama bhe,kwanza nanebhintu byona mlayongerezwa, ³²Mutatina imwe nikundi like ahansonga Tata wanyu nasemelerwa kubhaha imwe ebho bhukama.³³Muguze emari zanyu mubhahe abhataine obhusobhora, mwekolele emifuko etalikuha ehazina yo omwiguru etalikuha omwanya gwa abhasuma tibhaligobhaho na enyenze tizilihasisa. ³⁴Aholwokubha ahaliho ne ehazina yawe niho na omwoyo gwawe gulibhaguri.³⁵Emwenda yanyu ebhe ekomile emweko na ne etara zanyu mwepate zibhe nizaka, ³⁶Na mubhe nkabhantu abhikutegeleza omukama, wabho kuruga omumagenyi gwa bhenga, ahakulindila kalaiza akatela hodi bhasobhore kumkingulila omuryango nobhura.³⁷Bhailile haihi bhalinya abhatumwa abho mukama alabhasanga maiso nobhuhakika alakomaamwendagwe mlangwa ahamkanda na alabhasuntamisa ahansi ahakurya na nokubhahudumia. ³⁸Nko mukama kaliza aha mwanya gwa kabhili aha bhulinzi bwo omkiro nangu omwanya gwa kasatu gwo obhulinzi na akabhasanga bhali tayari elabha nihakili aharyabho entumwa.³⁹Aharyecho mumanye omuntu mkama wenzu kiyakumanyile esaha yalikwizilamu tiyakwikilize aleke enzuye ebomorwe. ⁴⁰Mwikare tayari ahakubha timlikumanya nomwanya guha haraizira omwana wa Adamu alasubha.⁴¹Petro akagamba. "Mkama notugambira itwe nyini eyi mfano nangu noiza kugambira bhulimuntu? ⁴²Omukama yamugambila, Nangu enfura ounyineka akamtahabhandi kubhagambila echokurya chabho ahamwanya gumwe? ⁴³Ahabhirwe omugisa entumwa eyo eyi omkama we kaliza akasanga nakora ebye ebhi yaragililwe. ⁴⁴Nobhuhakika nibhagambi imwe kubha alamuta aha malize zona.⁴⁵Chonka entumwa elinya kelibhanza kugamba omumuganya ati, Omukama wanyu nakelelelwa

kugaruka aha, akabhanza kubhatera abhatumwa abhasaiza na abhakazi na kubhanza kurya, kunywa na nokutamira. ⁴⁶Omukama we yontumwa alaiza ekilo cha tarikumanya na esaha yatalikumanya nawe alamtema abhipande na nokumtambahwe nanabhantu abhataine obhuhaminifu. ⁴⁷Entumwa elikumanya obhenzi bo omukamawe nawe tarikwenda nangu kukora kuzima nkokwali kwenda alaterwa ebhibhoko bhangi. ⁴⁸Chonka entuma etalikumanya echalikwenda omukama wawenyini chonka nakola ekirikwendelwa ekihaso alahabwa ahakuterwa ebhibhoko bhikeya, aharyokubha orinya ayahabhilwe bhangi, bhangi bhirayenderwa kuruga owawenyini. ⁴⁹Naiza kwacha omulilo omunsi na ninyenda gubhe gwayakile, ⁵⁰Chonka nyine obhubhatizo obhundabhatiza na ninsasa omuganya mpaka kibhurakamilika! ⁵¹Isi nimumanya kubha nyizire kureta emirembe omunsi? mahi nimbagambara kindahahinguraho ya kureta kusambara. ⁵²Kubhanza akakanya na nokugendelela harabhaho abhantu bhatanu omunzu emwe.bhagabhanyikire na bhasatu bhala bhanza na bhabhili bharabha kinyume na bhasatu. ⁵³Bharagabhanyika kibhalibha bhali kinyume na Tata alabha kinyume na omwanawe na mwana alabha kinyume na ise,na maha alabha kinyume na omuhara na omuhara alabha kinyume na nyina, na mazara alabha kinyume nomukwilima na omukwilima alabha kinyume na mazalawe. ⁵⁴Yesu akabhagambila abhabhaile bhatelaine "Kimulibhona ebhilo nibhiruga obhugwa izobha nimugamba obhukiro bye nzara bwagobha nanikwo elikubha, ⁵⁵Na obhuyaga bhulikuza olubhazu mgamba haliho ilimbe ringi nanikwo elikubha. ⁵⁶Imwe abhanafiki mkasobhora kutafsiri obhelekera bhensi na ahaiguru bhikebhabhita nimuremwe kutafisiri obhukati obhuliho? ⁵⁷Ahanki bhuryomwe wanyu atasobhorola aline eline amazima ahari wenini kurikora obhukati achaine omwanya gwokurikora? ⁵⁸Ahansonga korikugenda no muntu alikukusitaka amaiso ge hukumu yepate kugarulana nawe mchali omuhanda, atakwiza akakutwala owa hakim, na hakim kukutwara owa mtware na omtware na kunaga magereza. ⁵⁹Ninkugambila, torirugayo okwo mpaka olihe esenti ya mwisho.

Chapter 13

¹Aha mwanya gwo, hakabha haliho abhantu abhamu manyisize ahaiguru ya Wagalilaya bhalinya Pilato byiyaise byabho. ²Yesu akabhaholola nokubhagambila, "Nimumanya ahakubha abhagarilaya abho bhakabha bheine ebhibhi kukila abhandi wona ahakubha bhaka bhonwa ebhibhi ebyo? ³Mahi, Nimbagambila, chonka kimulabha mutaganyizibwe, naimwe mulasingalika bhatyo nyini. ⁴Au nibhalinya abhantu ikumi na munana ahansonga, Salooamu bhalinya omunara ogwabhagwelile nanokufya, nimumanya bhonyini nibho abhakabha ebhibhi muno kukila abhantu abhandi ahansonga Yerusalemu? ⁵Mahi, inye ningamba, chonka kimulabha mutaganyizibwe, imwe mwena mlasingalika. ⁶Yesu akabhagambila omufano ogu, "Omuntu omwe akabha aine Omtini gubyailwe omunsambuye akabha nagenda kulonda amatunda aha iguru yagwo lakini talagabhoine. ⁷Akabhagambila mutunze ishamba, "Olebhe, aha myaka esatu naiza kulengesa kulonda amatunda omumiti eyi chonka tindapasile. Oguteme. Ahabwaki gulete obhusikikalo bwensi? ⁸Omutunza bhustani akabhasobholola nokugamba, "Oguleke aha mwaka ogu ahokubha gubhagaile nokugutelamu embolea ahaiguru yagwo. ⁹Ahakubha kigulizala amatunda ahamwaka gwikiliza, nikuzima, chonka kigulibha gutazaile, Oguteme!" ¹⁰Mbwenu Yesu akabha nayegeza ahansonga emwe ya Masinagoji ahamwanya gwabha Sabato. ¹¹Olebhe, akabhaliho maha omwe ahamyaka ikumi na mnana akabha aine omwoyo mchafu ogutaine amani, Nawe akabha apinzile na taine obhusobhola bwokwemelela. ¹²Yesu kiyamubweine akamweta, akamugambila, "Maha, ohabhilwe okweyagalula kuruga aha obhutajira mani." ¹³Akataho emikono ya wenini ahaiguru yawenyini, naho omubhiligwe akagugolola nokumusima Mungu. ¹⁴Chonka mukuru wesinagogi akatamwa ahansonga Yesu akamukiza ekilo cha Sabato. Ahalwobwo mutegeki akabhaholola yabhagambila makutano, "Haliyo ebhilo mukaga ebyalazima byokukola emilimo. Mwize kutambilwa, naho nensonga ya Sabato. ¹⁵Omukama akamusima nokugamba, "Abhenzikila! Tihaliho ahalyomwe wanyu wokukomolola endogobhe yawenini au ente kuluga omulugo kubhelekeza kubhatwala kunywa ahakilo cha Sabato. ¹⁶Ahalye byo omwisiki wa Ibrahimu, ayabhaile Shetani amukomile aha myaka ikumi na munana, tibhilasanile kubhohwa kwa wenyini akomololwe ekilo cha sabato?" ¹⁷Hakabha nagamba ebhigambo, ebyi, bhalinya bhona abhakabha nibhamupinga bhakabhona ensoni, ila makutano bhona na bhandi bhakasemelelwa ahansonga yebhintu byokusobheza ayabhikozile. ¹⁸Yesu akagamba, Obhukama bwa Mungu nibhususana nanenki, naho okasobhola kubwinganisa nenki? ¹⁹Nikwo kubhona embhibho ya haradari yiyatwaile omuntu omwe nokugibyala ahaishamba lyawenyine, nakiyamazile gukabha omuti muhango, nenyonyi zomwiguru bhikombeka ebyali ahansonga yeibhitabhagi. ²⁰Male akagamba, "Mbususanise nenki obhukamabwa Mungu? ²¹Ninkokubhona ekisankalaile nkahamukazi ayatwaile kizwanga ahabhipimo bhisatu bye gensano mpaka bhazimba." ²²Yesu akabhungira ahamiji nanebyoro omumuhanda nayelega Yerusalemu nokubhegesa. ²³Omuntu omwe akabhaza, "Omukama, nabhantu bhakea abhalilokwolwa?" Ahalyobwo akabhagambira, ²⁴Mwetahidi kutahamu ahakuhingura ahamulyango omukemuke, ahabhaingi bhalageza lakini tibhalibhasa kutahamu. ²⁵Ahalecho omuhunguzi wenzu akayemelela nanokukinga omulyango, ahomulayemelela ahaeru nokutela hodi ahamulyago nokugamba, Omukama, Omukama, otukingulile nawe alaholola nokubhagambila, tinkubhamanya manya imwe himulikuruga. ²⁶Niho mulagamba, tukalya twanywa embele yawe okegesa ahansonga ayakagunguri kaitu. ²⁷Nawenyini akabhaholola, yabhagambila, tinkumanya himwikuruga, muruge omwange, imwe abhaikukola bhibihi! ²⁸Halabha haliho okulila nokushonkola amaino chonka kimulibhabhona Abrahamu, Isaka, Yakobo nabhatwazi bhona ahansonga yobhuzima bwa Mungu, chonka naimwe bhonyini bhabhanagile aheru. ²⁹Bhalahika kuluga Mashariki, Kaskazini, na Kusini, nokuhumula ahansonga emeza yebyokulya bya olwebhazu ensonga yobhuzima bwa mungu. ³⁰Nimanya ahalyechi, owa mwisho alabha owambele nowembele alabha owamwisho. ³¹Aha mwanya mugufu ahanyuma, abhandi Amafarisayo bhakaiza nokubhagambila, "Mugende namulugaha ahansonga Herode nayenda kukwita." ³²Yesu akagamba, "Mugende mubhagambile ezombwaigora, mulebhe, nizibhinga amasinga no kukola okubhakiza mbwenu nanyencha, nanekilo chakasatu kugobheseleza ekigendelelo change. ³³Ensonga yeyohali yona yona, nokwetegeleza ahansonga yange kugendelela mbwenu, nyecha, nekilochikukulatila, ahakubha telikwikilizwa kumwita omutwazi hale na Yerusalemu. ³⁴Yerusalemu, Yerusalemu, nohi alikubhaita abhatwazi nokubhatela amabhale bhalinya abhatumilwe owanyu. Kabhili kangahi ningenda kubhasokoza abhana bhanyu olwokubha ninke enkoko elikubha nesokoza ebyana byayo ahansi yamapapa gawenini, chonka timulalyenzile eli. ³⁵Olebhe, enzu yawe enagilainwe. Nainye nimbagambila timwine mukagibhona bwimwakugamba, Aikilize ogwo okwiza ahaizina lyo Mukama."

Chapter 14

¹Ekatokea ekilo cha Sabato, ahiyabhaile nagenda omuka ahalyomwe wo bhutwazi obya Mafarisayo kulya omukate, nabho bhakabha nibhamchunguza haihi. ²Lebha halinya embele yawe akabha no muntu ayabhaile bahangaika habhuzimba. ³Yesu akabhaza abhamanyi ekihaso cha Abhayahudi na Abhafarisayo, "Isi nikwo ingo kumukiza ekilo cha Sabato, anga tikwo?" ⁴Chonka bhonini bhakabha nakacheche Yesu akamukwata, yanukiza nokumlekula agende olwawenini. ⁵Na wenini akabhagambila, "Nohi omulimwe aine omwana au aine ente negwa omuchambu ekilo cha Sabato namukulura ata emara emwe?" ⁶Bhonini bhakabha bhataine obhusobhora byokwiyaho ekizimba abhabhintu ebyo. ⁷Obhukilo Yesu ahiyamanyile kubha abhalalilikilwe bhakachagura ebhitebhebyin ishima, akabhagambila omufano, akabhagambira, ⁸"Obhukilo nimulalikwa no muntu omubhugenyi, otatekama aha mwanya gwe eheshima, ahansonga ekasobhoka alalikilwe nomuntu owokuheshimu muno kukila iwe. ⁹Obhukilo omuntu alalikile imwe bhabhili kalahika natugambila imwe, "Muhigize omuntu ogu ahamwanya gwawe, "Male aha nsoni nobhanza kutwala omwanya gwa mwisho. ¹⁰Chonka iwe kolalalikwa, genda otekame ahakanya kamwisho, ensonga olinya akulalikile kalaiza asobhole kukugambila iwe, Munywani genda emble muno, "Niho olabha waheshimika embele ya bhona abhatekamile hamwe nawe ahameza. ¹¹Olwokubha omuntu alikwekuza, alashushwa nawenini alikweshusha alakulurwa. ¹²Yesu, nawe akamugambila omuntu ayamulalika, 'Kolikwiyaho ebyokulya byi hangwe au ebya bwaigolo, otalalika bhanywani bhawe au bhene wanyu au abhalihaihi naiwe na abhatuzi bhawe abhatajiri ensonga bhatakulalika iwe okaza kuliha. ¹³Ensonga yaho kolikukola obhugenyi, bhalalike abhainazi, ebhilema, abhahaki ne bhihulema. ¹⁴Naiwe nohabya emigisa, ensonga toikusobhola kuliha. Ensonga olalihwa ahabhuhimbulo obyo abhamazima. ¹⁵Obhukilo obyo omwe wabho abhatekamile ahameza hamwe na Yesu kiyahulile ago, nawe akamugambila, "Yabhalikiwa ogwo alalya omkate aha bhumaka bya Mungu." ¹⁶Chonka Yesu akamugambila, "Omuntu omwe akaandaa obhugenyi bhuhango, akalalika abhantu bhaingi. ¹⁷Obhukilo obhugenyi hibhukabha byabhanza, akatuma omuherezi wawenini kubhagambira bhalinya abhalalilikilwe, 'Mwize, ensonga ebhintu byona byamazile kubha tayari. ¹⁸Bhona bhakabhanza kusabha omusamaha. Owa mbele akagambila omuherezi, 'Nagula ishamba, lazima ngende kulilebha. Ninsabha onganyile.' ¹⁹Nano owundi akagamba, 'Nagura ejozi itanu eze nte, nainye ningenda kubhalengesa. Ninsabha onganyile.' ²⁰No omuntu oundi akagamba, naimula omukazi aha lyecho tinkusobhola kwiza. ²¹Omuherezi akagaruka kumugambila omukamawe ebhintu ebyo, aine ente akatamwa akamugambila omuhereziwe, "Genda byangu omubyalo no mubhihanda handa bye emiji obhaletе aha abhanaku, ebhilema," ²²Omuherezi akamugambila 'Omukama, ebyo bhiwalagilile byamazile kukoleka, na mbwenu bado hakiliho omwanya. ²³Omukama akamugambia omuherezi, "Genda aha muhanda mukuru nano obhuhanda handa oze kubhavuruga abhantu bhatahemu, ili enzu yange eizule. ²⁴Aha nsonga nimbagambila, aha lyabho abhalalilikilwe owa mbele taliho aliloza obhugenyi byange. ²⁵Mbwenu amakundi amahango bhakabha nibhagenda hamwe nawe, nawe akahinduka nokubhagambila, ²⁶Nko omuntu kaikwiza oowange nawe aikumutamwa Tata wa wenini, Maha wange, muka wenini, abhana bhawenini, bhene wabho abhasaiza na bhakazi, nigo nana maisha gawenini taine kubha omwega wange. ²⁷Omuntu kalikubha atatwaile omusalabha gwe nokwiza enyumaye taine kubha omwega wange. ²⁸Imwe nohi omulimwe, aikwegomba kwombeka omunara taikutekama kubha abhanze abhale egalama aha lubhalo aha kintu echalikwenda ili akamilishe echo? ²⁹Aha bhindi, kimulamala kutaho omusingi nokulemwa kumalizia, bhona bhalebha nibhabhanza kumwanga. ³⁰Bhagamba, omuntu ogu abhanza kwombeka, akabha otaine amani go kumala. ³¹Anga omukama ohi, alikwenda kulwana nomukama owundi aha bhita, atalitekama hansi mbele nokutwala obhulamuzi kubha alasobhola, hamwe na bhantu ebhihumbi ikumi kulwana nomukama owundi alikwiza ahaiguru ya wenini na bhantu ebhihumbi makumya bhili? ³²Kelibha elyetyo, obhukilo ijeshi lya bhandi lichari, bhatuma bhalozi ahamasharit, go bhulinzi. ³³Mbwenu kandi wenawena omulimwe alibha atalekile byona ebyaine, tasobhora kubha omwega wange. ³⁴Omwonyo ni muzima, chonka omwonyo kagwikubhulwa obhunuzi byagwo, nehali eta eyakuweza kubha omwonyo kandi? ³⁵Tigwine ebhikoleso aha itaka anga ahamblea. Bhinagwa hale wenini aine amatwi ago kuhulila, na ahulire."

Chapter 15

¹Mbwenu abhalikuhoza obhushulu bhona na bhaine ekibhi bhakabha nibhamwilila haihi bhamubhaza, ²Abhafarisayo na Abhahandiki bhakatamilwa ahamuganya bhagamba bhati, "Omuntu ogu nabhanyegeza abhaine ebhibhi kandi nalya nabho."³Yesu akagamba ahakulenganisa ahalibhonini nokugamba ati ⁴"Nohi omulimwe, kiyakubha aine entumwa igana male ekabhila emwe emwe, nabhaleka,bhalinya chenda na mwenda omwilungu, nokugenda kuhiga elinya eyabhula mpaka akibhone?"⁵Nawe kalikumala kugibhona nagita ahamabhegage nokusemelelwa.⁶Kalikugobha omuka, babheta bhanywanibhe na bhatuzibhe nokibhaghambila musemelelwe imwe nainye halwokubha entama yange ibhaile ebhuzile nagibhona. ⁷Nimbagambila halabha nebhinulilwa bhangi omwiguru ahalyo linya omwe aine ebhibhi alisabha kuganyizibwa, kusaga abhaine chenda namwenda abha bhaine bhatalikwetaga kuganyizibwa⁸Anga haliho omukazi ataine esalafu ikumi za mahela kiyakunagaho esarafu emwe, nechwa nayacha akabhisa nokushagila enzu nokulonda bwamani mpaka kalagibhona? ⁹Male kalamara kugibhona nayeta bhanywanibhe nabhatwazibhe nukubhagambila tusemelelwe twena hamwe ahalwokubha akasarafu kange akabhaile kabhuzile mbwenu nakabhona. ¹⁰Male kandi nimbagambila haliho rbhinulilwa bhangi embele yabha malaika bha Mungu ahamuntu omwe owe kibhi alikusabha obhuganyilwa."¹¹Nawe Yesu akagamba ati, "Omuuntu omwe akabha aine abhana bhabhili ¹²Omwana omuto akagambila ise, Tata ompeho olubhazu lwo obhuhunguzi bwange obhunsanile kuhungula.Nawe yabhanisa itungalye ahali bhonini.¹³Ebhilo bhitakahinguile ulinya mto akakoma byona ebyabhaile bhimkwasihe yacgwa nagenda omunsi yahale, male okwonini amahelage yagalya kubhi, ahakugula ebhintu ebhitalikwetagwa nokunaga naga amahela ahabintu ebhitasobhokile. ¹⁴Nawe kiyabhaile ya mara byona alinabyo enzara ekataha omulyeyonsi nawe yabhanza kubyetaga.¹⁵Akagenda kwelondela emilimo wenini aha kwomuntu omwe owomulyeyonsi nawe akamutwara omumuusilika gwa wenini kulisa empunu. ¹⁶Male akabha nayegomba kuhaga ahabhisusu ebhibhile ne mpunua ahalwokubha tihaliho omuntu ayamuhale ekintu chona chona echokulya.¹⁷Olinya mwanamto akebha ahamuganyagwe, yagambati, 'nabhapagasi bhangahi owa Tata bhaine ebyokulya bhangi ebhisagile nainye ndaha, ninfwa nenzara! ¹⁸Ninyimucha ningenda owatata, nokumugambila, 'Tata nakola ekibhi omwiguru, nanomumaiso gawe. ¹⁹Tekwetagwa inye kwetwa omwana wawe kandi;Onyinganise nkomwe omulyabha abhapagasi bhawe."²⁰Niho yaimukize akagenda aha kwaise kiyabhaile achali hale ise akaiza yamubhona yamuganyila yamugendela aha lwiluko nanokumfumbatila nokumunywegela. ²¹Ogwo mwana akamugambia, Tata nakola ekibhi omwiguru nanembele ya maiso gawe tinsanile kwetwa omwana wawe.²²Olinya ise akagambila abhapagasibhe, "Mlete bwangu emyenda mizima, mumuzweke nanempeta ahalukumulwe nebhilato omumagulu. ²³Male mulete kalinya akanyama akebbisazu mukabhage tulye tusemelelwe. ²⁴Ahakubha omwana wange abhaile afwile mbwenu yahimbhuka.Akabha abhuzile mbwenu yabhonekana bhabhanza kutela emihila.²⁵Mwenu oliya omwana mukuru akabha alyomumusili kiyabhaile nalugayo yailile haihi nenzu akahulila eilakalye nzindo nanemizano. ²⁶Yayeta omupagasi omwe yamubhaza ebhi nabyo nenki? ²⁷Omupagasi akamgambiaati mulumuna wawe yaiza nawe iso yamubhagila enyama yebhisazu ahalwokubha yasubha alimuzima. ²⁸Omwana omukuru akatamwa akanga nokutaho munzu nawe iseakasobhola ahelu yamtagilia. ²⁹Nawe akamuholola ise ahakugamba, 'Male tinkahabha ahakilagilo chawe, male tokampa nanakana kembuzi, nainye nkole obhugenyi na bhanywani bhangе. ³⁰Naho kiza ogu mwana wawe ayasisaguile ebyawe byona hamwe na bhamalaya wamubhagila enyama yebhisazu.³¹Ise yamugambila, ;Mwana wange, iwe tuli hamwe inye naiwe ebhilo byona nebhintu byona bhindinabyo nebyawe. ³²Bhikabhaile bhizima ahalitwe kitwakukozile obhugenyi nokusemelelwa, ogu mulumuna wawe akabha afwile, mbwenu nimuzima, akabha abhuzile nawe yabhonekana."

Chapter 16

¹Yesu akasubha yabhagambila entumwa za wenini "Akabha aliho omuntu omwe atungile eyabhaile aine mneja, bhakamumanyisa ogu meneja nasisa emali za wenini. ²Ogwo omutungi akamweta, yamugambia, "Ebhi ebhindikuhulila nibhikugamba nebhiki? Leta olubhalo lwawe omubhumeneja bwawe, olwokubha tiwakusobhola kubha meneja kandi. ³Olinya meneja akegambila ahamuganyagwe wenini,, Ngile nta olwokubha omutungi wange yanyiha omumilimo yange yobhumeneja?Tinkine amani gokulima, nokusabhiliza ningila ensoni. ⁴Nimanya okwondakola kanda mara kubhingwa emilimo yokutonganila abhantu bhanyegeze omumaka gabho. ⁵Aho ni i ayabhaile natonganila abantu ayeta abhabhaile nibhatongwa ogwo mutungi, yabhagambila, notongwa zingahi nogumutungi wange? ⁶Akagamba ebhipimo igana limwe bya mazuta amagabhila twala olupapulo bwangu ohandike makumwa atano. ⁷Yasubha yagambila owundi naiwe notongwa zingahi? yagamba 'ebhipimo igana limwe byensano ye ngano."Yamugambila twala olupapulo ohandike kinana. ⁸Olinya omukozi akamusima muno meneja ahalyebho bhibhi abhiyakozile ebyamagezi. Olwokubha abhana bhomubhomulyensi bhakelukile muno bakola abahumanyi omubhantu abhali bhabho kusaga abhana bhobhuzima. ⁹Nainye nimbagambila mwekole aha mali zobhubhi male kelibhula bhabhanyegeze ahomulikala ebhilo byona. ¹⁰Alikukola obhuli ahakintu kike muno alayesigwa ahakintu nahakintu kihango. ¹¹Alikukola obhubhi aha kintu kike alakola obhubhi nahakintu kihango. ¹²Kamulikubha mutesigilwe ahakutumia emali yo muntu owundi nohi alibhaha eliyanyu imwenini? ¹³Taliho omukozi eyakukolela abhantu bhabhili, olwokubha naiza kutamwa omwe ayende owundi, anga naiza kweyegeka ahalyomwe amugaye ogu. Toine kumukolela Mungu ne mali. ¹⁴Ahonu Amafarisayo, abhabhaile nibhenda amahela, ebhi byona bhakabhihulila chonka bhamugaya. ¹⁵Akabhagambila, "Imwe nimwe mulikwebhona omumaiso gabhantu, chonka Mungu nagimanya emyoyo yanyu.Olwokubha ekilikusingizibwa omubhantu nechokutamisa omumaiso gomukama Mungu. ¹⁶Esheria na bhalangi bhikabha bhiliho na Yohana ahiyaizile.Kwema ahamwanya ogwo,ekigambo kizima cho obhukama bwa Mungu bhulalangiswa, na bhuli muntu alalenga kutahamu lwamani. ¹⁷Lakini bhilayanguha ensi na haiguru kulugaho enyuguta emwe yesheria kubhulaho. ¹⁸Alikuleka omukaziwe akaimula owundi nasihana, nawe akumwimula asigilwe nomusaiza nasihana. ¹⁹Akabha aliho omuntu omwe atungile, akabha nazwala ezambalau na kitani akabha navesima ahaitungalye lihango. ²⁰Na Lazaro omunaku naikala ahamulyangogwe,aine ebhilonde. ²¹Nawe akabha nayefuza kuhagiswa ebyokulya bhisigaile ebyabhaile nibhilagala kuluga aha meza yolinyaomutungi. Nembwa zaguma niziza nizilamba ebhilonde byawenini. ²²Olinya omunaku kayafwile malaika yamutwara ahakifubha cha Ibrahimu.Olinya omutungi akafwa yazikwa. ²³Kulinya okuzimu ahiyabhaile alyomumasasi akalalama yalebha ahaiguru ya mubhona Ibrahimu alihale na Lazaro alyomukifa cha wenini. ²⁴Yalila yagamba Tata Ibrahimu, onganyile omutume Lazaro okozeho kake olukumu lwa wenini omumaizi atonye aha lulimi lwange olwokubha ndimo ninsasa omulyogu mulilo. ²⁵Chonka Ibrahimu akagamba, 'Mwana wange izuka omukwikala kwawe kwona okabha noyakila ebhintu bhizima, na Lazaro nayakila ebhibhi bhibhi.Lebha mbwenu alyaha omubyela naiwe olyomusansi. ²⁶Okusaga aho, haliho ekina kilaingwa muno omulitwe alyenda kuruga kunu kuiza owanyu atalisobhola, nowokuruga owanyu kwiza kunu atakusobhola. ²⁷Olinya omutungi yagamba, 'Ninkusabha Tata Ibrahimu,omutume omuka owa Tata. ²⁸Olwokubha nyine bhalumuna bhange bhatano bhabhataise bhatine bhatakwiza kunu omumasasi. ²⁹Chonka Ibrahimu yagamba abhana bhawe na abhahangi. Bhaleke bhabhahulikize bhonini. ³⁰Olinya omutungi, yagamba mahi, Tata Ibrahimu chonka kabhakugendelwa omuntu alugile omubhafwile bhakalekela kufwakala. ³¹Ibrahimu yasubha yamugambila, kabhalabha bhatabhahulile Musa na abharangi tibhakusobhola kwikiliza nomuntu nobwo yakuhimbuka kuruga omubhafwile.

Chapter 17

¹Yesu akagambila entumwaze," Ebhintu ebhili kuleteleza abhantu bhakole ebhibhi tibhine ensonga yo kubhonekana. Chonka naho ogwo muntu alikugaleteleza! ²Yakubhaile bhizima nko muntu ogwo yakukomilwe ibhale lilikulemela elyokukomela omubhicha nanokunagwa omunyanza, hatali kumukola omwe wabha bhake bhakole ebhibhi. ³Mwilinde, Kihalabha mwene wanyu kalakukoseza muhambize, nawe kalasabha kuganyilwa mganyile. ⁴Kala kukoseza ahabwa musanzu aha kilo kimwe, aha bwa musanzu aha kilo kimwe kalaiza owawe nagamba," Ninsabha obhuganyilwa' muganyile!"⁵Entumwa za wenini zikamugambila mukama,' Otwongeleze okwikiliza kwaitu." ⁶Omukama akagamba, "Mwakubhaile mwine ebhikilizo nko oluzuma lwa haradari,mwakasobhoile kugugambila omuti ogu gwo mukunyu"Simbuka oze kumela omunyanza" nagwo gwakabhahulile.⁷Naho nohi omulimwe bhanyu aine omuheleza alikulima ishamba au omulisa we ntama, alamugambila agarukye omwishamba, iza bwangu na otekame na olye ebyokulya? ⁸Isi talimugambila, aondalie ebyokulya na oikome omweko onkollele inye aho hindamaliza kulya no kunywa. Akahindulo kaho alalya na nokunywa?⁹Isi notyo msime omuheleza ogwo alwokubha akamilishize ebyalagilwe? ¹⁰Notyo naimwe kimulakola ebyimulagilizwe magambe "Itwe nabhaheleza abhatali kutakiwa.Tukozile kwonka ebyotulagilizwe kukola. ¹¹Ekalugilila aha kabha nasafiri kuza Yerusalemu akahingula omulubhazu lwa Samaria na Galilaya. ¹²Aha kabha naza omuchalo kimwe okwo akatelana nana abhantu ikumi abhakabha bhalwaile emibhembe. ¹³Bhakaimelale hale Bhakagamba aha ilaka bhagamba "Yesu, Omukama otusasile"¹⁴Ahi yabhabwaine akabhagambila, "Mugende bhabhalebhe abhalebhelezi." nabho hibhakabha bibhagenda, bhakacha nibhakila. ¹⁵Omwe wabho hiyabwaine kubha yakila akagaluka aha ilaka lihango aha kumusima Mungu. ¹⁶Akatela ebhizwi omumagulu ga Yesu, akamusima wenini akabha omusamaria.¹⁷Yesu akaikiliza, akagamba, "Isi tibhakizile bhona ikumi?Isi bhalihi abhandi mwenda? ¹⁸Tihaine nolo omwe ayabhonekaine kugaluka naho kumusikiliza Mungu kanso ogu omugenyi wenaka? ¹⁹Akagamba, "Oimuke ogende okwo okwikiliza kwawe kukukilize."²⁰Ahiyabhalizwe na abhafarisayo obhukama bwa Mungu nibhiza lyali, Yesu akaikiliza yagamba, obhukama bwa Mungu tekintu ekilikusobhola kulebhekana. ²¹Naho abhantu tibhaligamba, "Lebha aha! nangu Lebha okwo! aha kubha obhukama bwa Mungu bhulyo munda yanyu."²²Yesu akagambila entumwaze, akanya kalahika ahi muligomba kulebha ekilo kimwe echo omwana wa Adamu. ²³Bhalabhagambila mulebhe okwo, Mulebhe kunu naho mtagenda kulebha, nanokubhalatila. ²⁴Nke nkubha elikwacha omwiguru kubhandiza olubhazu lumwe nolundi. Nikwo nano omwana wa Adamu alabha otyo ahakilo echo.²⁵Naho elamukola azo omumasasi ahabhintu bhangi nano okwangwa ekizaile eki. ²⁶Nko kwiyabhaile ekilo cha Nuhu, Nikwo elibha aha kilo cho omwana wa Adamu. ²⁷Bhakalya,bhanywa, bhakaimula no kwimulwa aho kilo echo nuhu ahiyatahile omusafina enzura yo kwita obhantu ekagwa nanokubhamala bhona.²⁸Nikwo yabhaile aha kilo cha Lutu, bhakalya, bhanywa, nibhgula, nanokuguza, kulima no kwombeka. ²⁹Naho ekilo echo ahiyalugile Sodoma, ekagwa enzara yo mulilo nane kibhiriti kuluga omwiguru ekabhamala bhona.³⁰Otyo nikwo elibha ekilo echo cho omwana wa Adamu ahaliza. ³¹Ekilo echo, otamulekula alya olugulu yenzu ahanuke kutola ebhintu bye omunzu na otamulekula alyo omwishamba aize omuka.³²Mwizuke mka Lutu. ³³Wena wena alikulengesa kukola amaishage nagabhuza, naho wenawena alabhuza amaishhage alagalokola. ³⁴Ninkugambila, omukilo obwo halibha na abhantu bhabhili aha kitanda kimwe. Omwe alatwalwa, no oundi alasigwa. ³⁵Halabhaho abhakazi bhabhili nibhasa enasaka hamwe, omwe alatwalwa no oundi alasigwa."³⁷Bhakamubhuza,"Nkahi Mungu?"Akabhaholola, "Halinya ahaine omutumbi, niho etai zisokoza hamwe."

Chapter 18

¹Chonka akabhagambira enamna ye nsuso kwibhalikwenda kukora kusabha ila na ila na bhatakata etamaa.
²Akagamba," Hakabha haliho hakimu aha muji nanka, ayabhaile namtina Mungu na talambaheshimile abhantu.
³Na hakabha hariho emfwakazi aha muji ogwo, elyo na akamgendela akanya kona, nagambe nsadia kupata ehaki dhidi yo mpinzani wange. ⁴Na amwanya mlaigwa talabhaile tayari kumusaidia chonka, ekiragire akanyako akagamba omumuganyagwe, naho inye tikumtina Mungu angu kumuheshimu omuntu, ⁵Chona ogu mfwakazi nansumbura nimusaidia kupata ehakiye, chonka ataiza akachosha kunyizira bhuri kanya. ⁶Ahalwecho bwana akagamba mhulile kwa likugamba ogwo hakimu dharimu. ⁷Naho Mungu talikwiza kureta ehaki ahatumwaze abhalikumulilila omusanane kiro? Chonka wenini tarikwiza kubha omuvumilivu wabho. ⁸Nimbagambira kubha alareta ehaki ahalitwe bwangu. Naho omwana wa Adamu kaliza, chonka alasanga omwesigo omunsi?"⁹Niho yabhagambile ensuso ei ahari bhaadhi ya bhantu abhali kwebhona bhonini na akabazarau abhantu abhandi.
¹⁰Abhantu bhabhili bhakahanama kugenda omukerezia kusabha, omwe omufarisayo oundi omutoza bhushuru.
¹¹Farisayo akaimelera yasabha ekigambo ahaiguru ya wenini mwenyewe, Mungu, ninkusima aharwokubha inye tindinkabhantu abhandi abhari abhanyanganyi, abhanta abhaine obhuhaminifu, abhasihani, angu nkogu omutoza ushuru. ¹²Ninfunga kabhili omuweki, nintoa ezaka ahamapato gindikupata. ¹³Chonka orinya omutoza bhushuru, okaimelera hare, kandi tarabhasize kwina amaisoge omwiguru, akateratela ikifubhache na gamba, 'Mungu' onyanyire inye omkora bhibhi. ¹⁴Nibhangambila omuntu agaruke omuka abhiyabhalilwe ehaki kusaga olinya oundi, aharwokubha alikwekeza alateremushwe, naho olinya alikwekesha alainuliwa. ¹⁵Abhantu bhakamletela abhana bhabho abhachari bhato, ili abhase kubhaguse, chonka entumwaze kabhalebhire ebyo, bhakabhangiza. ¹⁶Chonka Yesu akambeta owawenini nagabha mubhareke abhana bhato bhaiza owange, wala mtabhangiza, maana ubhutware bwa Mungu ninko bwa bhantu nkabho. ¹⁷Mhurile nimubhagambila omuntu wenawena atakile obhutware bwa Mungu kalibha alyo mwana taritahamu. ¹⁸Omutwazi omwe akamubhaza, akagamba, 'Mwalimu mwema nkorenta ili mbase kuhungura obhuzima bwa ila na ila ?' ¹⁹Yesu akamugambila ahanki nonyeta omuntu mzima? Tihaire omuntu ali muzima ila Mungu wenka. ²⁰Nozimanya eamuri, otasihana, otaita, otaibha, otaikiliza ebhisubha, obhaheshimu Tata na Maha wawe. ²¹Olinya omtwazi akagamba Ebhigambo ebhi byona kurugilila, "Ebhigambo ebhi byona kabhikwata tangu nkili omusazi." ²²Yesu nikakulile ebyo akabhagabhila, wekehelelwaki ekigambo kimwe. Lazimaoguze bhyona byona bhyona ogambire masikini, naiwe noiza kubha oine ehazina omwiguru kandi oize omfuata. ²³Chonka omutungi kayahurile ebyo akasasa muno, ahalwokubha akabha alyomutungi muno. ²⁴Kandi Yesu akabhabhona okwiyasasa muno yagamba, Nensonga eta kelibha bhigumu ahabha tungi kutaha omubhutwale bwa Mungu! ²⁵Olwokubha nibwangu muno engamia kulabha omukihuru che nsinge, kusaga omutungi kutaha omubhutwale bwa Mungu. ²⁶Bhalinya abhahulile ebyo, bhakagamba, 'Nohi aho, atalabhase kwelokola?' ²⁷Yesu akaholola, ebhigambo ebhitalikuwezekana, aha mwanadamu ahali Mungu nibhiwezekana. ²⁸Petro akagamba, naitwe bwenu twaleka bhuli kintu twakuratila iwe. ²⁹Kandi Yesu akabhagambila, onyegese na bhagambila kubha tihaliho omuntu ayasiga enzu, angu omukazi, angu mwene wabho, au abhazale au abhana olwensonga yo obhutware bwa Mungu. ³⁰Olinya atariyakira bhangi muno kuruga omunsi ei, na nomunsi eliza kwozwa ila na ila. ³¹Kiyabhamazile kubhacusanya bhalinya ikumi na bhabhili, akabhagambila, 'Mulebhe, nituhanama kugenda Yerusalemu na nebhigambo byona ebhihandikilwe na abharangi kuruga omwna wa Adamu bhirakamilika. ³²Ahalwecho naiza kutwalwa omumikono ya bhantu bha mataifa ma iza kukolelwa obhuchunaguzwo na nobhujuri, nanokuchwela ebhi chwante. ³³Baada yo kumtera ebhibhoko bhalamzura nannekiro cha kasatu alahimbuka. ³⁴Tibharamanyire ebhigambo ebyo nanekigambo echo echeserekile owabho. na Tibharamanyile ebhigambo ebyagambilwe. ³⁵Kayabhaire Yesu yakaribia Yeriko, omuntu omwe omuhumi akabha atekamire aharubhazu no muhanda nasabha kukwaswa, ³⁶Kwiyahulile umukusanyiko gwa bhantu nigulabhaho nekiki ikilikwenda kurugamu. ³⁷Bhamugambira aho Yesu wa Nazareti halingura. ³⁸Aho oliya atalikuheza akalila aha ilaka nagamba, "Yesu omwana wa Daudi ongangire. ³⁹Bharinya abhakabha nibhagenda bhakamumotokela ogwo atalikulebha, bhamugambira achereze. Chonka wenini akagendelela kulila aha omwana wa Daudi onyanyire. ⁴⁰Yesu akaimelera yagamba omuntu ogwo mumurete aha, kandi orinya atalikurebha kayamwililile Yesu, yamubhaza, ⁴¹Noyenda nkukorere kihi? Yagamba, Bwana, ninyenda kurebha. ⁴²Yesu yamugambila, 'obhone kulebha. Omwesigo gwawe gwakukila. ⁴³Aho nini yachwa narebha, akamukuratila Yesu yamsingiza Mungu. Kabhalebhire ebhi abhantu bhona bhakamsingiza Mungu.

Chapter 19

¹Yesu akatahamu na nokuhingula omugati ya Yeriko. ²Aho hakabha haliho omuntu omwe alikwetwa Zakayo. Eyabhaine alimkuru wa abhahozo kandi omuntu omutungi. ³Akabha nalengesa kumulebha Yesu no muntu oyemile ata, chonka talasobhoile ahalwokubha embaga ya abhantu, ahansonga akabha alimgufu. ⁴Aharwecho akailukila omumaiso gabhantu yahanama ahaiguru ye mukuyu asobhole kumulebha, olwokubha Yesu akabha yailila haihi nahingula omulyogwo muhanda. ⁵Akanya Yesu kiyahikiile halinya akalebha ahaiguru yamugambila, Zakayo, hanuka bwangu olwokubha mbwenu ni lazima nsibhe omunzu yawe. ⁶Yakola bwangu, kuhanuka na nokumunyegeza ahabhisemelelwa. ⁷Abhantu bhona kibhalebhile bhatyo bhasaya, bhaghamba yazakumubhungila omuntu aine ebhibhi. ⁸Zakayo akemelela yamugambila Tata, olebhe, Tata enusu ye mali yange ni bhaha abholo. na kindi kubha nyakile omuntu wena wena ekintu, nimugaluliza kana. ⁹Yesu yamughambila, 'Mbwenu okulokola kwagobha omunzu eyi, olwokubha na wenini no mwana wa Ibrahimu. ¹⁰Ahalwokubha omwana wo muntu akaiza kulonda nokulokola abhantu abhabhuzile. ¹¹Kabhahulile ebyo, akagendelela kufumola, Ensuso olwekubha akabha alihaihi na Yerusalemu, nabho bhakabha ni bhagila obhutwazi bwa Mungu bhukabha bhuli haihi kubhonekane bwangu. ¹²Aharwecho akabhaghambila, 'Omukuru omwe akagenda ensi za hale kwa kila obhukuru kandi asubhe agaruke. ¹³Akeeta abhakozibhe ikumi, yabhaha amafungu ikumi yabhagambila mkole ebyashara hadi hindagarukila. ¹⁴Chonka abhanyansi bawenini bhakamtamwa aharwecho bhakatuma entumwa bhagende kumukulatila na nokugamba, 'Titulikwenda omuntu ogu atwebhembele. ¹⁵Kiyamazile kugaruka omuka hiyamazile kukolwa omutwazi yalagiza bhalinya entumwa ebhiyabhaile asigileamahela, bheetwe owawenini abhone kumanya ne ensaguzo nyabhaki eyibhabwoine ahakukola ebyashara. ¹⁶Owambele akaiza yagamba, 'Mkuru, ifungu lwawe lyasaguza agandi ikumi ge nyongeza. ¹⁷Omukuru ogwo akamugambila, Wakola omukozi muzima olwokubha wabha omwesige ahakintu kike olabha nobhutwazi bwa ahaiguru obwe miji ikumi. ¹⁸Owakabhili yaiza, yagabha mkuru, ifungu lyawe lyasaguza agandi amafungu atanu. ¹⁹Omukuru ogwo yamugambila, 'Twala obhutwazi obwahaiguru obwemiji etanu. ²⁰Na noundi yaiza yagamba, Mukuru ngaga amahela gawe ginabhikile kuzima omukitabhala, ²¹Olwokubha inkatina aharwensonga iwe olyomuntu wobhusaiza. Noihaho ekintu chotatileho na nosalula echotabyaile. ²²Omukuru ogwo yamugambila abahbigambo byawe iwe nini, ninkulamula iwe omukozi Mubhi. akamanya inye ndyomuntu owobhusaiza, nintwala echintabhikile na nokusalula enchintabyaile. ²³Ahanki, 'Otalatile amahela gange omubhenki, kindagaruka ingitwale hamwe nanensaguka? ²⁴Omukuru, yagambila abhantu abhabhaile bhemelile aho, 'Mumwake elyofungu mumuhe olinya owamafungu ikumi. ²⁵Bhamugambila, Mukama wenini aine amafungu ikumi. ²⁶Nimbagambila bhili muntu alinacho alahebwa ebhikusaga, chonka ataine kantu, na kilinya echalinacho nayakwa. ²⁷Chonka abha abhabisa bhangе, abhatenzile imbe omutwazi wabho, mubhalete nokubhaita omumaiso gange. ²⁸Kayagambile atyo, akagendelela embele yatungama kuza Yerusalemu. ²⁹Kiyabhaile yaililila Bethfage na Bethania haihi neibhanga elya mizeituni, akabhatuma abhanafunzibhe bhabhili, ³⁰Ya gamba, Mugende omucharo echikwatana kimulatahamu ni musanga omwana gwe Punda gutakanamirwe. Mugukomolole, mkandetele owange. ³¹Kahalagila eyabhabhaza, kanimgikomolola? mugabhe, 'Omukama namwenda. ³²Bhalinya abhatumilwe bhakagenda, babhona omwana we punda inku Yesu kibhaile. ³³Kibhaile nibhkomolola omwana punda, bhakama bhayo bhakagambila, 'Ahanki nimukomolola owana punda ogwo? ³⁴Bhagamba " Omukama na mwenda. ³⁵Nkaaho, bhamtwalila Yesu. bhayallalika emyenda zabho ahaiguru yomwana punda na bhamuhanamisa Yesu ahaigulu yawenini. ³⁶Kiyabhaile nagenda abhantu bhakalalika ebhizwaro byabho omubharabhara. ³⁷Kiyabhaile nagolomoka ibhanga elya mizeituni, itelanilo lyona elyabhana funzi, bhakabhanza kushagilia na nokusingiza Mungu ahasauti, mpango aharwensonga ye ebhintu bhihango ebhibhalebhile, ³⁸Bhakagabha, Niwe omubhelwa, omutwazi alikwiza ahaizina elyomukama! emilebhe omwigulu no kusingizi bwa ahaiguru! ³⁹Abhake abhamafarisayo omwitelanilo bhamugambila, Omwegesa, gambila entumwa zawе zicheleze. ⁴⁰Yesu yabhaholol, yagamba, Nibhagambila, abhakibhalacheleza, amabhale nighabhoroga. ⁴¹Yesu kiyagwililile omuji yagulilila. ⁴²Yagamba hakili wakubhaile nomanya iwe ekilo echi ebhintu ebhikukuletela emilembe! chonka mbwenu bhiselekilwe omumaiso gawe. ⁴³Ahalwokubha ebhilo, bhilimo nibhiza ebyomubhisa wawe kwombeka orukuta haihi naiwe no kukuzunguruka, nokukuzikizankuruga bhali lubhazu. ⁴⁴Nibhakutula ahansi iwe na nabhana bhawe. Tibhalikukusigira ni ibhale na limwe ahaigulu yelindi, aharyokubha tolamanyire obhukiro Mungu hiyalengesize kukulokola. ⁴⁵Yesu akataha omukelezia, yabhanza kubhabhinga abhabhaile nibhaguza, ⁴⁶Yabhagambila, 'Ehandikilwe, enzu yange nenzu ye sala, chonka imwe mwagikola kubha emyenga eyabhakangani. ⁴⁷Aharwecho Yesu akabha nayegesa bhuli kilo omukerezia. Abhalebhezi bhakuru na abhegesibhe bhilagilo na Abhatwazi bhabhantu bhakenda kumwita. ⁴⁸Chonka tibhalasobhoile kubhona omuhanda, ogwokukola bhalyo, olwokubha abhantu bhona bhakabha nibhamuhulikiza ahakwetegeleza.

Chapter 20

¹Ekilo kimwe, Yesu hakabha nayegesa abhantu omukerezia nokulagilila ekirambo, abhalebhelezi nanabhazehe.

²Bhakafumola, nibhamugambila, "Tugambile nimamulakaki nokola ebhintu ebhi? angu nohi ogwo akuhaile amamlaka anga?"³Nawe yabhaholola, yabthagambila, "Kandi nainye nimbabhaza iswali. Mungambile.

⁴Obhubhatizo bya Yoahane. Naho, bhukaruga omwiguru nangu ahabhantu?"⁵Naho bhakagamba hamwe bhonini ahalibhonini nibhagamba, nitugamba, bhukaruga omwiguru, natubhaza, "Naho mbesi kamtalamwesigilile?"

⁶Kandi katulagamba; bhukaruga ahabhanadamu, abhantu bhona aha nibhatulrla amabhale. manti bhona nibhaikiliza kubha Yohane akabha alyomlangi.⁷Aho bhakamuholola bhati tibhalikumanya ahibhalugile. ⁸Yesu akabhagambila, "Male inye tindikubhagambila imwe nagamalaka gahi ninkoloa ebhintu ebhi." ⁹Akabhagambila abhantu ensuso eyi, "Omuntu omwe akabyala ensambu yemizabibu, akalitiza ahabhalimi bhemizabibu, akachwa yagenda ensi eyindi ahamwanya mulaingwa. ¹⁰Aha mwanya gutilweho, akamtuma omkazi omubhalimi bhemizabibu, kubha bhamuhe omwanya gwamatunda agishamba lyemizabibu. Chonka abhakulima bhe zabibu bhakamtela, bhakamusubya emikono bhusa. ¹¹Male akamtuma kandi omukozi oundi nawe bhakamtela, kumkolela kubhi kandi bhaka msubya emikono bhusa. ¹²Akamyuma kandi owakasatu nawe bhakamsasa male bhamusabhule ahelu. ¹³Aha mukama wishamba akagamba, ngilenta? Nimutuma omwana wange omwendwa. Hamwe bhalamuha ekitinwa. ¹⁴Chonka abhalimi bhezabibu, kibhamubhoine, bhakebhaza bhonini bhali bhonini nibhagamba, Ongu niwe omuhunguzi. Tumwite, male tuhungule itwe. ¹⁵Bhaka mwiha ahelu yensambu yemi zababu nokumwita, Aho mukama wensambu nakorata? ¹⁶Naiza kubhasingalicha abhalimi bhomzabibu, kandi nabhaha abhandi ensambu etyo, "Nabho kibhahulile ebyo, bhakagamba, 'Mungu yayanga' ¹⁷Conka Yesu akabhalebha yagamba, "Naho ekigambo eki kinensongaki? Ibhale elibhayangile abhombeki, libhaile ibhale lyahalubhazu? ¹⁸Bhuli muntu alikugwa ahaiguru elyo? nahendeka ebhigutuka gutuka. Chonka oliya wililagwela, nilimuhonda. ¹⁹Aho abhahandiki nabhakuru bhabhalebhelezi bhakalonda omuhanda gwokumukwata akanya akonini, bhakamanya bhati yagamba ensuso eyi ahali bhonini. Chonka bhakabhatina abhantu. ²⁰Bhakamlebha ahakwehuliliza, bhakatuma abhabhalilizi abhayekozile kubha abhantu bhamazima aho bhabhone kubhona amabhi gobhulangi bhawenini. Male kumtwala omubhatwale nabhaine obhusobhora. ²¹Nabho bhakamubhaza, nibhagamba, "Mwegesi, nitumanya kubha nogamba nokwegesa ebhintu byamazima kandi ti kukohwa nomuntu wenawena, chonka iwe oyegesa amazima agakwasile omuhanda gwa Mungu. ²²Chonka, namazima halitwe kuliha ekondi ahali Kaisari, nangu nohi?" ²³Naho Yesu akamanya omutego gwabho, yabthagambile. ²⁴Munyeleke edinari. Ensura nanechapa yoha eliho ahaiguru ya wenini?" Bhakagamba, neya Kaisari. ²⁵Newe akabhagambila, aho mumuhe Kaisari ebhili byawenini Kaisari, Na Mungu ebhilibhyawenini Mungu. ²⁶Abhahandiki nabhakuru bhabhalebhelezi tibhalabhaile nekitekelezo chokusobhola kiliya ekiyafambile omubhantu. Bhakasobhelwa okuholola kwawenini kandi tibhalagambile ekintu chona chona. ²⁷Omubhake Bhamasadukayo bhakamugendelela, bhaliya abhalikugamba bhati tihaliho okuhimbulwa. ²⁸Bhakamubhaza, nibhagamba, "Mwegesi, Musa akatuhandikila ati nkaho omuntu karafelwa na muduguwe aine omkazi otaine omwana aho nasobhola kumtwala omukazi wa muduguwe nokuzala nawe halwensonga ya mukuruwe. ²⁹Hakabha haliho abhadugu musanzu owambe akaimula, akafa atasigile omwana, ³⁰Nanowakabhili otwo nini. ³¹Nanowakasatu akamutwala otwonini, kwokwo nowa musanzu talasigile abhana akafa. ³²Aha hondileho nanoliya omukazi akafa. ³³Omukuhimbulwa alabha omukazi wohi? lwensonga bhona musanzu bhakabha bhamwimwile. ³⁴Yesu akabhgambila, "Abhana bhensi eyi bhaimula kandi bhaimulwa. ³⁵Chonka bhaliya abhalikwendebwa kwakila okuhimbulwa kwa abhafu nokutaha omubhuzima bhutahwayo tibhalikwimulakandi tibhakwimulwa. ³⁶Male tibhaine kufa kandi, olwensonga bhabhamwe hamwe namalaika kandi nabhana bha Mungu, nabhanza bhokuhimbulwa. ³⁷Naho aho abhafu nibhahimbulwa, kandi Musa akeleka akanya akaine ebhigambo byekisaka, haliya akamweta omukama nka Mungu wa Ibrahimu na Mungu wa Isaka na Mungu wa Yakobho. ³⁸Mbwenu wenini ti Mungu wabhafu, nowabhali kwicha olwensonga wona watula omwawenini. ³⁹Omubhake bhabhegesi sheria bhakamuholola, 'Mwalimu, waholola kuzima. ⁴⁰Tibhalalengesize kumubhaza amaswali agandi. ⁴¹Yesu akabhagambila, Ahanki abhantu nibhagamba kubha Kiristo nomwana wa Daudi? ⁴²Olwensonga Daudi wenini nagamba omu Zaburi: omukama akamugambila Tata wange: Tekama omukono gwobhulyo, ⁴³Mpaka mbateleho abhabhi bhawe ahansi ya maguru gawe. ⁴⁴Daudi akamweta Kiristo Tata, chonka nabha ata omwana wa Daudi?" ⁴⁵Abhantu bhona kibhabhale nibhamuhulikize yabthagambila abhanafunzi bhawenini, ⁴⁶"Mulamanya abhahandiki, abhenda kutambuka bhazwaile emyenda milaingwa nabhenda ebhisulo bhilikwendehwa sokoni nebhitebhe bye heshima omumakelezia, nanebhigambo bye heshima omubhugenyi. ⁴⁷Naho kandi abhalya omumazu gabhafakazi, male nibhekola kusabha esala ndaingwa. Abha nibhakila ehukumu moango muno."

Chapter 21

¹Yesu akalebha akabhabhona abhasaiza abhatungi ekibhabhaile nibhabhika echolusimo lwebyo omukibhikilo. ²Akalebha efwakazi emwe omunaku ya tamu ebhasabhi bhili. ³Ahoyagamba, "Naikiliza nimbagambila eyi mfwakazi omunaku yatamu nyingi kukila bhona. ⁴Abhabhona bhatanga ensime kuluga ahalibhingi ebhibhaine. Chonka eyi mfwakazi, ahabhunakubwe yatanga amahela gona agiyalia ine ahansonga yokutula kwawenyini." ⁵Omukanya abhandi ahibhabhaile nibhagamba ebhikwasile aha kelezia, okuyabhaile elikuzima namabhale mazima namatoleo akagamba. ⁶"Ahamfumolo yebhintu ebhi ebhi mulikubhona, ebhilo nibhiza kwiza tihaliho ibhale limwe elilisigwa ahaiguru yelindi ehitaliho ngololwa." ⁷Aho bhamubhati, "Mwalimu, ebho bhibho lyali? halabhahoka olumanyiso olwokutu manyisa nkokubha gobha haihi?" ⁸Yesu abhaholola, Mulalebha mtakobha. Olwokubha bhaingi bhaiza ahaizina lyange bhalamba inyenyezi, nomwanya gwahika Mutabhakutula. ⁹Kumulahulila endwani nanentambala mutatina olwokubha ebhi kisanile bhibheho chonka enzindo yekilo tibhibhaho bhangu." ¹⁰Aho yabagambila, "Thanga lilaimuka kulwana nanihanga elindi, nanobhukama nanobhundi. ¹¹Halabha ne misingi mahango nane nzala mpango nanetauni, bhulihantu halabhe neka ebhokusobheza neishala zo kutinisa kuluga omwigulu. ¹²Chonka bhitakabhaileho ebho bhona, bhalataho emikono yabho ahaiguru yanyu nakubha semeza, kubhatwala omukelezia namageleza, kubhatwala omubhakama nanabhobhutwazi ahansonga yizina lyange. ¹³Elakomolala omwanya gwoku manyika kwangu. ¹⁴Omulyecho mulamule omumyo yoyangu okutategula obhujulizi bhanyu hachalikale, ¹⁵Olwokubha ndabhaha ebhigambo byamagezi, abhilikola abhabhisa bhanyu bhabhasobhola kulwana angakwanga. ¹⁶Chonka mlatekamila, kandi nabhaile bhanyu, nabhanyabhuzale bhanyu, nabhaluganda bhazima omulimwe. ¹⁷Mulatamwa nabhuli muntu ahaizima lyange. ¹⁸Chonka tihaliho tihaliho nanisoke limwe lyomutwe gwanyu elilibhula. ¹⁹Okwepata mulakiza emyoyo yangu. ²⁰Kamulilebha Yerusalemu yakubha abhasilikale, mumanye kubha okusisa kwayo kwagobha. ²¹Aho abhali Yudea bhailukile omumisazi nabhalinya abhali ahagatiye chalo bhalugeyo namuta bhasiga abhali omuchalo kutahamu. ²²Olwokubha ebhi nebhilo byenzigu ebhihandikilwe byona bhibheselezwe. ²³Omulimo nahabhalibha bhaine enda na bhalibha nibhoncha omubhilo ebyo! Olwokubha halabha haliha entambala mpango omunsi, nekiniga ahabhantu abha. ²⁴Nabhalagwa ahamumwa gwo lupanga nabhalatwalwa embohe ahamahanga gona ga Yerusalem elalibhatwa nabhantu bhamahanga, kugobha akanya kamahanga kalagobheseleza. ²⁵Halabhaho olumanyiso ahaizobha no mwezi nenyenyezi nanomunsi halabhaho entambala omumahanda, bhalahwa okwesiga ahangonga yenyanza kuhinda. ²⁶Halabha haliho abhantu nibhalabha aha bhutini nanokwesiga ebhigambo elibho, omunsi olwokubha amani gigulu galazu gumiswa. ²⁷Kandi bhalamulebha omwana wa Adamu alabhanai omwiguru ahamani galikwela mahango. ²⁸Chonka ebhigambo kabhibhahanza kubhoneka, mwemelele, mwimuche emitwe zanyu, olwokubha ubhukiza bhanyu bhaililila haihi." ²⁹Yesu akabha gambila ahamigani mugulebhe omuti, nane miti yona. ³⁰Kulikutoha, nimwelebhela imwenyini nokusobhokelwa nokumanya mti echanda kili haihi kutahamu. ³¹Kandi, kumulabhona ebhigambo ebhi byabhaho, imwe musobhoke lwe muti ukulu bha Mungu bwailila. ³²Mazima, nibhagambila, oluzalo olutikili hingula kisanile ebhi byona bhanze bhibheho. ³³Iguru nensi bhilahingula, choka ebhigambo byange tibhilihingula nakake. ³⁴Chonka mwelebe imwenyini, nkemyoyoyangu etakwiza kulemelelwa nobhubhi, netamilo nemyaga yo bwikazi obhu, olwo kubha kilinya kilo ekilaiza bhangu. ³⁵Nkomutego, olwokubha kilabha alibhulimuntu ahikutula ahabhuso bwensi yona. ³⁶Chonka mwetegule akanya kona kona, msabhe muti mulebhe mugumile okubhikwendebya kubhilugamu ebhobhona elibhaho, nakwemelela omumaiso go mwana wa Adamu." ³⁷Aho omukanya komusana akabha nayegeza omukelezia, nanekilo akaluga ahelu, kuzakubhukisa omumusosi olikwetwa gwe Mizaituni. ³⁸Abhantu bhona bhakamwizila echakale kale kumuhulikiza omunzuye kelezia.

Chapter 22

¹Ekiro che mikate chacha kikabha nikililila nacho nichetwa Pasaka. ²Ebhakuhani abhakula na abhahandiki bhakafomola kuronda kubha mwita ye olwokubha bhakabha nibhatina abhantu. ³Shetani akataha omunda ya Yuda Iskari yote omwe wabhatumwabhe kumi na bhabhili. ⁴Yuda akagenda kufomola na abhakuru bhakuhari kulinda kwalamubhaha Yesu owabho. ⁵Bhakasemelelwa bhakaikilizana kumha amahela. ⁶Wenyini akaikizana nabho akabhanza kulonda, omwanya gwokumubhaha nakubha hakabha hariha abhantu. ⁷Ekiro chemikate etaine chachu yagamba, aho entama lazima etorewe, ⁸Yesu akatuma Petro na Yohana ahakugamba Mugende kutulondela ebhokurya byoya pasaka tuize tubhirye". ⁹Bhakamubhaza, "Ninkahi holikwenda tuze kukora agao amata yalisha?" ¹⁰Akabhagambila hulila, Muhulikize, kimlabha nimtaha omujini omusaiza omulabhona alkolile omubhindi gwa amaizi omunzu yaratahamu. ¹¹Aho mumugambile omukama weyonzu kubha "Mwarimu na kugambala kili echumba cha abhagenyi omwanya ahindalila pasaka na nentumwa zange?" ¹²Nabheleka echumba omwigorofa ekili tayari mkole amaandalizi omwo. ¹³Niho bhagenzile nokubhasanga bhulikintu nkoku yabhagambile nihobhagizile chokurya cha Pasaka. ¹⁴Omwanya kagwagobhile akasuntama nentumwa. ¹⁵Niho yabhagambile, "Nyine ehamu mpango yokurya ekilokikuru eki cha pasaka naimwe ntabhandize amasasi gange. ¹⁶Ahansonga imbhagambira tindirya kandi mpaka kalihikilizwa ahabhikama bha Mungu." ¹⁷Niho Yesu haihileho ekikombe, na kiyamazire kusabha yagamba, "Mtwale echi mugabhane imwe aharimwe. ¹⁸Ahansonga nimbagambila tindikunywa kandi amazao go mizabhibhu mpaka ahibhurageruka obhukama bhe iguru." ¹⁹Niho yatwile omukate nakiyamazire kusima akagubhega na kubhaha ahakugamba, "ogu nomubhili gwange oguresilwe ahansonga yanyu. Mkore mti ahakunyuzuka inye." ²⁰Akaihaho ekikombe otyo nyine ahibhamazire kulya. Chomkiro yagamba, "Ekikombe eki nekiragano kishasha aha obwa bwange obhusesekire ahansonga yanyu. ²¹Chonka mulebhe olinya alampinduka alinanye ahaleyi meza. ²²Ahansonga omwana wa Adamu ahamazima nagenda ahabwawenini nkokwibyalamulilwe. chonka alakabhona omuntu olinya kulabha ahaliwenini omwana wa Adamu akahindukwa. ²³Bhaka bhanza kwebhaza bhonini ahali bhonini, noha omulibhonini alabha akozire ebhintu ebhi. ²⁴Niho bhabhandize kuhakanahakana, bhonini ahari bhoni kubho nohi omulibhonini alikugambwa kukora ekintu echo. ²⁵Yabhagambira " abhakama bhasatu abhensi bhaine obhukuru ahalibhonini na bhalinya abhaine obhukuru bhetwa abheheshimiwa abhatwale. ²⁶Chonka terikwendelwa bholi kubha etyo ahalimwe ahabhundi bhaho mleke orinya olimkuru aharimwe abhe nkamto. na norinya ali owa muhimu abhe nke ntumwa. ²⁷Ahakubha nohi omukuru norinya alikusuntama ahameza nangu norinya alikukwasa? "Isi norinya alikusuntama ahameza? nanye nchari naimwe nkali kubhakwasa. ²⁸Chonka nimwe nimwe mlagendelela kubha nainye omubhirengeso. ²⁹Nimbaha obhukama nka Tata kuyampare inye obhukama. ³⁰Kubha mubhone kurya no kunywa aha meza yange ahabhukama bhanga, na msuntama aha bhitebhe bhe obhukuru ebhaliho kubhaha ekihasa amakabhira ikumi nabhili ga Israel. ³¹Simoni, Simoni omanyane kubha omubhisa asabhire abhapate abhelule nke ngano. ³²Chonka nakusabhila kubha opate kugumisibwa iwe otakuremwa ahabhundi kindagalukayo obhagumisilize bhene wanyu. ³³Petro yamugambila, "Mkama inye nditayari kugenda naimwe gerezeni na naaha kufa. ³⁴Yesu yamuholola "Nikugambira, Petro, Ensaki terakokolome mbwenu otakanyangire kasatukubha nomanya. ³⁵Niho Yesu yabhagambire, ;Haina bhatwaile imwe mtaine mifuko, ekikapu, che byokurya angu ebhirato isi mkalebhelelwa? ne kintu? Bhakaholola "Mahi" ³⁶Niho yabhagambile, " Chonka mbwenu bhulimuntu aine omufuko, na agutware hamwe ne kikapu che bhokurya norinya ataine olupanga nayendelwa aguze omwendagwe na ogule lumwe. ³⁷Ahansonga nimbagambila, bhona ebha handikile ahansonga yange lazima bhibheho na akatwalwa nkomuntu ayakozire kusisa ekiragano' Ahansonga chagambulilwa ahalinyi chabhaho kwo." ³⁸Niho yagambile " mkama lebha nzizi aha empanga ibhili." nokumugambila " zahika." ³⁹Kibhamazire kurya echokulya chomkiro Yesu akagenda nkokwakabha akora bhuli kilo akaza ahaiguru ye Mizaituni na entumwa bhamkuratila. ⁴⁰Kibhagombile akabhagambira, "Msabhe aharwokubha natiiza mkataha omurengeso." ⁴¹Akagenda hale nka muntu kiyakusabhula ibhare yatera ebhizwi yasabha, ⁴²Yagamba tata kolayenda onyihireho ekikombe eki, chonka tinkokundikwenda inye chonka abhenzi bwawe bhikilizibhe. ⁴³Niho malaika kuruga omwiguru akamwizira no kumugumisiliza. ⁴⁴Hakabha ali ahakulwalla ajasabha ahamani muno ne ejasho yawenini yabha nka amatonya go obwamba, nigatonya ahansi. ⁴⁵Aho kiyamkire kuruga omukusabha kwe akaiza aha ntumwaze na yasanga bharyamire ahansonga yo obhusasibha bhabho. ⁴⁶Na yabhabhaa ahanki muhunire? Mwimuke msabhe mtakuzza mkaza omulengeso. ⁴⁷Hiyabhaile achagamba lebha ebhaga ya abhantu akaiza hamwe na Yuda, na nomwe we entumwa ikumi na ibhili abhebhembile yaiza mpaka omumaiso ga Yesu ahakumunywegela. ⁴⁸Chonka Yesu yamugambira, "Yuda isi wamhinduka omwana wa Adamu aha kumunywegela?" ⁴⁹Ogwo mwanya bhalinya abhabhaile bhali na Yesu kibhabhoine ebyo, ebyabhonekaine bhagamba "Mukama, Isi tubhatere ne mpanga?" ⁵⁰Niho omwewabho akamutela omutumwa wa omukelezia

mkuru yamtema okutwi kwa bhuryo. ⁵¹Yesu yagamba "ebhi bhahika na yakwata okutwi yakukiza." ⁵²Yesu yagamba owomuheleza mukuru na abhakuru bhe ekelezia, na abhazehe abhaizire kinyumeche, "Isi kanimwiza nkabhalikwiza kulwana na nono omusama? na enkonzi na ebhipanga?" ⁵³Ahinkabha ndinaimwe omumakelezia ebhiro bhona timwaratireho emikono aharinye. chonka eyi ne saa yawe na amansi go Mwilima. ⁵⁴Bhakamkwata bhamwebhembeza bhamureta omuka owa omurebhezi mukuru. Chonka Petro aliho na katira hale hale. ⁵⁵Kibhabhaile bhayakize omulilo murinya omumwanya gwo munzu, bhakasuntama ne Petro akasuntama ahagari yabho. ⁵⁶Omutumishi omwe we kikazi ya mubhona Petro ahamwanga ogulikuruga ahamulilo yamlebha yabhagambira, "ogumuntu nawe abhaile ali nawe. ⁵⁷Chonka Petro yayanga yagamba, "iwe mkazi, inye tindikumanya. " ⁵⁸Kandi mwanya mke omuntu oundi yamubhona yagamba iwe naho nomwe wabho" chonka Petro yamhorora "Omusaiza, inye tiwe." ⁵⁹Hakabha yamazire kugamba nke isaha rimwe eti omusaiza omwe hamwe yagamba, "Kweli ogumuntu abhaile alinawe ahansonga nomugarilaya." ⁶⁰Chonka Petro yagamba, Iwe musaiza inye tindi kumanya chorikugabha nanaho nyine ogwo mwanya achagamba ensaki yakokoroma. ⁶¹Yahinduka Omukama yamlebha Petro na Petro yaizuka ekigambo cho Omukama ekiyamugambile "Kelabha etakakoromile ensaki noiza kunyanga kasatu. ⁶²Yagenda aheru, Petro nalila ahabhusasi bwingi. ⁶³Niho bharinya abhasaiza abhaile nibhamlinda Yesu bhandize kumkinika aha kumtela. ⁶⁴Kibhamezire kumfundikila amaiso bhamubheza tugambire noha yakutera?" ⁶⁵Bhagamba abhintu ebhitalikimusemela ebhi kinyume Yesu. ⁶⁶Kiyabhaile echale abhazehe na abhantu bhatelana hamwe na omulebhelezi muru na abhahandiki bhamtwala ahaibhalaza. ⁶⁷Ahakugamba, "Kolabha iwe ni Kristo tugambile 'Chonka wenini yabhagambira' kinakubhagambila himwikiliza, ⁶⁸'Na kinakubhabhaza timwaku sobholala.'" ⁶⁹Chonka kubhanza akakanya omwana wa Adamu oniaiza kubha asuntamile omukono gwo bhryo bha amani ga Mungu. ⁷⁰Bhona bhakagamba, "Iwe oryo mwana wa Mungu? na Yesu yabhahorola yabhagambila imwe nimugambha inye niwe. ⁷¹Bhagamba, ahatucha yenda, kandi tuchayenda obhushahidi nokubha itwenyini twamwe hulila kuruga ahamunwage."

Chapter 23

¹Omukutano gwona yayemelela, bhamutwala Yesu omumaiso Pilato. ²Bhakabhanza kumtanwa ahakugamba,omuntugu twamsanya nagamba ebyensi yaitu ahakutuhembiza tutanga kodi ahali Kaisili no kugamba ati wenyini Kristo omukama. ³Pilato yamubhuza yogirati isi iwe olyo mukama wa bhayahudi? nawe Yesu amhorola ahakugamba ati iwe wagambotwo. ⁴Pilato agambila omusilikale mkuru owitekelanilo ati tinkulebha ekibhi ahalyogu muntu. ⁵Chonka bhonyinini bhakomeleza mbagamba.Abhaowokugambe ahabhantu, kunu nayegeza omubhuyahudi yona,kubhandiza Galilaya na mbwenu alyaha. ⁶"Pilato kayahulile atyo , abhua omuntu ogwo wa Galilaya? ⁷Kayamanyile kubha omuntu ogwo akabha ali ahansi yo obhutwazi bwa Herode,akamtwala Yesu owa Herode, ayabhaile nawe ali Yerusalemu ahabhilo ebyo. ⁸Herode kayamubhoine Yesu ajasemelelwa muno ahansonga akabha nayenda kumlebha ebhilo bhangi.Akabha nahulila omubhantu ebhigambobye akabha nayegomba kulebha emiujiza ya wenini. ⁹Herode akamubhuza Yesu ahabhigambo bhangi chonka Yesu taraholoile chona chona. ¹⁰Abhasilikale bhakulu hamwe na abhahandiki bhakemelela ahakugambalala ahakugamsitaka. ¹¹Herode hamwe na abhasilikalebhe bhamuzuma nokumuchunguza nokumzweka ebhiwalo bhizima bhasubha bhamugarula Yesu owa Pilato. ¹²Herode na Pilato bhanywana kubhandiza ekilo echo, (ahanyuma yaho bhakabha nibhanobhana). ¹³Pilato akabheta abhasilikale bhakulu na bhatwazi ne mbaga ya bhantu. ¹⁴Yabthagambila mwandetela omuntu ogu nkomuntu alikubhe bhembeza abhantu kukola ebhibhi, na mlebhe, namalakumubhuza omumaiso ganyu, tinakubha akabhika wenyini omuntwogu akabhigambo byona abhemulikumsikala wenyini. ¹⁵Mali wala Herode ahakubha amugalwile owaitu, na olebhe tihaliho ekibhi chakozile ekili kusobhola kumha obhulamuzi bwa kumwita. ¹⁶Ahelyecho ndamuha ekhaso niho mulekule. ¹⁷(Mbwenu Pilato yalamuha kumulekula omubhohwa ahaliyahudi obhukilo bweekilo kikulu). ¹⁸Chonka bhona bhakatera enduru hamwe ahakugamba Mwihe mu ogu na tukungulile Baraba!" ¹⁹Baraba akabha alyomuntu ayabhaile otitwe mabusi ahansonga yakwanga ebhintu bhunanka omu miji nano kwita. ²⁰"Pilato asubha amugambila kandi, aho kwegomba kumulekula Yesu. ²¹Chonka bhonyini bhakatela endulu nibhagamba omwitekubhi omwitekubhi," ²²Yabhabhuza aha mara ya kasatu, ogu muntuakozile ekibhi nyabhaki? kantabhoina ekibhi kilimkola ahabwe endamulo yokufwakwe. Ahalyecho kandamala kumha ekihano nimlekula." ²³Chonka bhakagomba ahailaka lyahaiguru ahakwenda atwekubhi. Amelaka gabho ga kakitwa na Pilato. ²⁴Ahalyecho Pilato yalamula kubhaha echetago chabho. ²⁵Yamulekula olinya oubhayenzile ayabhaile otitwe mabhusu ahansonga ye entambara no kwita chonka akamwihamu Yesu ahakwenda kwabho. ²⁶Kabhabhaile nibhamutwala bhakakwata omuntu omwe ali kwetwa Simoni wa Ukirene, narugilila omunsi bhamwekoleza oguheke nokulahilla Yesu. ²⁷Embaga ya bhantu na bhakazi abhalizile nokusasa ahansonga ya wenyini, bhakabha nibhamkuratila. ²⁸Chonka akabhahinduka Yesu yabthagambial abhaisiki abha Yerusalemu mtandilila inye ila mwelilile imwe na abhana bhanyu. ²⁹Mulebhe ebhilo bhilimo nibhiza ebhibhaligomba,bhahabwa omugisa abhatalikuzara na mabhunda agatali kuzala namabhele agatalonkile. ³⁰Niho hiyabhanza kugambila amabhanga,"Tugwele" nemisozi mtufundikile. ³¹Ensonga kabhalikola ebyo kagulibha gultomuti mubhisi bhilabha bita isi kakilibha kilyo chomile?" ³²Abhasaiza abhandi, abhasisi bhabhili bhakatwalwa hamwe na ili bhabhaite. ³³Kabhagobhile ahalikwetwa Ekigufwa cho mutwe niho bhabhandize kumwita kubhi na bhalinya abhesisi omwe ahamkono gwa bhulyo oundi omukono gwa bhulyo. ³⁴Yesu akambati Tata bhaganyira ahakubha tibhalikumanya ebhibhakukola. "Nabho bhakatela ekura kugabha ebhizalobye. ³⁵Abhantu bhakabha bhemelile nibhalebha kunu abhatwazi nibhamuchunguza, nibhagomba akabhalokola abhandi. Mbwenu ayelokole wenyini kalabha ni Kristo owa Mungu, omukabhukilwa". ³⁶Abhasilikale nabho bhakamugaya bhakamwililila wenyini nokumuha ebhilo. Bhakagamba," kolabha olyomukama wa Abhayahudi oyelokole iwe. ³⁷Hakabha haliho olumanyiso ahaiguru ya wenini olihandikile OGU NIWE OMUKAMA WA ABHAYAHUDI." ³⁸Omwe omubhasisi ayaisilwe kubhi akamzuma akagambati, Iwe toli Kristo?yelokole iwe naitwe" ³⁹Chonka olinya oundi yaholola akumbinga ahakugamba isi iwe tolikumutina Mungu. Naiwe olyomundamulo eyo? ⁴⁰Itwe tulyaha ahamazima itwe nitwakila ekitusanile ahabhigilo byaitu, chonka omuntwogu akola ekibhi chona chona. ⁴¹Akongeza, Yesu, nyizuka kolitaha omukanya bwawe. ⁴²Yesu yomugambilati ye mela nakugambila lelo ntubha tuli hamwe Paradiso." ⁴³Aho ekabha zilihahi esaa mkaga, omwilima gukaiza ahaiguru yensi yona mpaka esaa mwenda, ⁴⁴Omwanya gwi zobha gukalala, aho ekitambalache kelezia kikagabhanyika ahagati kubhandiza ahaiguru. ⁴⁵Nalila ahailaka likulu, Yesu akagamba Tata omumukono yawe nagitamo omuganya gwange yamala kugambaty yafwa. ⁴⁶Obhukilo Akida nalebha ebyakolekile alyomuntu wa mazima." ⁴⁷Obhukilobwo embaga yabhantu abhaizile hamwe nokulebha kabhalebile ebigombwebhi obyakozilwe bhakagaruka kunu nibhalela ebhifubha vyabho. ⁴⁸Chonka banywanibhe na bhakazi abhamukuralile kuruga Galilaya bhekemelela hale nibhelele ebyo bigambo. ⁴⁹Lebha akabha aliho omuntu alikwetwa Yusufu, alyo omubhebheleza omuntu mzima na mazima. ⁵⁰(Akabha ayakaikiliza obhulamuzi ango

ebhigiro byabhi kuruga almathaya omuji gwa kiyahudi ogwabhaile kulinzile obhukama bwa Mungu.⁵² Omuntu, akamkaile Pilato, yamsabha amuhe omubhiligwa Yesu.⁵³ Akagugorormmola ya kuzingilila esanda yaguta ahakituro achabhaile kikoziwe ahaibhale alyabhaile hataliho abhaile yazikilweho.⁵⁴ Kikabha kilyekilo cho kwelinganiza na Sabato neililila.⁵⁵ Abhakazi abhaizile nabho kuruga Galiraya bhakamukuratila nokulebha ekituro nokulebha omubhilige okubha kulyamikile.⁵⁶ Bhakagaluka nokubhabza kutegula amanukato na Amarashi. Omukilo cha Sabato bhakahumura ahakukwekomya ekilagano.

Chapter 24

¹Hachali kale muno ekilo cha mbele che zuma bhakaiza ahakitulo, bhaletae ebhili kumotela vyibhabhaile bhateguile. ²Bhakasanga ibhale lihilingisizwe halene kitulo. ³Bhatahamu omunda, nahotibhalasanga ilenwo omubhili gwo mukama Yesu. ⁴Ekabhone kanangu, halinya kibhahulugutaine ahakubhonecho, bhatetegile, abhantu bhabhili bhaka imwelela omugati yabho bhazwaile emwenda elikwengelela. ⁵Abhakazi bhakabha bhaine bhutini bhakekesha bhainama bhalebha ahansi, bhabhagambila abhakazikazi, "Hakubhaki nimumuhiga omuntu atakafwile omubhafu?" ⁶Aha taliho, Male yahimbuka! Mwizuke okwiyagambile naimwe echali Gariliaya, ⁷Akagamba ati omwana wa Adamu mpaka bhamwihe omikono ya bhantu abhaine ebhibhi abhamwe, ne kilo cha kasatu, ahimbuka kandi. ⁸Bhabhakazi bhakachwa nibhaizuka ebhigambobye. ⁹Bhalugayo kuluga omukitulo male bhabhagambila ebhi byona bhaliya ikumi nomwe na nabhandi bhona. ¹⁰Aho Maria Magdalena, Joana, Maria nyina wa Yakobo, Nabhakazi abhandi hamwe bhakabhamanyisa ebhi entumwa. ¹¹Naho ebhe ebhigambo bhikabhonekana nebyo mugalatiko aha ntumwa, male abhakazi libhala bhaikilize. ¹²Aho male Petro akaimka, Yailuka ayelekile ahakitulo male akalingulika nokulebha omunda, yabhonamwe sanda yonka. Petro aho akaimucha ya gendo emuka owa wenini. yaikala asobhilwe ekinekiki echabhaho. ¹³Male kulebho, bhabhili omulibhonini bhakabha nibhagenda echokilo omuchalo kimwe kilikwetwa emau, nacho kikabha kine emaili nkaga kuluga Yerusalemu. ¹⁴Bhakategika bhonini bhonini aha lyebhi bhigambo ebyokolekile. ¹⁵Ekabhonekana nangu, akokanya hibhabhaile bha chategika nokwebhanza ebhibhazo, Yesu akaililila haihi ya kwatanisa nabho. ¹⁶Naho amaiso gabho gakaswekwatiba tibhala mumunyile wenini. ¹⁷Yesu akabhagambila, nikiha echo imwe bhabhili chimuli kufumola kunu ni mutambhuka? Bhaimelale aho nini bhakabha nkabha zuzubhalilwe. ¹⁸Omwe omulibhonini, izinalye, Cleopa, akamuholola, "Mbweni iwe niwemuntu wenka omu Yerusalemu otalikumanya ebhisambo ebhikolekileyoko omulyebhibhilo?" ¹⁹Yesu akabhagambila, "Ebhigambaki?" Bhamuholola, "Ebhigambo ebhi kwasile ahali Yesu omuna Nazareti akabha alyo mulangi, akabha nabhasa nemikolele nemigambile ya wenini embele Mungu na bhantu bhona. ²⁰Ahakubha kiyabhaile abhakulu bhabhatwazi na bhebhembezi bhaitu olwobhantangile kumulamulila ofu no kumubhamba. ²¹Male tukabha tumwesigile ingu wenini niwe yakubhahaile obhuhulu Israeli. Nikwo, omulyebhibyona, mbweni nekilo cha kasatu kwema ebhigambo ebhi bhikolekile. ²²Naho kandi abhandi bhakazikuluga omubhumwe bwaitu, bhakatusobheza kibhabhaile omukituo enchakale mbisi. ²³Kibhabhuzilwe omubhiligwe, bhakaiza nibhagamba ingu bhakabhona nko kuhabhukilwa na malaika abhagambile ingu ni mzima tafwile. ²⁴Abhandi bhasaiza abhabhaile bhalihamwe nailwe bhakazao ahakitulo, bhakasanga halyoty nini nkabhabhakazi okwibhagambile. nahotibhalamubhoine wenini. ²⁵Yesu akabha gambila, "Imwe mulyabhantu abhafwela na bhantu abhaine emiganya elikulemela eyokwikiliza byona ebyabhaile vyibhagambile. ²⁶Isi timulikumanya ekabha eli lwamani Yesu kumubhona bhona bhonesha amahano ahalye ebhi bhigambo nokutahamu omubwehandabwe?" ²⁷Male kwema kuruga hakwa Musa nabhalangi bhona, Yesu akabha na bhalangulila amagambo agamukwasileho wenini nomuli byon ebyahandikilwe. ²⁸Kibhabhaile bhailila ahalikilinya chalo, hibhabhaile nibhelekela, Yesu yayekola nka chagendelela mbele. ²⁹Naho bhakamkaka, ahakugamba "Oikale naitwe, olwokubha aha haiza kubha bwaigolo nekilo cha mbweni nikisana nkechahwa. Aho yesu akatahamu yaza kutekama nabho. ³⁰Ekabhonekana nangu, hiyabhaile atekamile nabho kulya, akatola omukate, yaguha omugisa nokuguhenda, nokubhaha. ³¹Male amaiso gabho gakomololwa, bhamumanya, male akabhula nkahonaho embeleya maiso gabho. ³²Bahabhanza kwebhuza bhonini, Mbweni emyoyo yaitu tetagasile omu niibhili yaitu hilubhaile nituhoya nawe omumuhanda hanbhaile natukomololwa ebya handikilwe?" ³³Bhakachwa nibhainuka ahalyagoma sasha nokusubha Yerusalemu. Bhabhasangaho bhalinya abhaile bhali hamwe nabho, ³⁴Bhakabha nibhagamba omukama yahimbuka bwolibwoli, male amugwilemu Simoni" ³⁵Male yabhagambila ebhigambo byona ebya kole kile omumuhanola, kandi Yesu kiyaye manyisize alibhonini omukubhega omukate. ³⁶Kibhabhaile bhachafymola ahalyebhibhigambo, Yesu wenini akaimelale ogati yabho male yabhagambilati "Emilebhe ebhe naimwe." ³⁷Naho bhakatina bhabhanza kwehulila kubhibhakamanya ngu bhabhono omwoyo. ³⁸Yesu akabhagambila, kamwa yehulila kubhi? hakubhaki nimwebhaza bbingi omumiganya yanyu. ³⁹Mulebhe emikono yange na magulu gange, nimwiinye nini. Munkwata kwale mulebhe ahakubha omuganya tigwine nyanya nani gufwa, nkokwo mulikundebha inye kindi nabyo. ⁴⁰Kiyamazile kugamba atyo yabheleka emikonoye na maguluge. ⁴¹Olwibhabhaile bhachaine ebyela ibhikwataine nobhuta ikiliza nanokusobhelwa, Yesu akabha gambila "Mbweni mwine ekintu chona chaona echokulya?" ⁴²Bhakamuha ekigutuka che mfulu eyo kize. ⁴³Yesu akakikwata nokukilya embele yabho. ⁴⁴Akabha gambila, hinabhaile ndinaimwe nkabhagambaila nkabhagambila 'nti byona ebyo handikilwe omubhilagilo bya Musa nabhalangi bhe Zaburi mpaka bhigobhe." ⁴⁵Male yakomolola amagezi gabho, mule bha bhase kumanya ebya handikilwe. ⁴⁶Akabha gambila, "Bhihanolikilwe, Kristo ala sasalwa mani nokuhimbuka kandi kuluga omubhafwile omukilo cha kasatu .

⁴⁷Nomwefungo nokuganyilwa okwebhibhi mpakla bhilangililwe ahaizinalye omunsi zona, omukubhanza kulugilila Yerusalemu.⁴⁸Imwe mulya abhajulizi abhebhiga,bo ebhi.⁴⁹Mulabho,mabhaletela endagano yatata ahalimwe.Naho mulindilaha omulyeginsi empango, mpaka kimula zwekwa amani gokuluga ahaigulu.⁵⁰Male ahonini Yesu akabhebhembemba ahelu bhakabha bhailila Bethania akate emikono olugulu ya bhabhaha omugisa.⁵¹Echalugilemu, kiyabhaile echabhaha omugisa, akabha sigaho ya hekwa yagenda aelekile omwigulu.⁵²Aho bhamunywegela nokusubha Yesrusalemu ne byela bhingi.⁵³Bhaka gendelela kwikalaho omukelezia aha kumsima Mungu.

John

Chapter 1

¹Ahambandizo hakabha haliho igambo na igambo akabha ali na Mungu na igambo akabha ali Mungu.²Ogu Igambo ahambandizo akabha aliamwe na Mungu.³Ebhintu byona bhikakoleka kuhingura ahaliwe na ataliwqwe tihaliho na kumwe achakukolekile.⁴Omundaye habha halimo obhuzima na nobwo obwuzima lukabha lulyolumuli lya abhantu bhona.⁵Orumuli hayera omumwqilimwa wala omwilima tigwa lalulaiza.⁶Hakabha haliho omuntu ayatumilwe kuruga owa Mungu alikwetwa izinzlye Yohana.⁷Akaiza nkomujulizi kulebha ahachemilew aha lumuli Esonga bhona bhesobhole kwikiliza kuhingura ahaliwe.⁸Yohana akabha ataliyo Olumuri ila akaiza ahansonga yokulebha lulinya Olumuri.⁹Olyo lukabha lulyolumuri lwa mazima alyabhaile nilwiza omunsi nalwo lutaho okumweza bhulimuntu.¹⁰Akabha alyo muni na nensi akahangwa kuruga ahaliwe nensi teramumanyile.¹¹Akaiza ababhinyubye na abhantubhe tibharamwakile¹²Ila ahalibhalinya abhaigi abhamwakile abhabhaile ni bhaiza izinalye abho bhakahabwa amazima go kubha abhana bha Mungu.¹³Abhazailwe tibwamba no bwqenzi bwo omubhili wala ababwambo enzi bwo omuntu ila ahali Mungu wenyini.¹⁴Nawe igambo akakolwa omubhili yaikala omulitwe twabhubhona obhubhelwabwa wenyini obhubhelwqwa ukokobwo wenka we kinyawenka aya izile kuruga owatat, aizwile Eneema na mazima.¹⁵Yohana akabha ahaliqwenyini ahanikilaka nagamba, Ogu niwqwe na gambile Ehasonga wenyini ,Nkagamba olinya alaiza ahanyuma yange ni mkuru kukila inye ahansonga akabhaho ntakaileho.¹⁶Ahakubha kuluga ahakwemage kwa wenyini itwe twena twayakila busa obhusobhora na obhundi obhusobhora.¹⁷Ahakubha ebhilagiro bhukaletwa kulugira ahali Musu. Eneema na mazima bhikaiza lukugirira b owa Yesu kristu.¹⁸Tiliho omuntu yamubhoine Mungu obukilo bwona Omuntu wenka ali Mungu alyomukifubha cha tata amukozile wenyini amanyikane.¹⁹Obhu nibwo bhushuhuda bwa Yohana obhukilo amakuhani na Walwi abhatumilwe owawenyini na abhayahudi kumubhaza iwe olyohi?²⁰Bhilibyo kutinatina talayangile ila akaholola inye tindi kristo.²¹Aharwecho kamubhaza, mbwenu iwe olyohi? Iwe oli Elia? yagambati inye tindiwe. Bhagamba iwe omulosi? yaholola mahi.²²Kabhamazile bhamugambila iwe olyo ila mubhahe Empololo eyi bhatutumile ? Bhakalebha bhata iwenyini?²³Yagamba inye ndyiraka lya wenyinia alyomulweya mwelekana omuhanda gwo Mukama nka omurosi Isaya okuyagambile.²⁴Basi hakabha haliho abhantu batumilwe halinya kuruga aha Mafarisayo.²⁵Bhamubhuza na yagamba. Ahanki nobhatiza iwe atali krstu wala Elia wala omulosi.²⁶Yohana akabhaholola nagamba, nimbaliza ahamaizi naho omulimwe nayemelela omuntu omtalikusobhokelwa.²⁷Ogu nniwe alikwiza narugaho, inye tinsobhora kulekulila omuguha ye Ebhilato bya wenyini.²⁸Ebhigambo ebhi bhikakoleka okwo Bethania nseli ya Yordani,abhantu aho Yohana yabhaile na bhatiza.²⁹Ekilo chakulatileho Yohana akanubhona Yesu naiza owawenyini yagamba mlebhe omwana kondoo wa Mungu alikubhitwala ebhili bye ensi.³⁰Ogu niwe nagamba elhabari za wenyini agambanti wenhyini alaiza enyuma yange ni mkuru kukila inye, ahansonga akabha alimkulu ntakakuzile.³¹Tindi musobhokilwe wenyini chonka bhikakoleka bhityo ahakwenda asululwe omuli Israeli, male b nkaiza nimbataza ahamazima.³²Yohana akalebha nkalebha omuganya niguhamuka kuruga omwiguru ensonga ye na lukasigara ahaiguruye.³³Inye tindamsobhokilwe chonka wenyini ayatumile ka mbatiza ahamazima akagambila, olinya iso olaibha omuganya na hanuka no kutekama ahaiguruyeb ogwo niwe omubhatiza aha muganya ogurikwera.³⁴Nabhona no kulebha oti ogu niwe omwana wa Mungu.³⁵Kandi ekilo chakulatileho Yohana aka bha ayemelile hamwe na bhanafunzibhe babhili.³⁶Bhakabhona Yesu na genda genda na Yohana ya gamba lebha omwana kondoo wa Mungu.³⁷Abhanafunzi bhabhili bhakamhulila Yohana nagamba ebhi bhamkulatila Yesu.³⁸Kandi Yesu akahinduka no kubhalebha abhanafunzibhe nibhamkulatila no kubhagambila nimwendaki Bhamholola Rabhi (ensonga yabho Mwalimu noikalahi?³⁹Yabhagambila mwize male mlebhe Bhakagenda nokulebha aliyabhaile naikala bhakaikala hamwe nawe ekilwecho aha kubha ekabha zilinke saha ikumi oti.⁴⁰Omwe omulibhalinya bhabhili abhamuhulile Yohana naganila no kumkulatila Yesu ajabha ali Andrea mwene wabho na Simoni Petro.⁴¹Akamlebha mwene wabho na Simoni na kugambila twamubhona masihi (Elikutafasiliwa kristu)⁴²Ya maleta

Yesu, Yesu yamlebha no kugamba iwe oli Simoni omwana wa Yohana olayetwa Kefa (Ensonga Petro)⁴³Ekilo ahakulatileho obhukilo Yesu nagenda kugenda Glilaya akamubhana Filipino na kumgambila nkulatira inye. ⁴⁴Filipo akabha alyomwenyeji wa Bethisaida omuji gwa Andrea na Petro. ⁴⁵Filipo akabhona Natahanaheli nokugambaila twamubhoina olinya owa Musa ya handikile ehabari za wenyini omubhilagilo na Abharosi Yesu omwana wa Yusufu kuruga Nazareti. ⁴⁶Natbhanaeli akamugambila isi ekintu kizima kikarugilila Nazareti? Filipino ya mgambila iza olebhe. ⁴⁷Yesu yamubhona Nathanaeli alimo naiza owawenyini no kugamba Lebha omwizilaeli obhuleka ataine ebhisubha omundaye. ⁴⁸Nathanaeli akagambila wamanya inye? Yesu amholola no kumgambila, kabla Filipino atakakwesile aliwalibhalie olyahansi yo muti nkakulebha. ⁴⁹Nathanaeli aholola Rabi iwe olyo mwana wa Mungu iwe olyo Mukama wa Israeli. ⁵⁰Yesu aholola amgambila ahansonga? kakugambila ukubhona ahansi yo mtini isi noikiliza? Ebhigiro bhikulu kukila ebhi. ⁵¹Yesu yagamba mwikilize mwikilioze nimbagambila mlalilebha iguru nilikinguka no kubhalebha Abhamalaika nibha hanama nokuhanuka ahaihuru yo mwana wa Adamu.

Chapter 2

¹Kibhahinguireho ebhiro bhisatu hakabhahariyo obhega okwo kana eya Garilaya na nyina wa Yesu akabha aryoko. ²Yesu nentumwaze bhakabha bhararikirwe ababhwenga. ³Omwanya gubhahwerirwe Edivai nyina wa Yesu yamugambila tibhaine Divai. ⁴Yesu yahorora mukazi ebhyo bhinkwasireho ki niye? omwanya gwange tigukagobhire. ⁵Nyina yabhagambila abhatumwa chona chona charabhagambira mkore. ⁶Niho hakabhahariho emibhindi kaga ya amabhare harinya eyatirwe bahansonga yokunabha abahiron bhya abhayahudi bhurigumwe bgwakaizure nka amadebhe abhiri angu asatu. ⁷Yesu akabhagambila mwizuze amaizi omuryezi emibhindi ya amabhare bhakaizura mpaka ahaiguru. ⁸Male yabhagambile bharinya abhatumwa , mtware bhike akakanya mumutwarire orikun kweasa mkuru wa ahameza, Bhakakora nkokuya bharagire. ⁹Arikukwasa ahameza kiyagirozeho aharigarinya amaizi gakabhagahindukire kubha Edavai chona taramanyire ahigarugire (chonka abhatumwa bhakakataha amazima nibhamanya hirugire niho ya mwesire rwimura. ¹⁰Nokumugambira, bhurumuntu abhanza kubhaha abhaha Edivai etarinzima chonka iwe wabhika Edivai nzima mpaka akakanya. ¹¹Omuujiza ogu ogwa kana eyi Gariraya gukabha nigwo ogwobhere gwe eishara ze emiujiza ziyakozile Yesu ahakomorora okusingizwa kwa wenini aharyecho entumwaze bhakamwikiza. ¹²Kibhya hwaireho ebhyo Yesu na nyina we na bhene wabho na entumwaze bhakagenda omujiza gwa Kapernaum na bhakaikara okwo abahiro bhikeya. ¹³Niho Pasaka ya abhayudiekabhaneiri rira niho Yesu ya genzire Yesarusaremu. ¹⁴Akabhasanga abha rikuzi ente, entama, na ne ebhibha omukerezi na nibhahinga amahera bhakabha bhasuntamile omunda Yekerezia. ¹⁵Yesu akakora enkonni eine ebhifundo akabhahamu bhona abhabhaire bharyomkerezia kutaho na nente na nentama akasesa amahera aga abhahinga mahera na nokuzihingisa emeza. ¹⁶Ahabhaguza bhhibha bhikabharuka mwihemu ebhintu ebhi aha mreke kugikora enzu ya tata kubha ahantu hokuguza sokoni. ¹⁷Entumwaze bhakaizuka kibha bhikabha bhihandikirwe obhuzu bhenzu yawe bhurandya. ¹⁸Abhakuru bhe kiyahudi bhakakora no kumugambila ne ishara yorireka ahansonga nokora ebhintu nkebhi. ¹⁹Yesu akabhahorora mugibomoro eyi kerezia nainye ninjombeka abahiro bhisatu. ²⁰Niho abhakuru bha abhayahudi bha abhayahudi bhakagambaekatumwa eyaka orabaini na nebhiro mkaga kwombeka ekerezia eyi haine nagamba okaryombeka ebhiro bhisatu? ²¹Nikwo wenyini nagamba ekerezia na manyisa omubhirigwe. ²²Niho abahundi kiyabhaire yahjimbukire wenini kiuruga omubhafure entumwaze bhakaiza kubha atyo bhakaikariza ebhihandiko na ebhigambo Yesu bhiyabhaire yabhagambire. ²³Niho kibharebhire Yerusalemu obhukiro bwa Pasaka obhukati bwe kirokikuru abhantu bhaingi bhakakiriza izina ryawenini nkibhabhwoine eishara ne emiujiza eyiyakozire. ²⁴Chonka Yesu ntaragizire kubhakiriza ahansonga akabhana bhanya abhantu bhona. ²⁵Tarayenzire omuntu wena wena kumgambira kubha okubhari abhantu aharyokubha akabha namanya omunda yabho.

Chapter 3

¹Hakabha aliho Farisayo izinalye n ayetwa Nikodemu, nomwe omulyabho abhabhaile nibhakola omwi baraza lya -abhayahudi. ²Omuntu ogwo akamugendela Yesu omukilo yamugembila, Mukama, nitumanya okwoli omwegesa kuluga owa Mungu okwokubha taliho omuntu ayakusobhola kukola eishara ezi atane amani ga Mungu. ³Yesu yamugambila, a olikileze oikilize taliho omuntu aliza omubhukama bwa Mungu kalibha atazailwea omurundi gwa kabhili. ⁴Nikodemu yagamba, omuntu akazalwa atabhaile omugulusi? Akasobhola kwiza omwibhunda lya nyina omurundi gwa kabhili no kuzalwa nisobhoka? ⁵Yesu akaholola, okilize, oikilize omuntu kalibha atazailwe aha maizi na ahamwoyo talisobhola kwiza omubhukama bwa Mungu. ⁶Ekizailwe ahamubhili no mubhili ne kizailwe ahamwoyo. ⁷Atasobholwa olwokubha nkarugambila, nolagirwa kuzalwa omurundi gwa kabhili. ⁸Obhuyaga bhuhuna nibhugenda hona hona ahibhulikwenda nilaka lya bho mulihulila, chonka timulikimanya ahibhulikuruga nokuza. ikwookubhili ahamuntu azailwe na no mwoyo. ⁹Nikodemo akaholola, ahakugamba ebhi bya kasobhoka bhita? ¹⁰Yesu akamuholola, iwe oloyo mwegese wa Israeli, kubhali ebhi otalikubhimanya? ¹¹Oikilize oikilizise, nikugambila ekitulikumanya nitwikiliza ahalikilinya ekitubhone chonka timulikwakila ekimubhoine. ¹²Kindabha ni mbagambila ebhintu ebhi omunsi omu timulikwiza, mulaikiliza muta kindabhagambila ebhyo mwigulu? ¹³Olwokubha tuliho eyahanamile ahaigulu kuluga omwiguru hamwe wenini eyalugileyo omwana wa Adamu. ¹⁴Nka mwa okwiyaimuikize enzinka omulweya, bhtyo nini omwana wa Adamu nawe ainulwe. ¹⁵Aha nsonga ya bhona abhamwiliza bha bhone obhuzima obhutalihwaho. ¹⁶Aha nsonga ege Mungu akenda Ensi, yatonga omwana omwe ogwonini, wena wena alimwikiliza atalifwa aikale nobhuzima bhutahwaho. ¹⁷Olwokubha Mungu talatumile omwanaweb omunsi kilamula ensi akaiza omunsi kelokolwa kulabhila ahali wenini. ¹⁸Alimwikiliza talilamulwa. Alibha atamwikilize balabha yalamwilwe olwokubha takalikilize izina lyo mwanawe wenini wenka wa Mungu. ¹⁹Egi niyo ensonga yo bhuilamuzi, olwakubha enuru yaizile omunsi, chonka abhantu bhakenda omwilima bwoli kusanga enuru olwokubha ebhikolwa byabho gakabha namaifu. ²⁰Bhuli muntu alikukola ebhibhi nagitamwa enuru male tiyakwiza ahanuru olwokubha obhukolwabya bhitakutakwa bahalikuheza. ²¹Chonka wenini alikukola ebhizima naiza ahali kuhweza ahansonga ebhikolwabye bhibhonekana olwokubha bhikozilwe aha kumwikiliza Mungu. ²²Ebhi kabyahole - Yesu nentumwaze bhakagenda Yudea. Okwo akamalayo omwanya mwingi alinabho ahakubhatiza. ²³Yohana nawe akabha nabhatiza okwo. Aine haihi na Salim olwokubha hakabha haine amzima maingi. Abhantu bhakaiza ahali wenini no kubhatizwa. ²⁴Olwokubha Yohana akabha atabha atakatwailwe omugereza. ²⁵Male hakiza habhaho okuhakana omutumwa wa Yohana no Muyaahudi nibhahakanila ebhilo bhikulu byobutakaso. ²⁶Bhakagenda owa Yohana bhamugambila "Mukama, olinya owubhaile olinawe nseli yo mugela gwa Yorodani, wenini owowayelebhire ebya wenini lebha, nabhatiza kandi bhona nibhamukulatila. ²⁷Yohana akaholola omuntu tiyakwakila ekintu chona chona hamwe kahabha ahabwile kuruga omwigulu. ²⁸Imwe nini mukalebha nibhagambila kubha, inye tindi kristo, ekina bhagambile nkagamba nkatumwa mwebhembile. ²⁹Aine omwenga niwe aimwile. Nibwenu munywani wa lwimula, alikwemelela no kuhuliliza asemelelwa muno kuhulikiliza ilaka lya .Lwimula ebhi nibhyo ebyela bya nge bhihikile bwoli. ³⁰Nalagirwa kusaga, nainye ninyetagwa kukeha ³¹Wenini alikuluga bahaigulu , niwe alyahaigulu yabhyona. wenini owomunsi naluga omunsi nebyali kufwomola nebyomunsi Alikuluga omwigulu alyahaigulu ya byona. ³²Wenini aikiliza ebyalebhire nokuhulila, chonka taliho alikwakila ebya lebhire. ³³Wenini eyayakile obhushuhuda bwawenini akaikiliza kubha Mungu no wamazima. ³⁴Olwokubha wenini ayatumilwe Mungu afwomola ebhimbo bya Mungu. Olwokubha Mwoyo aha-kipimo. ³⁵Tata na mwenda omwana kandi amuhaile ebhintu byona omumikonoye. ³⁶Wenini alikumwikiliza Omwana aine obhuzima obhutalihwaho, chonka atalikumwikiliza Omwana taliobhona obhuzima male ekiniga cha Mungu kilamugaho.

Chapter 4

¹Mbwenu Yesu kiyamanyile kubha Mfarisayo bhahulila okwo Yesu akabha na kuratila no kubhaza kusaga Yohana. ²(Chonka Yesu wenini akabha atalikubha liza hamwe abhegambe) ³Akaluga Judea aho yagenda Glilaya. ⁴Ahoekabha neyendelwa alabhile Samaria. ⁵Male akagobha omuchalo cha Samaria, ekikwetwa, Sikatri, haihi naho Ykobho akabha omwawe Yusufu. ⁶Na niizibha Iya Yakobho likabha litya mwa Yesu akabha yalemilwe ahansonga yo rugendo male akatekama haihi neizibha hakabha ni ihangwe. ⁷Omukazi omuganyizibwa akaza kutaha amaizi nawe Yesu akamgambila Mpa amaizi inywe. ⁸Aha kubha abhega bhawenini bhakabha bhagenzele kuhemela ekichakulya. ⁹Olinya makazi ya mgambila, yabhota iwe omuyahudi, kusabha inye omukazi omuganyizibwa nacho kunywa? Olwokubha abhayahudi tibhali naabaganyizibwa kwilikwa. ¹⁰Yesu akamholola, kiwakubha ile nomanya omugisa gwa Mungu no liya alikugambila ompe amaizi wa kuhaile amaizi goi bhuizima. ¹¹Omukazi akamuholola, Mukama wange tuine endobho eyo kutaiza, nizibha nililangwa. Nogaihaihi amaizi oago bwuzima? ¹²Mbwenu iwe mukulu kusanha tata waitu Yakobho ayatuhaile elizibha? ¹³Yesu akamhololaati, Wena wena alikunywa amaizi aga elihho kandi. ¹⁴Naho olinya alinywa amaizi gindi muha talibhona eiliho kandi. Aho amaizi gindimuha galabha gaine ensulo elikugeala ila na ila. ¹⁵Olinya makazi akamgambila, mkama ninsabha amaizi nago kandi ntakugila ilihho. Kandi ntakwetahatasha kwizaha kutaha amaizi kandi. ¹⁶Yesu akamugambila, Genda ozale kwatabhala malaosubhe. ¹⁷Omukazi akagambila Tinyine msaiza. Yesu yamuholola wagamba kuzima tinyine omusaiza. ¹⁸Hakubha obhuile oine abhasaiza b hatanu, no gwo omwe owolimawe aka kanya timsaiza wawe. Aha dyenki wa gambva amazima. ¹⁹Omukazi akamugambila, Mkama ni mbhona wakubha iwe odyo mrangi. ²⁰Bhatata bha kabha nibhetongeza omudftyelibhanga. Naho imwe nimugabhila ingu Yerusalemu niho ahabhantu bhalikwetangwa kwetongeza. ²¹Yesu akamuholola, Mkazi, onyikilize obhukilo bhuli moni bwiza male hotali mwetongeza Tata omudyelelibhanga angu Yerusalemu. ²²Imwe abhantu nimwetoingeza ahalikilinya chintalikumanya, naho naho itwe nitwetongeza chituli kumanya aha nitwe tongeza chitulikumwanya, ahakub ha kulokola ni kuluga ahabha Yahudi. ²³Nahonini obhukilo nibwiza, naka kanya bhudyabha bhalinya abhali kwetongeza kwonini bhalayetongeza ahali tata omumuganya bwoli abhemile bhatyo nabhalinya abhantubhe abhalikumwetongeza. ²⁴Mungu nomumanya, na bhalinya abhalikumwetongeza nibhetagwa kumwetongeza muganya gwonini. ²⁵Omukazi akamugambila, Nimanya okwo omukama naiza (alikwetwa kisto) ogu kaliza alabagambila byona. ²⁶Yesu akamugambila, Inye owalikugamba nawe niwe. ²⁷Obhukilo obwonini abhegabhe bhakasubha. Nabho bhaka kamala hakubha ki akabhanafumola nomukazi kandi tihaliho ayalenyeseze kumubhaza noyenda? angahakubhaki nofumola nawe? ²⁸Aho omukazi akagusiga omubhilindi gwe male yagamba mjini yabagambiola abhantu. ²⁹Mwize mulebha omuntu ayagambha ebhigambo byona bhinakozile mbwenu ogu tiyakubha niwe kristu? ³⁰Bakaruga nmjini baiza ahakwawenini. ³¹Kihabhaile omwihangwe abhega bha weninin bhakamuntu giliza bhamugambila mkulu odyo akakudya. ³²Naho wenini akabagambila, inye nkine echa dya chintalikumanya imwe. ³³Abhega bhagabhilana, tihaliho ayamletela chona chona echakudya, mbwenu bhalita? ³⁴Yesu akabagambila echakudya change nokujkola obwenzi bwa wenini aya ntumile kumala omulimogwe. ³⁵Mbwenu, timulikugamba, haikala emyezi itanu okusalula kulangha kwagobha Nimbagambila mulalebha emisili eyagobhila okusalula. ³⁶Wenini alikusalula nayakila empela no kulundana amatunda aho kwo ahuzima obhutalihwaho. Nakandi wenini alikubyalala na nolinya alikusalula bhasemelelwe hamwe. ³⁷Bhakubha ekigambo eki nicho ni techebhisubha, Omwe na byala owundi na salula. ³⁸Nkabhatuma kusalura ebhyo mtahe ndekile abhandi bhakozile emilimo na imwe mtahilemu ne byera milimo. ³⁹Abhalibhazima bhaingi omundayecho chalo bhaka mwilikiliza akaubha ebhigambo ebhyolinya mkazi byibhaile nabha tebheza bhaile ninyekoza. ⁴⁰Aho abhalibhazima kibhaizile bhaka msabha aikale hamwe na bhonini nawe akaikala ahakwabho abahilobhibhili. ⁴¹Male bhaingi muno bhakamwikiliza ahakigambno che. ⁴²Bhakagambila ogwo mukazi, Nitwikiliza kandi tibhigambo byawe mahakubha itwe nini tuhulile, nambwenu nitumanya okubha woli wenini no mulokozi wihanga lyona. ⁴³Kihahinguile ebyo bhilobhibhili, kalugaho male ya yelekela Galilaya. ⁴⁴Hakubha wenini akubha nayelanga ati omulangi taine ekitinwa omunsi ya wenini. ⁴⁵Kiyaizile kuluga Galilaya, abhagalilaya bhakamunyegeza. Bhakabha bhabhoine ebhintu na byiyakozile Yerusalemu aha kilo kikulu, halilwokubha nabho kandi bhakabha bhalimo omukilokikulu. ⁴⁶Akaiza kandi kana eya Galilaya okwo hiyahindukile omukazi kubha Edivai. Hakabha haliho omukulu ogwo omwanawe akabha no mulwaile okwo Kapernaumu. ⁴⁷Kiyahulile ingu Yesu akaluga Judea na kugenda Galilaya, akagenda ahali Yesu no kumsabha agolomoke akize omwawe, ayabhaile alalile kufwa. ⁴⁸Aho Yesu akamgambila, imwe mtakabhoine akobhoneso nebhilaka bhonwa timwine kwilikiliza. ⁴⁹Omwebhebezezi akagamba, Mukama ogolomoke ahansi omwana wangew ata kafwile. ⁵⁰Yesu akamugambila, genda omwana wawe ni miuzima, ollinya muntu akaikiliza igabho dyigabhile Yesu male ya yegendela. ⁵¹Kiyabhailew nagolomoka abhapasi bha wenjini bhaka mwakila nano kumgambila omwanawe

kiyabhaile alimzima. ⁵²Aho akabhaza no mwanyaki, kihiyabhonelamu mihele. Bhamuholola, Nyenkilo omusaha masanzu omuswaiza kumulugileho. ⁵³Niho ise wawenini akamanya okubha omdyako kanya Yesu echoyaga mbile omwana wawe nimzima Aho ne kaye bhakamwikilza. ⁵⁴Egi ekabha edya mboneso ya kabhili eyiyakozile hiya luga Yudea kugenda Galilaya.

Chapter 5

¹Kihamazile habhaho ekilo kikuru echa bhayahud,na Yesua akatungama kuza Yerusaremu. ²Na nokwo Yerusalemu hakabha haliho ebhirika ahamulyango ogwentama, elikabha nilyetwa omungambo ye kiebrania Bethzatha, nalyo line amatao ataine. ³Olubhalo luhango lwabhalwaile lukabha lulimo, abhahumi abhazingamile angu abha salaile bhakabha bhalyamile ahalyago matao.{Oizuke: Ebhigambo byomustari gwa 3 tibhilikubhinekana omunsuso nzima ezakale."Ehalizile amaizi kugomolwa."}omumazima akanya nanka omumalaika akagorromoka omunda yomukama nokugagomola amaizi ⁴Aharwecho, olinya ayabhaile nabha owambe kutahamu omunda ya amaizi gamala kugomolwa akabha na kukizwa, kwingana na chona chona echabhaile kimukwasile omukanya ako.⁵Na no muntu omwe eyabhaile alwaile omukanya kemyaka makyumyasatu na munana akabha aliyo omunda ya matao. ⁶Yesu kayamulebhile a;lyamil;e omunda ya amatao, na kiyamazile kumanya alyamile aho omumewanya mulaingwa Yesu yamugambila isi noyenda kukiza?⁷Olinya omulwaire yamuholola, Mukama tinyine omuntu owakuntamu omubhirika akanya amaizi nigasikolwa akanya nindengesa kutahamu, omuntu owundi nantangamu. ⁸Yesu yagambila imukaho, na twale igodoro lywe ogende. ⁹Akanya abhayahudi bhamugambila olinya eya kizwa , Mbweni ne kilo chesabato na tokulekulilwa kwekola ogodoro lye. ¹⁰Aho abhayahudi bhamugambila olinya eyakizwa` Mbweni nekilo cha sabato tokulekulilwa kwekolela igodorye. <sup>11</sup>Yaholola olinya eyankiza niwe yangambila `Twala igodoro lyawe ogeende. ¹²Bhabhaza, Nohi eyakugambila Twala igondoro lywe na ogeende? ¹³Male na nolinya eyakizwa talamumanyile aharwokubha Yesu akabha yarugileho bhweleseke. Aharwensdonga hakabhahaliho abhantu bhaingi ahantuahao¹⁴Kihamazile Yesu ilinya omuntu yamusanga omukelezia ya mugambila, walebha wakila Otakola ebhibhi kandi atakwiza akabhona ebhintu bhhibhi ebhilikusagaho. ¹⁵Wamuntu olinya akagenda nano kubhamanyisa abhayahudi ati Yesu niwe eya mukilize. ¹⁶Aharwecho orwesonga eyebhintu ebhi yo abhayahudi bhakamutesa Yesu orwokubha akakola ebhintu ebhi ekilo che sabato. ¹⁷Yesu yabhagambila Tata wange nakola emilimo na mambweni aha, nainye ninkola emilimo. ¹⁸Aharwensonga eyo abhayahundi bhakasaguza ahakumulonda ili bhamwita Tirwensonga eyokusisa esabhato kwonka, bhaliabarwengo ahakumweta Mungu Tata wa wenini ahakwqekola na susana sawa na Mungu.¹⁹Yesu akaholola Omumazxima agalikwela omwana taine kukola ekintu chona chona hamwea kilinya echabhweine ise wea wenini nachikola orwokubha chona chona echi tata chiyakola nicho no mwana echlikukola. ²⁰Ahalweokubha Tata nayenda omwanawe kandi namweleka bhulikantu akalikukula naiza kumweleka Ebhintu bhihango ebhilikusanga aha aharwokubha musobhelwe kusaga aha²¹Aharwokubha kabhilabha ni bhitinkokutafa alikubhahimbuka abhafu na nokubhaha obhuzima, nikwobhili bhilityonini omwana nawe na muha omuntu wena wena owali kwenda. ²²Kandi Tata talikumulamula wena wena chonka ahaile omwana okulamula kwona. ²³Aharwokukola bhona bhamuhe ekitiimwa omwana, inkokwo mwana kali kumuha ekitinwa talikumuha ekitinwa vise omuntu mile. ²⁴Omumazima agalikwela, olinya alikuhulila echigambo change nano kumwesigila olinya atumile aine obhuzima obhuta likuhwaho na talilimurwa,enyuma yabho yahingwile kuruga omurufu na no kutaha omubhuzima.²⁵Omumazima agalikwela, nibhagambila, akanya kalimo nikaiza na naha kaliho akabhafile kuhulila ilaka lyomwana wadaudi wa Mungu, nabhona abhalahulila ni bhatuula.²⁶Aharwecho kahalabha tata onkokwaine obhuzima omunda yawenini wenini. ²⁷Notyo ahaile no mwa abhe nano bhuzima omundaye na ntata ahaile omweana obhutwazi abhe nano bhusobhola alamule orwokubha no mwana wa Adamu.²⁸Mtasobhezwa na neki, aharwokubha obhukiro mbwizakwiza abhafike bhona abhali omukabhali ni bhaiza kuhulila ila ka lya wenini. ²⁹Nabho bhasohola ahelu omubhakoze ebhizima ahakuhibhulwa omubhuzima, na abhakoze ebhibhi ahakumbulwa aomukulamualwa.³⁰Tinyine kukola ekintu chona chona kuruga owange inyenini. Inkokundikukihulila ni tyonini nikwo ndikukilamula na noo bhula muzi bhwange no bwe haki, orwokubha tinkukonda ebhilyomumjutima gwange, bhali ebhyomutima gwolinya antumile. ³¹Kandayegamba inye nini obhu shuhuda bwange tibhulikubha obhwamazima. ³²Haliho owundi alikugamba kuhusu inye na nomanya ahakwesigilila obhushuhuda obwalikugamba no bhwa mazima.³³Mtumile owa Yohana, nawe agambile oamzima. ³⁴Male kandi obhushuhuda obhundikwakila tibhulikurga owamwana Adamu. Nimbigamba ebhi aharwokubha musobhole kulokolwa. ³⁵Yohana akabha alyetara ekabha neyaka na no kwengerela, na mketayarisha kugisemelelwa omukanya kake eyo Nuru ye.³⁶Obhushuhuda obhundinabwo ni bhukuru kusaga bhilinya obwa Yohan, aha milimo ezi tata ampaille kuzigobheseleza ezo emilimo zindikukola nizishuhudia kuwa tata antumile. ³⁷Tata antumile wenini wenini ashudie empola zange Timukasobhola kuhulila ilaka lya wenini nagu kulebha omubhili gwa wenini omukanya kona kona. ³⁸Timwine echagambho che omunda yangu orwokubha timulikumwesiga olinya atumirwe.³⁹Nimulebha lebha ebhihandiko, ni mugira omunda yabho halimo obhuzima obhuhwaho, na nebhyo ebhi handiko nibhishundia empela zange na. ⁴⁰Timulikwenda kwiza owange mubhone obhuzima obhualikuhwaho.⁴¹Tinkwakila okusingizibwa kuruga omubhantu, ⁴²Chonka

nimanya inti, timwine obhwenzi obhwo Mungu omunda yanyu imwenini.⁴³Inyzile ahaizina lya tata wange,timula sobhoile kunyakile , omhandi kalaiza ahaizina lyawenini mkamwakiile. ⁴⁴Isi mkasobhomuta kwesigilila imwe abhakwakila okusingizwa okuliruga owa bhulinya omwe wanyu,chonka timulikulonda okusingizwa okulikuruga owa Mungu wa wenka?⁴⁵Mtagira inye nibhasitaka omumaiso ga tata alikubhasitaka imwe ni Musa ogwo okwesigilila kwanyu kulinya ahakwa wenini. ⁴⁶Kamwakubhaile ni mumwesiga Musa mukanyesigile empola enzi kumpusu inye. ⁴⁷Ka mutakwesiga ebhihandikobye mlasobhola muta kwesigilila ebhigambo bhyange?

Chapter 6

¹Khabhaine ebhigambo ebhi Yesu akagenda aharubyazu rwe nyanza eya Galilaya, kandi nihetwa bahari ya Tiberia. ²Omukusanyiko muhango gukabha nigukuratira aha rwokubha mhakarebha ebhimanyi so bwiyakozile, ahari, mbarinya abhakabha nibha rwara. ³Yesu akahama ahaiguru mpaka arubhazu rwa haiguru rwa hamrima na akatekam okwo na abhega mbhe. ⁴(Napasaka Ekiro kikuru cha bhayayudi ekabha erarire kuhika) ⁵Yesu kiyainue amaisoge ahaiguru na nokurebha obhumanti bhuwango nibwiza owawenini ogamnira Firipo, ni tyugenda nkahi kugura emikate aho kandi abha bhabhase kurya. ⁶(Chonka Yesu akagamba ahari Filipo aharwokubha wenini namanya charakora. ⁷Filipo akamhorola na kandi emikate ye tamani ye Divai magana abhili tiyakugobhire naharwecho bhuri omwe kuhebwa ekipande kike. ⁸Andrea, omwe wa bhasomi mwene wabho Simoni Petro akamgambira. ⁹Yesu hariho omsigazi aha aineu emikate etanu na nenfurtu imbhiru, chonka eiesanirwe imwe ambhantu bhaing aha namna ehi? ¹⁰Yesu akamugambila bhatekamise abhantuyahansi hakabha hariho obhunyasi bhungi ahakanya oko) akaharwecho abhasaiza bhapata embhili humbi bhitano bhakatekama ahansi. ¹¹Aho kandi Yesu yatamwa emikate etanu yasabha yabagambila bharinya abhakabha bhatekamire aho nini ya bhagambila enfuru ahansonga kwibhakabha ni bhenda. ¹²Abhantu kibhagagire akabagambira abhega mubhijite hamwe ebhipande bya mabaki aho kandi kitabhabhuraho chona chona. ¹³Ahonini bhakakusanya na nokwizuka ebhikapu ikumina bhimbhili ebhipande bya mikate bhitano shayiri ebhipande ebhasigaire na bharinya abhaire. ¹⁴Aharwecho abhantu kibharebhire ekimanyi so eki chiyakozire bhagamba, nikweriogu niwe oria omurangi araiza omunsi. ¹⁵Yesu kiyamanyire hariho abhakabha nibhenda kukwata ili bhamkore kubha oyware wabho aketenga na kandi yagenda omwibhana wenini wenka. ¹⁶Kiyabhaire orwebhazo abhegabhe bhakateremuka kugenda ahanyanza. ¹⁷Bhahanama obwato na abhega bibhasabhuka nkweruka Kapernaumu. (omwilima gukabha gwetera na Yesu akabha atekaizire ahari bhonini. ¹⁸Ahonini omuyaga gwa mani gukabha niguhuna, nane nyanza ekabha negenderera kuchafuka. ¹⁹Ahonini abhenga kibhabhaire bhatara amakasia nka makumyabhiri na itano angu ikumi na asatu bhakamubhona Yesu nagenda ahaiguru ye nyanza kubhwiriri obwato, bhakatina. ²⁰Chonka akabagambila ninye mutatina. ²¹Aharwecho eyo bhakabha bharitayari kumuhuka omubwato, na kanya ako obwato omunsi eyi bhakabha nibhagenda. ²²Ekiro Chafarisayo omukusanyiko ogukabha gwimerire aharubhazu rwe nyanza bhakarebha kandi tihariho obwato obhundi chonka bhurina Yesu na bhega bhe bhakabha bhatakabhunamire chonka abhenga bha weninio bhakabha bhagenzire bhanini bhonka. ²³Aharwecho hakabha hariho amato agandi aga rugire Tiberia haihi na na kanya ahibhalile emikate ahibhahigwire na tata kutao ekisimo) ²⁴Ahakanya ko mkutano akamanya rwakubha Yesu nti bhega bhawenini bhakabha bhari kurinya bhonini bhakahanama omunda ya bwato bhakagenda Kapernaum ni bhamronda Yesu. ²⁵Chonka kibhamubhoine urubhazu orundi orundiho rwenyuma bhakamubhaza, Yesu aokaiza lyarikunu? ²⁶Yesu akabahalola yabagambila nimbesiga nibhesiga nimundonde inye, Tihansonga mkazi bhona emanyiso aharwokubha mukalya emikate no kuhaga. ²⁷Mrekeho kukorera omrimoe chokulya choku sisi kara kandi mkikorera echokulya cho kwirara ira naira kirina echomwana wa Adamu charabhaha aharwokubha Mungu tata atireho emanyiso ahaiguru yawenini. ²⁸Kandi akabagambira ninye ndikwendwa kukora ahatuzikore emirimo za Mungu. ²⁹Yesu akahorola emilimo ya Mungu aharwecho mumewikize wenini owitatuma. ³⁰Chonka bhakagamba ne nyereko zihi zoranyereka akarwecho twazirebha nano kukwesinga? noiza kukora? ³¹Bha tata bhaitu bhakalya manna Jagwani, Nki kwo ehandikirwe akabha emikate kuruga omwiguru ili bhalye. ³²Kandi Yesu akabha horora, mumanye, mumnye ti Musa atabhaha omkate kuruga omwiguru orwokubha tata niwe arabha omkate gwo bhuzima kuruga omwiguru. ³³Aharwokubha omkate gwa Mungu nogwo ogurateremuka kuruga omwiguru kuguha obhuyizima bwo munsi. ³⁴Bwenu bhakabha gambira tata otuhe emikate akanya kona. ³⁵Yesu akabagambira inye niwe omukate gwo bhuzima wemnini araiza owange tarikwiza kubhona enzula wenini arabhamini tarahirire iriho kandi. ³⁶Chonka nkabagambira orwokubya mwambona na harwecho timurikunyikiriza. ³⁷Mbona mbhartinya tata bharinya bharaiza owange na wena wena araiza owange tinkumnaga aheru kabisa. ³⁸Orwokubha nateremuka kurunga omwiguru, tihansonga yo kukora obwenzi bwange chonka obwenzi bwe obwib ya ntumire. Na ³⁹no bhunibho obhunzibwe obwiya ntumire aharwecho ntamubhuza na nowe wala bharinya abhiyampaire aharwecho ndabhalibhura ekiro che enzindo. ⁴⁰Aharwokubha obwu nibho obwenzi bwa Tata wange kandi wena wena aramurebha omwana na nokumwesiga obhone obhuzima bwa ira na ira nainye bhamuhondera ekiro che enzindo. ⁴¹Kandi ibhuyahundi bhakamtama orwokubha wenini akagamba inye no mkate ogwateremkire kuruga omwiguru. ⁴²Bhakagamba ogutiwe omwana wa Yusufu orinya ise wa wenini na nyina wa wenyini bhitulikumanya? yabheta bwenu nagamba nateremuka kuruga omwiguru. ⁴³Yesu akahorola na akabagambira mtatamisibwa imwe aha rimwe bhonyini. ⁴⁴Tihaliho omuntu wenawena oraiza owange atakurwirwe na tata wange aya ntumire, nainye nda mhimbura

ekiro che enzindo.⁴⁵ Aharwokubha ehandikirwe aha bharangi bharayegeswa na Mungu. mbhuri muntu ayahurire akeyegesa kuruga ahari tata kwiza owange.⁴⁶ Tariyo omuntu wena wena ayamubhoina tata orwokubha wenini alikuruga owa Mungu ya bhona tata.⁴⁷ Ninyesiga ninyesiga wenini alikumpamini aine obhuzima bwa ira na ira.⁴⁸ Inye no mkate gwo bhuzima.⁴⁹ Bhatatu bhaitu bhakalya amanna omwibhuga na bhakafa.⁵⁰ Ogu nigwo omukate gwa teremka kuruga omwiguru aharwecho omuntyu agulye orubhazurwe ili atafa.⁵¹ Inye nomkate ogukwikara ogwab teremka kuruga omwiguru omuntu wenawena alalya olubhanzu rwo mkate ogu, wenawena ira na ira omkate gwindaihaho no mubhiri gwa aharwensonga yo bhuzima bwensi.⁵² Abhayahudi bhakatamwa bhonini ahari bhonini na bhakabhaza kuhakana nibhagamba omuntu ogu na bhasa kutuha omubhiligwe tugurwe.⁵³ Kandi Yesu akabhagambira mwesige mwesige kuramura mtarire omubhiri gwo mwana wa Adamu na nokunywa obwambabwe, mrabha mtaine obhuzima omunda yanyu.⁵⁴ Wena wena alalya omubhiri gwange no kunywa obwamba bwange aine obhuzima bwa ira na ira na inye ndamuhimbura ekiro che nzindo.⁵⁵ Aharwokubha omubhiri gwange nea chonkulya chobhuhakika na no bwamba bwange neni nyaji cho bhuzima .⁵⁶ Wenini alya omubhili gwange no kunyw obwamba bwange nibwikara omunda yange na inye omunda ya wenini.⁵⁷ Ka tata kwiyatumire aine obhuzima na kandi aharwokubha tata, na wenini araikara aharwensonga yange.⁵⁸ Ogu nigwo omukate ogwoteremuka nkuruga -omwiguru na tinka bharinya alya bha tata abharire bhakafa wenini alalya omukate ogu araikara ira na ira.⁵⁹ Yesu akagambva ebhigambo ebhi omunda ye kigango akakabha nayegesa okwo Kaperinaumu.⁶⁰ Niho bhaaingi bha bhaenga bha wenini kibha hurire ebho bhagamba ogu no mwegeso muhango naho alaikiriza kugwakira?⁶¹ Yesu aharwokubha akamanya rwokubha abhega bhaka bhatamirwe ahamigambo ebhi akabhagambila bwenu ekigambo eki cha bhatanisa.⁶² Bwenu neizakubha eta kamuramrebha etakamumrebha omwana wa Adamu na teremka kuruga ahakabha naikara kare.⁶³ Omuganya nigwo gurikutanga obhuzima omubhili nigufanikiwa chona chona ebhigambo ebhinagamba aharimwe no muganya kandi no bhuzima.⁶⁴ Bhachariho abhantu omuri imwe ambhatari kwesiga aharwokubha Yesu akamanya kwema ira orinya ataine kubhasa kumwesiga na wenini orinya aya muhindukire.⁶⁵ Akabhagambila aharwecho nkabhagambila aharwensonga Thariho omuntu arabhasa kwiza owange aharwecho abhe yahebwa na tata.⁶⁶ Kayahingwire abhega wenini bhaingangi bhaka subha enyuma Tibharagendaine nawe kandi.⁶⁷ Yesu akabhagambira bharinya ikumi na bhabhiri chonka naimwe nimwenda kugenda.⁶⁸ Simoni Petro akamhorola, tata tugende owohi kwani iwe oine embhigambo byo bhuzima bwa ira na ira.⁶⁹ Twayesiga kumanya kandi iwe na mkora bhuzima owa Mungu.⁷⁰ Yesu akagambila chonka inye tinda bhangwirwe inye imwe no mri imwe omwe no mubhilisa.⁷¹ Bwenu akabha nafumola kuhusu Yuda omwana wa Simoni Iskariote, aharwokubha ni bharinya akabha ari omri kumina bha bhambili olia ayakumuhindukire Yesu.

Chapter 7

¹Nanomwanya ebhigambo ebhi Yesu akagila nolugendo ati omugalalilaya, olwokubha aka bha atakwenda bhayahudi olwokubha abhayahudi bhakabhani bhakola emipango yo kumwita. ²Mbwenu ewkilokikuru cha bhayahudi ekilokikuru chebhibhanda ekabha ya ililia. ³Niho abhanyabhuzalew bhawenyini bhakamugambila, olugeahantu aha ogende bhuyahudi ensonga entumwaze nabho bhonew ebholikukola. ⁴Taliho akola chona chona ahanseleko kalikubhanayenda kumanyikana ahalikuhweza kulabha nokola ebhintu oyebhones omunsi.

⁵Nabhanyabhuzale bhe tibhala mwesigile nabho. ⁶Niho Yesu akabhagambila omwa gwange tugukahikile guchali chonka omwanya gwa bhuli kanya gwagobhile. ⁷Ensineine kubha tamwaimwe oganentamwa inye ahalwensonga ningamba inti ebhikolwa byayoni bhibhi. ⁸Muhaname mugende ahakilokikulu inye tindikugenda ahakilo kikuru eki olwokubha omwanya gwa nge tigukagobhile guchali. ⁹Kaya mazile kugamba ebhigambo ebho ahalibhonyini akaikala Galilaya ¹⁰Nana ho abhanyabhuzalebhew kabhabhai bhagile omubhugenyi niho nawe ya genzile, tikwebhones ogambe ahanseleko. ¹¹Abhayahudi bhakabha njibhamu londa omubhililo bhikuru alinkaha?

¹²Hakabha haliho emfumolonyingi omubhomukutano abhakwasile ahaliwe nyini abhandi bhagamba no muntu muzima mahi, nibhahabhisa amakutano. ¹³Nana ho taliliho ayagambile amazima ahaliwe wenyini ahakubhatina abhayahudi. ¹⁴Omukanya ekilokikuru kachagobhile ahagati Yesu akahana na mayangenda omukerezia yabhanza kwe gesa. ¹⁵Abhayahudi bhakabha nibhasobhelwa nokugamb, ahakioamuntu ogu na manya bhulikantu tasomile nakake. ¹⁶Yesu akabha holola nokubhagambila emyegeso ya ngetiyange ogambetiyolinya ayantumile. ¹⁷Kalabha wena wena kalaye nda kukola ebhiwenyiniu ala manya ebhikwasile ahamwe geso eyi kalabha ni bhiluga owa Mungu angakinda ningamba kuruga ahalinye nyini. ¹⁸Bhuli aliakufumola ebhilikuliga owawenyini nabha nalonda ensime yawe nyini na bhulimu eya mutumile omuntun ogwo no wa mazima no mundaye tihalihoku kola amazima. ¹⁹Musa talabhahaile ebhilagilo? chonka taliho nanomwe omulimwe omulimwe alikubhikulatila na hanka nimwe nda kunyita?. ²⁰Abhomukutano bhaholola ohe isinga nohi alikwenda kukwita? ²¹Yesu akaholola yabhagambila nkozile emilimo hamwe naimwe mwa sobhezwa ahansongaye. ²²Musa akabhaha kusilamulwa etikugamba nikiluga owaMusa ogambe nikiluga omubhatata? nane sabhato ni musulamula omuntu. ²³Kilabha haliho omuntu kalaya kila kisilamulwa ekilo cha sabhato nikwo kugamba ebhilagilo bya Musa bhilinya olwokubhana kiza omuntu yabhamuzima nyini ekilo cha sabhato? ²⁴Mtalamula akulebha ensuso chonka mulamule ahamazima ²⁵Nabhandi kuluga Yerusalemu tiwe ogu ooubhalikundakwita? ²⁶Olebhe na gamba mabhane nanagamba chona chona ahaliwenyini teine kubha abhatwazi nibha manya amazima ogu nikristo nikimanyikana ni kisohoka? ²⁷Nitumanya ogu muntu ahaliluga kristo kalaiza na naho taliho alikumwanya ahalihingulila. ²⁸Yesu akabha nalaihila ilaka omukelezia, nayegeza nokugamba imwe mwe na nimumanya inye nimumanya ahindi kuruga tindaizilew ahabhange. ahansonga yolinya eyantumile nowamazima natimukumanya wenyini. ²⁹Nimumanya wenyini olwokubha ndigile owa wenyini na akantuma ³⁰Bhakabha nibhalengesa kumukwata chonka tihaliho na nomwe eyaimukize omukono gwa wenyini aha igulu ye olwokubha omwanya gwe tigukahikile. ³¹Nanaho bhaingi omubhomukutana bhakamwesiga bhakagamba kristo kalaiza olinya ebyokusobheza bhangi kuleka eziya kozile omuntu ogu. ³²Amafarisayo bhakabha hulila amakutano nibhagamba ebhihwehwe ebhigambo ebhi ebhikwasile ahaliYesu, na bhakulu bhakatuma abhakulu ensonga bhamukwate ³³Niho yesu ahiyabhagambile hachali omwanya muke nchalinaimwe, nakandi ndagenda bowalinya eyantumile. ³⁴Mlandonda timulimbona kulinya ahindi kuza timulosobhola kwizayo. ³⁵Omulwecho abhayahudi abhagambilana bhona nyini ahalibhomyimi, omuntu aladenda omubhasambaile omubha yunani na nokubhegesa abhaya hunani? ³⁶Nikigamboki eki ekiyagambile mulandonda timulimbona, kulinya ahindikuza timulisobhola kwiza yo? ³⁷ekilochenzindo nekilo kihango chobhugenyi Yesu akemela yalaisha ilaka yagamba, kilabha wena wena wena aine iliho, aize owange anywe. ³⁸Wena wena alikunyesiga inye inkebhihandiko okubyagambilwe kuruga omunda yabho halagela emigela yabhuzima. ³⁹Chonka eya gambile abhi ebhikwasile omyoyo, omulibhalinya abhalikumwesiga bhalamwakila, olwensonga Yesu akabha atasingi bwe akabha achali.

⁴⁰Abhandi bhamakutano kabhahulile ebhiyamboebhi, bhakagamba namazima ogu nomulangilizi. ⁴¹Abhandi bhakamba,ogunikrisyto chonka abhabhagamba , nenki kristo na sobhola kuluga Galilaya? ⁴²Ebhihandiko tibhikagambile bhiti kristo naluga omuluga nda lwa Daudi na nokuluga Betelemu echalo eki Daudi ahiya bhiile ali? ⁴³Ahonyini halugamu kugabhanika ahagati yamakutano ahansonga ye. ⁴⁴Ahandi olyabho bhakamukwesile chonka taliho eya goloile emikono ye ahalwensongaye. ⁴⁵Nihobhalinya maofisa bhakagaluka omubhakuru bhabhalangilizi na bhafarisayo nabho bhakabhagambila ahanki timwemuleta? ⁴⁶Ahamafarisayo bhakaholola, tihaliho omiuntu alugambile nkogu hatakaile. ⁴⁷Niho abhafarisayo bhakabha holola naimwekandi mwahabhiswa? ⁴⁸Haliho wenawena omubhatwazi alikumwesiga , anguawena wena omubhafarisayo? ⁴⁹Ogambe abha amakutano abhataliu kumanya esheliya bhalamilwe. ⁵⁰Nikodemo akabhagambila (wenyini eyamugendile Yesu kale eyabhaile

naluga omubha farisayo) ⁵¹Insi eshelia yaitu nemula omuntu chonka ahulikizwe nano kumanya chahikukiola.
⁵²Bhakaholola nalugagalilaya? olonde obhune otihaliho omulangilizi eyalugile Glilaya ⁵³okwate ebhigambo
pmulyebhi bya Yohana 7;53;-811 tibhilimo omukalatasi za kale nzima) aho bhulimuntu akachanagenda
owawenyini.

Chapter 8

¹(Oyekomeleze olebhe obhusobholozi bwa Yohana 7; 53; _8 ;11 aho ahaiguru) Yesu kagenda omukabhanganga kemizaituni. ²Kale enchale akaiza omukelezia nabhantu bhona bhakamugendela, akasuntama nonhegesa. ³Abhahandiki bhamafarisayo bhakamuletela omukazi aya kwasile ensonga yekigambo chobhusiohani , bhakamuta ahagati. ⁴(Oyekometekeleze olebhe obhusibholazi bwa Yohan 7;53_8;11 aho aiguru . Niho bhamugambile Yesu mwalimu omukazi ogu akwasilwe omubhusihani, ahakikolekikile kabhisa. ⁵Mbwenu ahakilagilo , Musa akamalula kubhatela abhale abhantu nogamba ota ahaiguruye? ⁶Bhakagamba ebhi ahakumtega ahalwokubha bahabhane ekigambo chokumusitaka, chonka yesu akainama ahansi nokuhandika ahansi aharukumu lwe. ⁷(Oyekometekeleze olebhe obhusobhola bwa Yohan a 7;53-8;11 ahaiguru) Kinbhagenelile kumubhaza, a kayemela nokubhagambila wenyini ataine omuli mwena abhae owambelewe kumtela amabhale. ⁸Akainama kandi ahansi, nokuhandika ahansi aha rukumu lwe. ⁹(Oyekometekeleze olebhe obhusobholozi bwa Yohana 7;53-8;11 ahaiguru) Kibhahulile ebhyo bhakagenda omwe ahaunfi kubhandiza aha muzehe omwisho gwa Yesu akasigwa wenka hamwe no mukazi akabhalya hagati yabho. ¹⁰Yesu akamelelela nobhagambila, omukazi abhakusitakile bhalihi? tihaliho hata omwe ayakubhahaile ekihanso? ¹¹Akagamba hata omwe omukama Yesu akagamba walainye ekihaso .Ogende omuhanda gwawe kiubhanza mbwenu no kugendaendelela otalikola ebhibhi kandi. ¹²Kandi Yesu akafumo.a na bhamtu yagamba inye nipweza omunsi wenyini alinkulatila taligenda omumwilima alaikala ahalihweza nobhuzima. ¹³(Mfarisayo bhakamugambila, noyegamba iwenyini ,okwo gambila kwawe toka mazima. ¹⁴Yesu akaholola yabhambila aha lwecho bwinakwegambila inye wenyini okwembila kwange nokwamazia, m nimnaya okwo hinaiguire nakwo hindikigenda chonka omwe timulikumanya ahindikuluga nahindikuzi. ¹⁵Imwe nimitaho ebhihaso amubhili inye inye nimuha ebhihaso wena wena. ¹⁶Inye bhynakumuha ebhihaso ekihaso chnge nechamazima ahakubha tindihamwe nyenka ahakubha ndihamwe natata ayantumile. ¹⁷Nikwo nensonga yekilgilo change ehantikile aha kubha okwegambila kwa bhantu bhabhili namazima. ¹⁸Inye ningenkwegambila ,tata ayatumile nayegambila. ¹⁹Bhakamugambila tata wawe alinkahi ? Yesu akaholola, inye kamutalikamanya wala tata timulikumunaya, mwakubhaile nimumanya inye, mukamumunanyile tata wange kandi. ²⁰Akagamba ebhigambo ebhi kalabha alihahi nakebhilcho haka bha nayrgesa omukelezia, natihaliho nomuntu omwe ayamukakwa sile ahakubha esahaze zikabhatakagobhile. ²¹Naho akabhagambila kandi, neyegendela mulandomda na mulafwa ahansonga ye bhilbi byanyu , kulinya hindikuza timwa kusobhola kwiza. ²²Aha yahiudi bhagagamb aalayeyita wenyini wenhyini ayagambile kulinya hindikuza taliho ayakwizayo? ²³Yesu akabhagambila nimuluga ahansi inye ninduga ahaiguru imwe nabhomulyeyinsi eyi inye tindiwemulyeyinsi eyi. ²⁴Ahalyecho nimbagambila alyokubha mulafya ahansonga ye bhilbi byanyu ahabhindibyo mwikilize ahakuwa INYE NIWE mlafya ahansonga yebhibhi byanyu. ²⁵Olwokubha bhakamugambila, iwe olyohi? Yesu akabhaho rola olinya wimbagambile okwema ahambele. ²⁶Nyinabho ebhigambo bhangi byokufomola nokubha ekihaso ahaiguru yanyu ahalyecho wenyini ayantumile nowa mazima nebhintu bhinahulile kuruga owawenyini ebhintu nibhagabwa omunsi ²⁷Tibhalamusabhokilwe kwakabha nafumola nabho ahali tata. ²⁸Yesu akagamba, kimulimwemeleza ahaiguru omwana wamuntu, Niho mulimanya ahakubha ahakubha INYE NIWE nokubha tindikola chona chona aha oyo gwange . nka tata kiya nyesize ninfumola ebhigambo ebhi. ²⁹Wenyini ayantumile aliamwe nainyea nawenyini takandekile nyenka ahakubha kila mwanya nikola bhilinya ebhikumusemeleza. ³⁰Ahakanya ako Yesu akagamba ebhintu ebhi abhaingi bhakamwikiliza. ³¹Yesu akagamba ahalibhalinya abhayahudi abhamwikilize, olyokubha kimulikala ahakigambo change Niho mulibha abhanafunzi bhangе ahamazima. ³²Naimwe mlagimanya ahamazima, na mazima elbhata omubhuhuru. ³³Bhakamuholola itwe noruzalo lwa Ibrahimu kandi tituksobhola kubha ahansi ya omuhalilia wena wena alagamba ota tutebwa omubhuru ³⁴Yesu nakabhaholola Mwikilize, nimbagamila ila alikukola ebhi nomuhalila we bhilbi . ³⁵Omuhahalila taika munda ahakubha bhona , omwana akila hakulamya ebhilo byona . ³⁶Olwokubha, ahakbha omwana kalikweyagara, muayegara kuzima mno. ³⁷Nkamanya ahakbha imwe noruzalo lwa Ibrahimu, nimulonda kumucha ahansonga yekigambo lyange tiline mwanya omunda yanyu. ³⁸Ningamba ebhigambo ebhilimpulile mbibhoine hamwe na ntata wange naimwe bhatyo nyini nimukola mwahulile kuruga owa tata waitu. ³⁹Bhakasobholola nokugambila tata waitu ni Ibrahimu Yesu akabhagambila, kimwakuhindukile abhana bha Ibrahimu mukakozile emilimo za Ibrahimu. ⁴⁰Nambwenu nimulonda kwimucha, omuntu ayabhagambile amazima olwokubha nkahulila kuluga owa Mungu Ibrahimu tarakozile ati. ⁴¹Nimukola emilimo za tata wanhyu bhakagambaila tuliza ilwe omubhusihani twinawe tata omwe Mungu. ⁴²Yesu akabhagamila, kelabha Mungu ni tata waitu mukanyenzile inye ndugile owa Mungu olwokubha tindaizile ahabwange ila wenyini ayantumile. ⁴³Aha bwaki timwkusobhokelwa ebhigambo byange ahakubha timwakusobhola kwegumisiliza kugahulila amagambo gange. ⁴⁴Imwe nitata yanyu, shetani nanimwenda kuzikola

ahakwe gomba tata wanyu akabha alyomunsi kuluga obwambele natiyakusobhola kwemela ahamazima ahakubha telimo omundaye kalifumola ebhisubha nafumola kulugilila nkokwali ahakubha aine ebhisubha natata webhisubha.⁴⁵ Nambwenu nahansonga ningamba ekilya ekilya ahamazima timwinkuhamini.⁴⁶ Nanoha ahagati yanyu ayakwegambila ahakubha aine ebhibhi? kindabha ningamba echamazima, nabhabwaki timulinyikilza? ⁴⁷Wenyini aine Mungu nabhihulila ebhigambo bya Mungu imwe timwikugahulila ahakubha imwe tibha Mungu.⁴⁸ Abhayahudi bhamuholola nokumugambila titwagamba amazima ahakubha iwe olya Msamalia naine ijini? ⁴⁹Yesu akaholola tnye ijini ,chonka nimuha ekitinwa tata wange naimwe timwikumpa ekitinwa⁵⁰Tinkuronda obhuzima nwange haliho omwe alikulondwa no hebwa ekihaso. ⁵¹Okilize no kwikiliza, nimbagambila, ahakubha wena wena alakwata igambo lya nge tolibhona olufu kamwe.⁵² Abhayahudi abhakamugambila mbwenu tumanyile nkwakwoine ijini Abrahamu na abhalngi bhakafwa , chonka nogamba olwokubha omuntu alaikwata igambo lyange taliloza olufu. ⁵³Imwe talimukuru kukila tata wairu Abrahamu ayafywile tikwo? abhalangi nabho abhakafwa ,iwe noikola ahakubho ohi?⁵⁴Yesu akabhaholola ahakibha kindiyewsingiza iye obhutukufgu byange ni bhusa Nitata alikintuma alikuntunza olinya wimulikugamba kubha ni Mungu wanyu. ⁵⁵Imwe timukamanyile wenyini chonka inye nimumanya wenyiniu kwindagamba tinkumanya nfabha nkaimwe abhebbhisubha naho nimuganya nebhiambo bye mbikwasile. ⁵⁶Tata wanyu Abrahamu alasohelwa kalikibhona ekilo change akabhona nokusemelelwa.⁵⁷ Abhayahudi bhakamugambila toahikoze bobhumuru bye emyaka gatanu ochali omubhone Ibrahimu ? ⁵⁸Yesu akabhabambila mwikilze nimbagambila olyokubha Abrahamu atakazalwe INYE NDIYO. ⁵⁹Niho bhatatolaine amabhale bhabhone kumteta, chonka Yesu akaiseleka nosohola ahelu yekelezia

Chapter 9

¹Omwanya gwa Yesu ahakabha nahingula, akamubhona omuntu ahumile bhuluga kuzalwa kwa wenini.

²Entumwaze zikamubhaza Isi Mkama nohi ayakozile ebhibhi oogu ninga abhzailebhe bhakakola ebhibhi naho azalwe ahumile?³Yesu akaikiliza togu muntu kandi ta abhaza ilebhe abhakozile ebhibhi ababhundi emilimo za Mungu zibhone kubhoneswa kuhingulila owa wenini. ⁴Nitwendelwa kukola emilimo za wenini ayandagilile akanya akalabha hataine alasobhola kukola emilimo. ⁵Akanya ndihi omunsi yona inye nomwanyagwe insi yona.

⁶Akahinduko kaho Yesu akagamba amagambo aga akachwela ahansi omwitaka, akakola ebyondo aha bhichwante na akamusiga wa muntu omumaiso na bya byondo. ⁷Akamugambila, genda oyaonge ahi zibha lya Siloam (nesusaniswa nka omuntu ayamillwe) aho mbwenu ogwo muntu akagenda, yanabha na akagaluka nalibha. ⁸Abhatuzi bha wa muntu na bhaliya abhamubwaine bwa bwele nko musabhi bhaka gamba Isi ugu tiwawundi omuntu akabha bnatekama no kusabha? ahandi bhakagamba ni wenini. ⁹Nabhandi bhakagamba Mahi naho nasusana nawe Naho akabha nagamba Ninye. ¹⁰Bhakamugambila insi mbwenu amaiso gawe gakalebheswota? ¹¹Akaholola, omuntu alikwetwa Yesu akakola ebyondo no kusinga amaiso gange no kungambila ngende Siloamu onabhe, mbwenu aho nkagenda, na nkanabha niho nalebhile. ¹²Bhakamugambila Isi alinkahi ? akaholola tinkumanya. ¹³Bhakamtuala wa muntu ayabhaile ahamujle amaiso aha bhafarisayo. ¹⁴Na yonini ekabha kilye kilo cha sabato akanya Yesu jiyakozile ebyondo no kugahumila amaiso ge. ¹⁵Niho kandi abhafarisayo bhakamubhuza okasobhola ota kulebha, Akabhagambila akatamu ebyondo omumaiso gange nkanabha, nanobhu ninsobhola kulebha. ¹⁶Omulabho bhandi abhafarisayo bhakagamba insi omuntu ugu talugile owa Miungu olwokubha talikukwata sabato Abhandi bhakagamba nesobhokana ota omuntu we bhibi kukola ebhimanyiso nke ebyo? mbwenu aho hakaizaho obhu gabhaniso omuli bwabho. ¹⁷Niho bhamubhulize wa muntu ahumile amaiso kandi Isi nokamula oamaiso gawe? Omuhumile akagamba no mulangi. ¹⁸Naha mw3anya ugu abhayahudi tibhahamwikilize akabha ahumile nawe yasobhola kulebha niho bhabhesdile abhazale abhogwo muntu wenini ayahumwilwe amaiso. ¹⁹Bhakabhabhaza abhazale isi ugu no mwana wanyu ni mgamba akazalwa ahumile? isi osobhoile ota kulebha? ²⁰Obyo, abhazalebhe, bhakaikiliza, nitumanya kubha ugu mwana waitu no kubha akazalwa ahumile. ²¹Ne nsongaki mbwenu nalebha, titulikumanya na wenini ayamuhumwile amaisoge, titulikumumanya mumubhuze wenini no muntu mkulu nasobhola kweigambila wenini. ²²Abhazale bha wenini bhakagamba ebhintu ebhi olwensonga bhakatina abhayahudi Ahakubh abhayahudi bhakabha bhaikilizaine kubha kihalabha haine wenawena alamwikiliza kubha Yesu ni kristu, nakindikwa ne kelezia. ²³Ahansonga eyi abhazale bhe bhakagamba no muntu mkuru mubhaze wenini. ²⁴Naho obwa kabhili, bhakamweta wa undi omuntu ayabhaile ahumile no kumugambila Mwesingize Mungu Ntumanya kubha omuntu ugu no webhibhi.

²⁵Niho wa muntu yaikilize, Abhe no webhibhi inye tindikumanya ekintu kimwe echindi kumanya nkabha nhumile, na bwenu nindebha. ²⁶Niho bhamugambile isi, akukolileki? isi Akahumula ota amaiso gawe? ²⁷Akaikilza, nabhagambila, namazile , naimwe timukuhulukiza! isi ahanki nimwenda kuhulikiza kandi ? isi naimwe timulikwenda kubha entumwa ze naho tikwo? ²⁸Bhakamuzuma no kugamba, iwe nentumwaye naho itwe ne ntumwa za Musa . ²⁹Ntumanya kubha Mungu akafumola na Musa naho aha muntu ugu titulikumanya ahali kulugilila. ³⁰Wamuntu akaikiliza no kuibhagambila isi ahanki eki nekintu cho kusobheza, kubha timukumanya okwo halikuluga na kandi yagahumula amaiso gange? ³¹Ntumanya talikubhahulikiza abhaine ebhibhi naho. kuhalabha omuntu wenawena namewikiliza Mungu no kukola ebhizima bye Miungu namuhulikiza. ³²Kwema okubhanza kwe nsi yona tibhakawahi kuhulilwa ahakubha wenawena ahumwile amaiso go miuntu ayazilwe ahumile. ³³Kalabha omuntu ugu talalugile owa Mungu tiyakukozile chona chona. ³⁴Bhakaikiliza no kuimugambila isi okazalwa aha bhibi mno, naiwe notwegesa itwe? niho bhamubhingile kuluga omu kelezia. ³⁵Yesu akahulila kubha, bhamwihilemu omukelezila , Akamubhona no kumugambila isi nomwesiga omwa wo muntu? ³⁶Akaikiliza nokugamba isi nahi Omukama bhuzima ninye mbone kumwesiga? ³⁷Yesu akabagambila, Mwamubhoine nawe owolikufomola nawe niwe. ³⁸Wamuntu akagamba ,Mkama, nikwesingiza niho yamwinamile. ³⁹Yesu akagamba, ahakuhasa nyizile omunsi yona eyi ahakubha bhaliya abhatalikulebha bhabhone kulebha na abhalilebha bhahume. ⁴⁰Omubhumwe bwabho abhafarisayo bhakabha bhalihamwe nawe bhakahulila amagambo ago no kumubhuza naiwe isi naitwe naho tuhumile? ⁴¹Yesu akabhagambila, kwi mwakubhaile muhumile timwakubhaile , na ne bhibi Nolwokubha aho mbwenu nimunanya, ntulebha , ebhibhi byanyu nibhikala.

Chapter 10

¹Muhamini, muhamini nimbagambila, ogwo ataikuhingula aha kuhingula aha mulyango gwo olugo lwe ntama, chonka na hanama aha muhanda, ohundi omuntu ogwo no musuma kandi no mwaki. ²Wenini atahamu omulyango no mulisa we ntama. ³Owawenini omulinzi wa mulyango amukingurila Entama bhahulila ila lya wenini no kubheta entama za wenini aha mazina gabho no kiubhaihamu aheru. ⁴Kalabhaihamu aheru abho anabha wenini abhembele new ntama zimuhondela, aha nsonga nibhamanya ilaka lya wenini. ⁵Tibhalimukulatila omugenyhi chonka abadala yaho bhalabha muleka, ensonga tibhakuzimanya amaraka ga bhagenyi. ⁶Yesu akagamba omufano ogu owabho chonka tibhalabhimanyile ebhintu ebhyo akabha nagamba owabho. ⁷Yesu akagamba nabho kandi, Hamini hamini nimbagambila no mulango gwe ntama. ⁸Bhona abhanyebhembule na bhasuma male na bhaki, chonka entama tizalabhahulikize. ⁹Inye nlyo omulyango wenawena aikutahamu kuhingura owange alalokola Nwe alayepatila maliso. ¹⁰Omusuma taikwiza hamwe kwibha kwita, no kusiliza Naiza ahansonga bhabhone obhuzima na bhabhe nabho kwizula. ¹¹Inye nlyo mulisa muzima, ahamu obhuzima bya wenini ahansonga ye ntama. ¹²Muherezi achaguliwe na to mulisa ogwo entama timali ya wenini alebha ebwaigola nibhaiza no kubha leka no kubharuka entama. ¹³Nembwa igora zibhakwata no kubhasambaza ziluka ensonga no muherezi owa kuchagulilwa kandi tibhakujali entama. ¹⁴Inye nlyo omulisa muzima, na nimanya abhali abhange, nabho abhalibvhgange nibhamanya inye. ¹⁵Tata namanya, nainye nimumanya Tata nainye ninyetanga owo gwange ahansonga ye ntama. ¹⁶Inye entama abhandi abha olugo olu Ahbo nabho nibhenderwa, kubhaleta nabho nibhahulila ilaka lyange ensonga habheho ni kundi limwe no mulisa omwe. ¹⁷Eyo niyo ensonga Tata nanyenda Nyihemo omwoyo gwange teana ngunage kandi. ¹⁸Tihaliho agutwala kuruga owange, chonka inye ningwihamu inyenini inyine obhusobhola obyo kwihamu, nanyine obhusobhola bya kugutamu kandi nayakila entumwa egi kuruga owa tata. ¹⁹Omugabhaniso kandi gukaiza aha bha yahudi aha nsonga ya magambo aga. ²⁰Abhaingi bhabho bhakagamba, Ine amasinga alafu nafuluta akanki nimumuhulikiza? ²¹Abhandi bhakagamba Ebyo ti bhigambo byo omuntu asaile na masinga Insinga likangulaamaiso ga kihume. ²²Niho haizilwe ekilokikulu chokutaho kusingiza Yerusalemu. ²³Bhukabha no bhukilo bwe embeho na Yesu akabha nagenda aha lutaleni omukibhila cha Selemani. ²⁴Niho abhayahudi bhamuzungukile no kumugambila ni mpka lyali olatuta omukwega? Iwe kolabha olikiristo tugambile bwoli. ²⁵Yesu akabhagambila, Nabhagambila chonka timulikunyesiga, Emilimo zindikukola ahaizina lya Tata wange, ezo nizimanyisa aha nsonga yange. ²⁶Naho timukumanyesiga aha nsongaimwe ti ntama zange. ²⁷Entama zange zilhulia ilaka lyange Nimbagamanya nabho bhampondela inye. ²⁸Mbahaile obhuzima bya ila naila tiabhalibhala nakake, natihaliho nomwe alibhasa kuruga omumikono yange. ²⁹Tata wange, ayampaile abho, ni mukuru kukila abhandi bhona na tihaliho nomwe aine obhusobhola byokwaka kuruga omukono ya Tata. ³⁰Inye na Tata tu omwe. ³¹Bhakaheka amabhale ingu bhamutele kandi. ³²Yesu akabhagambila Nabhelekile emilimo nyingi mizima kuruga owa Tata aha milimo ziha omulyezo nimwenda kutela amabhale? ³³Abhayahudi bhakamugambila, Tttukukutela amabhale aha mulimo gwo gwona oguli muzima chonka ahakwehana, ensonga iwe olyo omuntu, no yekoza kubha Mungu. ³⁴Yesu aakabhagambila, telahandikilwea aha kiaso chanyu Nkagamba imwe mulye emizimu? ³⁵Okubha akabheta Emizimu, mulibhaliya abho ekigambo cha Mungu kikabhaizila (ne bhihandiko tibhine kuhendwa) ³⁶Nimugamba ahaiiguru yagwo Tata akamwihamu nokumutuma omunsi, no mwanga ensonga nkagamba inye mwana wa Mungu? ³⁷Kindabha ntaikukola emilimo za Tata wange, mutampamini. ³⁸Notyo kindabha ninzikora, nibho mulabha mutaikumpamini, mzihamini emilimo ensonga msobhole kumanya no kusobhokelwa kubha Tata alyo munda yange nainye lyo munda ya Tata. ³⁹Bhakalengesa kandi kumukwata Yesu chonka kagenda olwa wenini kuruga omikono yabho. ⁴⁰Yesu akagenda olwa wenini Bhuseli bya Yordani no lubhazu Yohana olwakabha na bhatizwa mbele na akaikala okwo. ⁴¹Abhantu bhaingi bhakaiza owa Yesu, Bhakagendelela kugamba, Yohana obhu kweli talakozile olumanyiso lwona lwona, Chonka ebhintu bhona abhiyagambile Yohana aha lyogu muntu ne bya mazima. ⁴²Abhantu bhaingi bhakahamini Yesu aho.

Chapter 11

¹Aho omuntu izinalye Lazaro akabha nalwala Akarugilila Bethania , echalo cha Mariamu na mkuru wa Matha. ²Akabha ni Mariamu oliya eyamusigile omukama Marimu nanokumulagaza amaguru gawe nini ahaisoke lya wenini olinta muduguwe Lazaro akabha nalwala. ³Niho kaisiki aka bhakakatuma entumwa hali Yesu no kugamba Mukama olebhe olinya woyenda nalwala . ⁴Yesu kiyahulile akagamba obhulwaile obhu tubhakufa chonka halwecho nahansonga yobhukama bha Mungu halwakubha omwana wa Mungu abhone kusingizwa kurugili ahalibho bhulwaile. ⁵Yesu akamwenda Matha na munyanya Lazaro. ⁶Kiyahulile ata Lazaro nalwala Yesu akaikala ebhilo bhibhili nokugendelela hibhaile ali. ⁷Echo kichahwaile akabhaga,mbila abhega bhawenini8 tugende omuyahudi kandi. ⁸Abhega bhakamugambila Rabi Abhayahudi bhakabha nibharengesa kukusabhulila amabhale naiwe noyenda kusubha okwo kandi? ⁹Yesu akaholola, esaha zo musana tiikuminaibhili? omuntu alikutambuka omusana tiyakusobhola kwekumpa, halwensonga lamususana nahweza. ¹⁰Nobhuyakugenda ekilo nayekumpa,aha lwensonga okuhweza tikulimo omunda yawenini. ¹¹Yesu akagamba ebhintu ebhi kiyamazile ebhi akabhagambila, Munywani waitu Lzaro yalyama , chonka nagenda ahabhundi mbone kumusisimula kuluga omwitilo. ¹²Niho nabhega bhakamugambila, mukama kalabha alyamile naimuka. ¹³Hakanya Yesu akabha nafumola efumola yolufulwa Lazaro, chonka bhonoini bhakamanya nafumola kulyama ahaitiro. ¹⁴Kandi aho Yesu akafumola naho bhabhutaseleka Lazaro yafa. ¹⁵Ninulilwa halwensonga yanyu halwokubha tindabhaileyo kulinya musobhole kwikiliza tugende owawenini. ¹⁶Male Tamaso eyayesilwe ilongo, akabhagambila abhega bhawenini tugende tuzekufa hamwe navesu. ¹⁷Hakanya Yesu ahiyaizile akasanga Lazaro bhamazile kumuta omukabhuli ebhilo bhina . ¹⁸Nayo Bethania ekabha elihaihi naYerusalemu ne kilomita makumwana naitanu oti. ¹⁹Bhaingi omubhayahudi bhakaiza owa Matha na Mariamu kubhagumya gumya halwensonga ya muguguwabho. ²⁰Male aho Matha kiyahulile Yesu naiza, akagenda kubhagana nawe chonka Mariamu akagendelela kwikala omuka. ²¹Aho Matha yamugambila Yesu,Mukama kiwakubhaile olyaha munyanyazi tiyakufile. ²²Nambwenu aha nimanya lwokubha lyona lyona lyolasabha kuruga owa Mungu nakuha. ²³Yesu akamugambila, munyanyoko nahimbuka kandi. ²⁴Matha akamugambila, Nimanya nkokwo alahimbuka mubhuhimbulo ekilo chenzindo. ²⁵Yesu akamugambila inye ndyobhuhimbulo nobhuzima wenini alikunyesinga inye tarifa oyesige eki. ²⁶Nanolinya alikwikala hakunyesigirila inye tarifa oyesigirile eli. ²⁷Akamugambila Engo Mukama ninyesiga kubha iwe nikristo, omwana wa Mungu wenini alikwiza omunsi yona. ²⁸Kiyamazile kugamba eli akagenda yazakweta mukuru wa Mariamu ahatekaine Akagamba Mwegesi alayaha nakweta. ²⁹Mariamu kiyahurire ebhi akaimuka bhangu no kugenda owa Yesu. ³⁰Nawe Yesu akabha atakaizile omukijiji, halwecho akabha achali halinya hibhabhugaine na Matha . ³¹Aho Abhayahudi abhabhaile bhali na Mariamu omunzu na bhaliya abhabhaile nibhamugunya gumya , kibhamubhoine naimuka bhwangu nasohola ahelu bhakamuhondera, bhakamanya bhati yagenda hakabhurri kulilila okwo. ³²Aho Mariamau kuyagobhile halinya Yesu hiyambhaile ali akamubhona kandi, akagwa ahansi ya maguru gawenini nokumugambila, Mukama wa kubhaile aha mdugu wange tiyakiufire. ³³Yesu kiyamubhoine nalila nabhayahudi abhaizile hamwe nawe bhakabha nibhyalila nabho akachula ahamwoyo nokusaswa. ³⁴Agamba Mumulyamikize nkahi? Bhakamugambila Mukama iza olebhe. ³⁵Yesu akalila³⁶Male aho Abhayahudi bhamugambila Lebha okwa likimwenda Lazaro. ³⁷Chonka abhandi omulyabho bhakagamba, tiwe wogueyahumwile amaiso golinya ayahaile ataikulebha talasobhoile kimukola nanogu atafa?³⁸Aho Yesu hakabha nachulila hamuganya gwawenini8 kandi akagenda ahakabhuri likabha lyabhaile enyenga nanibhale litilwe ahaiguru yaho. ³⁹Yesu akagamba Mwiyeo ibhale,Matha , munyanya wa Lazaro ilonya eyafile akamugambila Yesu, Mukama hakanya aka omubhili gwa zunzile, lwensonga kwena guhaile maiti nebhilo bhina. ⁴⁰Yesu akamugambila inye tindakugambile kubha korayesiga, nobhona emilembe ya Mungu?⁴¹Male aho akaliyaho ibhale , Yesu akaimucha amaiso gawenini ahaiguru yagamba Tata ninkusima lwokubha nompulikiza. ⁴²Nimanya halwokubha nompulila kanya chonka nensinga yabhabhugaine aha abhemelile kunzingoroka hakubha nagamba ebhi, halwensonga bhabhoine kwikiliza lwokubha niwer wantuma. ⁴³Kiyamazile kugamba ebhi akalila ahailaka lihango,Lazaro sohoka aheru. ⁴⁴Omufu akasohoka aheru akolilwe emikono na maguru ahasanda zokuzikisa, nomubhuso bha wenini9 bhukomilwe ekitambala Yesu akabhagambila, mumukolole mumuleke agende. ⁴⁵Kandi aho Abhayahudi bhaingi abhaizile owa Mriamu kibhabhoine Yesu chiyakozile, bhakamwesiga. ⁴⁶Chonka abhandi olwabho bhakagenda omubhafarisayo no kubhagambila ebhintu bhiyakozile Yesu.⁴⁷Aho bhakuru bhabhalebhelezi na Bhafarisayo bhakabhugana hamwe omwibharaza nokugamba, Nitukola tuta? omuntu ogu nakola ebhimanyiso bbingi. ⁴⁸Katulamuleka oti wenini wenka bhona nibhamwesiga Abharumi nibhaiza kutwala bhyona ahakwaitu nanitaifa lyaitu.⁴⁹Naha lundi omuntu imwe omulyabho Kayafa eyabhailer omulebhelezi Mikuru omwaka ogwo akabha gambila Timukumanya chona chona mazima. ⁵⁰Timukutekeleza olwokubha halwensonga yaitu nihendebeba omuntu omwe afe halwensonga yabhantu naho litakubha itaifa lyona kusionkila.

⁵¹Ebhi talabhigamvile halwensongo yawenini wenini ahampindulo yaho halwokubha akabha alyomulebhelezi mukuru ahamwaka gulinya akatabhiri kubha Yesu alafa ahalwensonga yitaifa. ⁵²Kandi titaifa lwoka halilwokubha Yesu abhone kubha sokoza abhana bha Mungu bhaliya abhasambaile bhuli hantu. ⁵³Halwecho kubhandiza echokilo nokugendelela bhakapanga okubhahamwita Yesu. ⁵⁴Yesu talatambukile kandi hakwebhonesha bhonesha omubhayahudi, Akachwa yalugaho halinya yagenda omunsi elihaihi nibhuga omumuji gulinya kwetwa Efraimu. Aho akakala na nabhega. ⁵⁵Male aho pasaka yabhayahudi ekabha elihaihi na bhaingi bhakahanama kugenda Yerusaremu ahelu yomuji hakabhaile Pasaka male bhabhone kweyoza bhonini. ⁵⁶Bhakabha nibhamulonda Yesu nokufumola bhulwomwe hibhabhaoile bhemelile omukelezila, Nimwizukaki? lwokubha taliza omukilo kikuru? ⁵⁷Hakanya aka bhakuru bhabhalebhelezi na bhafarisayo bhakabha bhabhahamwile kubha omulyomo kamanya Yesu hali nabhaswa kugamba halewokubha bhabhone kumukwata.

Chapter 12

¹Ebhiro mukagaetakagobhile Pasaka Yesu akagenda Bethania,ahabhari Razaro wenyini ouyahimbwire kuruga omubhafiye. ²Niho bhamukorire ebhyo kurya rwebhozo okwo marta akamuhereza omwamwa wabharinya abhasuntamire ahabhyokurya hamwe na Yesu. ³Niho Mariamu akatwala etili ye amanukato eyakozirwe aha nardo nzima eye thamani mpango akamusiga Yesu omumaguru na nokuragaza amaguru ahaisoke rye enzu yona ekaizura omununko gwa amanukato.⁴Yuda Isikaliote omwe we entumwa ayamhindukire Yesu, akagamba ⁵Ahanki amanukato gatakugurizwe ahadinari magana asatu na bhakabhwa abhataiune obhusobhora? ⁶Nawe akagamba ebhyo ti ahakumanyira abhanaku naho nahansonga akabha aryomusum awenyini niwe ayabhaire akwasire omufuko gwa naakabha natwaramu ebhindi abhaire bhitirwemu omwo ahansonga ya wenini wenini. ⁷Yesu akagamba , mureke etema echaine aha nsonga ye kiro kuzikwa kwange. ⁸Abhanaku mranabho ebhiro bhyona. ⁹Niko embanga ya abhayahudi bhakasobhora kumanya kubha Yesu arikurinya nabho bhakaiza tihansonga ya Yesu kwinka chonka bhamurebhe na Razaro ou Yesu yamibwire kuruga omubhgafuire. ¹⁰Nabho abhakuru bha abharangi bhakakora obhuramuzi iri bhamwite Razaro. ¹¹Olwokubha ahansonga yawenini bhaingi ahabhayahudi bbhyakagenda owabho na bhaka mwikiriza Yesu. ¹²Nane ekiro chakabhiri chaho embaga mpango bhaiza ahakiro kikuru kibhahurire Yesu naiza Yerusalemu. ¹³Bhakatwara amatabhi ge miti ye etende no kusohora aheru kuzakumwakira nibhatera enduru Hosana, ahabhirwe omugisa wenyini arikwiza ahaizina ryo omukama, nomukama wa Israeli¹⁴Yesu akamubhona omwana we ndogobhe akamuhanama nka kurinya okubhahandikirwe. ¹⁵Otatina omwisiki Sayuni rebha omukama naiza ahanamire omwa wendogobhe. ¹⁶Entumwaze tibharamanyire ebhintu ebhyo aha bwambere chonka Yesu kiyasingizwe niho bhaizuka kubha ebhintu ebhi akahandika wendika ahakubhakora ebhintu ebhi ahariwenini. ¹⁷Niho erinya embaga ya abhantu abhabhaire bhariho hamwe na Yesu obhukiro na mweta Razaro kuruga omukaburi bhakagambila abhandi nkokubhoine ¹⁸Na ekabha ahansonga embaga ya abhantu abhaingi kumwakira ahansonga kubha bhakahurira nakora eishara eyo. ¹⁹Abhafarisayo bhakagambira bhonnyini kwabhonyini rebha akanya timwine kukora chona chona rebha ensi yagenda owaninyini. ²⁰Mbwenu ahandi bhayunani bhakabha bhari omuribharinya abhabhaire nibhagenda kusabha ahakiro kikuru. ²¹Abha bhakamugera Filipo ayabhairearugire Betsaida eya Galilaya bhakamubhona kugamba Omukama itwe nitwenda kumubhona Yesu. ²²Filipo Yagenda kumugambila Andrea, Andrea na Filipo bhakagenda no kumgambira Yesu. ²³Yesu akabhahorora ahakugamba esaha yagobha ahansonga yo mwana wa Adamu kusingizwa. ²⁴Mwikirize mwikirize nimbagambira oruzuma rwe ngano karutagwire ahansi rukafa nirukara rutyo rwonyini rwonka chonka karirukufa niruzara amatunda maingi. ²⁵Wenyini arikwenda obhuzima bhwe arabhunaga na orinya arikutamwa obhuzimabwe omuyeyinsi arabhurokora na obhuzima bwa ira na ira. ²⁶Omuntu wena wena karampereza inye na anku ratire nainye ahindi no omuntumwa wange niho aribhari omuntu wenawena karampereza tata aramuha eheshima²⁷Mbwenu omuganya gwange gwasasa nainye ngambenta? tata ondokore ahakanya aka chonka nahansonga eyi nakagobha aka. ²⁸Tata osingizwe izine rye niho iraka ryaizire kuruga omwiguru no kugamba narisingiza nainye nda risingiza kandi. ²⁹Niho abhairebhaterraine abhaire bhemerire haihi nawe bhakahurira nibhagamba, kubhaharimo bomururumo, abhandio bhakagamba Maraika yagamba nawe. ³⁰Yesu akahorora na kugamba iraka eri tiryaza ahansonga yange chonka ahansonga yanyu. ³¹Mbwenu ehukumu yensi enyi eriho akakanya mkuru wensi enyi na nagwa aheru. ³²Nainye kindimuchwa ahaiguru yensi nda bhakurura bhona owange. ³³Akagamba echo ahakumanyisa nirufuki orwarafa. ³⁴Abhatteraine hamwe bhakamuhorora itwe tuhurire ahakirogiro kubha kristo aramerera ira na ira naiwe hogamba ota omwana wa Adamu ni Razima asuturwe ahaiguru? ogu mwana wa Adamu noha? ³⁵Niho Yesu yabhagambila omwanga gucharinaimwe omwanya mke mugende kwa kubha mwine omwanya akubha omwirima gutaiza kubhasobhora wenyini aragenda omwirima tarikumanya harikuza. ³⁶Muchaine omwanga, mugwikirize omwanga ahakwenda kubha abhana bho mwanga orwawenyini akasereka bhatamubhona. ³⁷Olwokubha Yesu yakozire eishara nyingi zotyoma isao gabho chonka tibhamwikireze. ³⁸Aha kwenda kigobhe akigambo cho orange Isaya eryagambire Omukama noha ayazikirize etomoro zaitu? no mukono gwa mkama akamarirwe aho?³⁹Niho nsonga bhonyini tibhaikirize ahakubha Isaya akagamba kandi. ⁴⁰Abhahumilize amaiso na abhakoziwe egumire emiganya yabho bhgaiza bhakarebha ahamaiso gabho na bhakamnaya yabho na bhakarokoka nainye nkabhakiza. ⁴¹Isaya akagamba ebhigambo ebhi kwakubha akabhona okusingizwa kwa Yesu na akagamba ebhigambva bhya Yesu. ⁴²Chonka nana abhakuru bhaingi bhakamwikiriza Yesu chonka ahansonga ya amafarisayo tibharaikirize aryokubha bhataiza bhakakindikwa ne kerezia. ⁴³Abhayenzire kusingizwa na abhantu na tikusingizwa omwamungu. ⁴⁴Yesu akaihamu iraka akagamba orinya arikunyikiriza inye tarikunyikiliza inye nyenka chonka nanorinya ayantumire inye. ⁴⁵No rinya arikumbona inye nabha yamubhona orinya ayantumire. ⁴⁶Nainye nyizire nko omwanga omunsi ahari wena wena arikunyikiriza atakwikara omumwirima. ⁴⁷Kiharabha

omuntu wenawena arihurila ebhigambo bhangе chonka atabhikwata inye tindamanyire ahakubha tina raizire kuramura ensi chonka ngirokore ensi.⁴⁸Orinya arikunyanga inye na alarikugaikiriza amagambo gange amwine arikumuramuraekigambo echa chinagamba nocho kiriramura ekiro chenzindo.⁴⁹Olwokubha inye tinaragambire ahansonga yange chonka ahari tata ayantwaire wenyini akantumwa ebhindagamba.⁵⁰Nainye nimanaya kubha ekiragiroche nobhuzima bhutarihwa nibwo bhundikugamba inye nka tata kuyanga mbire nikwo ndigamba owabho.

Chapter 13

¹Kandi ekilo kukuru cha Pasaka, kitakagobhile ahalwensonga Yesu akamanaya eahaye yagobha eyalaluga omunsio eyi kugaluka owa ise, akabha na bhenda abhantu bhe abhaliomunsi akabhana bhenda kusaguilana. ²Nalusufeli akabhayategulweomumwoyo gwa daisikayote, omwana wasimoni, akamuhindikile Yesu. ³Yesu akanya olwokubha tata abhabhikile ebhintu byona omumikono ye nakadi alugile owa Mungu na akabha naza owa Mungu. ⁴Akaimuka ahackokulya yayala ahansiekizwalo che chahelu kandi yatola etaulo yayekomawe nyini. ⁵Ahayata amaizi omubhakuli yabhanza kubhanabhisa amahuru entumwaze nokubhalangaza na netaulo iyyiabhaile ayekolewenyini. ⁶Yaiza ahali Simoni Petro, nahali Petro, akamugambila, mukama noyenda kunabhula amagulugange? ⁷Yesu yamuholola uamugambila ekindi kukola tolikimanya obhu., chonka hoizakumanya omumwanya. ⁸Petro amagambila, tolikunyoza amagulu gange nakati, Yesu akamuholola, kindabhantalakunabhula tolabhe no mwanya ahalinye. ⁹Simoni Petro akamugambila, mukama otanabhula amaguru gange gonka , chonka nanemikono no mutwe gwange. ¹⁰Yesu akamugambila, wena wena na ayagogle talikwenda kwoga hamwe amagulugawe nyini gwona, imwe mwa yela chonka timwena. ¹¹Olwokubha yesu akamanya halimo alamuhinduka , niyonsonga akagamba timwena mwayela. ¹²Akanya Yesu kayazile kubha nabhula amagulu gabho kandiayatola rkizalochi yatekama kandi, yabagambila isi mwasobhokelwa echina bhakolela? ¹³Nimuyeta inye mwalimu na mukama ahonimugamaba amazima , olwokubha nikwondi. ¹⁴Kindabhandi omukama no mwalimu nabhoza nha amaguru ganyu , imwe naimwe kisamile kubhoza bhatahi bhanyu amagulu. ¹⁵Olwokubha anabhaha ensusaniso inti naimwe mukole nkainye oku nakola ahalimwe. ¹⁶Mwikilize mwikilize nimbagambila omuhalilatimukuru kusaga mukama we angu atumilwe kusaga amutumile. ¹⁷Kolabha nomanya ebhi gambo ebhi oine omugisa kolabhikola. ¹⁸Tindikugamba ahalimwe na olwokubha nimbamanya abhintegule ninga mba ebhi ahalwensonga yebhihandiko bhigobheselezwe ogwo alalya omukate gwange olabhayanamula ekisinzilo chawenyini. ¹⁹Nimnbagambila enki mbwenu kitaka bhaileho kitakabhonekile inti kakilibhaho, bhasobhole inti muti inye niwe. ²⁰Mwikilize mwikilize, nimbagambila alikunyakila inye nabhayayakila olinya ayantumile inye. ²¹Omukanya Yesu ahiyagambile ebhyo akasasa omumwoyo, akabhamuyaga mwikilize, mwikilize ningagambila intaomulimwe halimo alapinduka. ²²Etumwa zawe nyini bhakalebha ngana, bhakasobhelwa ahanki nagamba. ²³Hakabha haliho emeza omwe omuntuziwenyi ayegamile omukifubha cha Yesu olinyaye suoya bhaile nayenda. ²⁴Simoni Petro akamubhaza entumwa eyo na yagamba tugambile nohi ouya bhaile na fumola. ²⁵Entumwa elinya eyagamile oimukufubha cha Yesu na ya mugambila Mukam a nohi? ²⁶Aho Yesu yaholola, nahaliolinya ondakoleza ekigutuka chomukate na no kumuha kayamazile kukoza omukate, akamuha Yuda omwana wasimoni isikali yote. ²⁷Na no mwanya gwamukate, sitani akamutahamu, aho Yesu yamugambila kilinya ochalikwenda kukola okikolebwa ngu. ²⁸Aho tilabheleho omuntu ayabhaile namanya ensonga ya Yesu kugamba ekigambo ekiahaliwenyini. ²⁹Abhandibhakabha bhamanyile bhati, ahansonga Yuda akakwata omufukogwe hela, Yesu akamugambila ogule ebhintu etulikwetaga ahatago gekilo kikuru, anga noti asanile kutanga ekintu ahabhanaku. ³⁰Omumwanya gwa Yuda kwakila omukate akaluga ahelu bwangu kikabha kilye kilo. ³¹Omukanya Yuda kayalugileho, Yesu akagamba, obhu mwana wa Adamu yasingizwa na Mungu yasingizwa ahaliwenyini. ³²Mungu alamusingiza ahaliwe nyini nokumusisingiza bwangu. ³³Abhana bhato ndihamwe naimwe omwanya muke mulandonda nkana bhagambile abhayahudi ahinikugenda, timwakusobhola kwizayo mbwenu nimbagambila imwe kandi ³⁴Nimbaha ekilagilo kishasha inti mwenane, nka inye okunabhenzi le imwe, naimwe kandi kisanile mwendane imwea ahali imwe. ³⁵Ahansonga eyi abhantu bhalinya imwe ne ntumwazange, kamulikubha no mwenzi ahaliomwe na noundi. ³⁶Simoni Petro akamugambila mukama noza nkahi? Yesu yaholola ahantu ahikugenda ibhtimweine kunkulatila chonka bhutimwine kunkutula chonka olakulatila omwanya ogundi. ³⁷Petro akamugambila, Mukama, ahanki ntakukulatila akakanya? inye ninyetanga amanigage ahansonga yawe. ³⁸Yesu ya holola, isi no ikutanga amani gawe ahalwensonga yange ? okilize nikugambila esaki telakokolomile otanyanyile kasatu.

Chapter 14

¹Otakekul Omwoyo gwawe gukaleka kutekana No mwikiliza Mungu nainye onyikilize. ²Omunzu ya tata hliho obwikalo bhwingi bhitlibhityo nkankugambile olwokubha ningenda kukutegulila ahakwiza iwe. ³Kindagenda kubhategulila ahakwikala ndaiza kando kubhanyegeza owange ahansonga ahindi naimwe mubheho ⁴Omuhanda gulikutwala nimugumanya. ⁵Tomaso yamugambila Yesu Mukama titulikumanya aholikugenda Isi omuhanda tulagamanya tuteo? ⁶Yesu ya mugambila Inye niye ndimuhanda amazima na nobhuzima taliho alisobhola kwiza owa tata atalabhile owange. ⁷Kimwa kumwanyile inye mwakamunyile na Tata kubhamza mbwenu nkakugendelela nimumunya kandi mwa mubhonine wenini ⁸Philipo yamugambila Yesu , Mukama tweleke Tata olabha wa mala. ⁹Yesu ya mugambila, Tinkaikale naimwe omwanya mulaingwa, kandi tolikumnya inye Philipo? Wena wena abhoine inye abhoine Tata nikiza kita nogamba, Tweleke Tata.? ¹⁰Timulikwiza kubha inye ndyo muli Tata na Tata alyomulinye? Ebhigambo bhilikugamba omulimwe tindikugamba aha nsonga yange ningamba ahansonga ya Tata alikwikala omwangwe nakola emilimoye. ¹¹Munyikilize inye olwokubh ndyo miunda ya Tata nawe Tata alyomunda yange kandi munyikilize ahansonga ye milimo yange. ¹²Mwikiloize, mwikilize nimbagambila, wenini alikunyikiliza emilimo eyondikukola , nawe alazikola emilomo ezi male alakola emilomo elimihango olwokubha ningenda owatata. ¹³Ekimulisabha chona chona ahazina lyange nda kikola ahalwensonga Tata asimwe ahali ¹⁴mwana. Kamulisabha ekintu chona chona ahaizina lyange eche nda kilola. ¹⁵Kamulyenda, mulabhikwata ebhilagilo byange . ¹⁶Ndamusabha Tata nawwe alabha owakubhazuima owundi alibhasa kwikala naimwe abhilo byona ila na ila . ¹⁷Omwoyo gwa maizima . Abhomunsi tibhaine kumwakila olwokubha talikulebhe kana anga kumanya Chonka imwe , nimumanya olwokubha naikala naimwe kando na naikalo omumiganya yanyu. ¹⁸Tindibha siga mwenka, ndagaluka owanyu. ¹⁹Omumwanya muke abhanyansi tibhalimbona kandi chonka imwe mulabhona Olwokubha ninyikala naimwe kandi nimwikala. ²⁰Olwecho ekilo echo mulamanya kindi omunda ya naimwe mulyamunda yange nainye ndiomunde yangu. ²¹Wena wena alikukwata ebhilagilo bya nge nokubhikola niwe alyomulimwe alikunyenda nakwenda inye nayendwa na Tata wange kandi ndamwenda nokumweleka ahali wenini. ²²Yuda (atali Iskali ote) akamugambila Yesu, Mukama Isi Nekili ekilibhonekana noyeyeleka omulitwe ti mubhanyansi? ²³Yesuakabha holola yabhagambila wenawena alikunyenda, alakwata ekigambo change Tata alamwenda kandi tulaiza owawenini twikale hamwe na wenini. ²⁴Wenawena atalikugenda talikukwata ebhigambo byange Ekigambo ekimulikuhulila tichange necha Tata ekiyantumile. ²⁵Nabhagambila ebhigambo ebhi olwokubha nchaikala naimwe. ²⁶Ahalwecho owakubhaikailaho mwoyo mtakatifu owo Tata alatuma ahaizina lyange alabhegesa ebhintu byona kandi alabhakola mwizuke byona ebhi bhagambile. ²⁷Nabhaha emilembe yange. tindikubhaha ebhi nkabhensi okwu bhabhaha .Mutakola emwoyo yanyu kwogasaga, nobhutini. ²⁸Mwahulila olbhinabhagambile, Nayegendela kandio ndagaluka owanyu . Kimwakunyenzenile inye mukasemelelwa olwokubha ningenda ningenda owa Tata, lwokubha Tata ni mkulu kusaga inye. ²⁹Mbwenu nabhagambila akanya katakabhakile kakalihika mubhase kwikiliza. ³⁰Tindikufwomola naimwe ebhigambo bhangi bolwokubha mukulu wensi naiza , wenini aine amani kusaga inye. ³¹Chonka abhanyansi bhasubha kumanya okwindi kimwenda Tata ninkola Tata echandagile, nko kwiandagile, Mwimuke tuluge aha.

Chapter 15

¹Inye no mzabibu gwo bhuzima, na tata wange no omulimi we zabibu. ²Bhuli tabhagi omunda yange elitalikuzala itunda, nindihaho lweokubha lisobhole kuzala muno. ³Imwe mamazile kubha msemile olwokubha bha aha ebhigambo ebhinamazile v kubha gambila ⁴Mwikale omunda yanyu, Nki tabhagi litalikusobhola kuzala lyonka lyanini llitabhaili ahamzabibu nikwo notyo lyonini litabhaili aha mzabibu, nikwo notyo naimwe mtaikaile omunda yange. ⁵Inye no mzabibu, imwe na amatabhagi alaikala omunda yange nainye ninyikala omunda ya wenini omuntu ogu alazala omunda ya wenini omuntu ogu alazala matunda maingi olwokubha hatali inye timwakusobhola kukola ekintu cho na chona. ⁶Kihalabha omuntu wena wena atalisigara omunda yange alanagwa nki tabhagi na no kwoma, abhantu bhalundika amatabhagi no kuganaga omumulilo no hwelela. ⁷kiharabha nimwikala omunda yange, nakibhalabha amagambo gange nigaikala omunda yanyu , msabhe lyon alyona eyimulayenda nimbakolela. ⁸Aha lyelitatab wange asingizibwe kubha ni mazala amatunnda maingi kubha ne entumwa zange. ⁹Nka tata wange okwiyanyenzile inye naho mbwenzile imwe, mwikale aha nbwenzi bwange. ¹⁰Kihakabha niimkwata ebhilagilo byange nimwikala aha bwange nko kwina kwasile ebhilagilo bya tata wange no kwikal;a aha bhwenzi bwa wenini. ¹¹Ngambe ebhintu ebhi owanyu ahakubha ebyela byange bhibhe omunda yantu nokubha ebwela byanyu bhikoleke kubha bhihikile. ¹²Ekilo nicho bekilagilo chnge, kubha mubhe no bwenzi imwe ahalimwe bko kwi nabhenzile imwe. ¹³Tihaine omuntu aine obwenzi bhukulu kiusaga obhu , kubha aiheho obhuzima bewa wenini aha nsonga ya munywaniwe. ¹⁴Imwe ni bhanywani bhangе kimulakola ebhindikubhagilaza. ¹⁵Tinkubheta entumwa olwokubha omuntumwa talikumanya echo chalikukola omukama wa wenini Mbesile imwe abhanywani ahansonga mbamanyasizize ebhintu byona ebhyimpulile kuluga owa tata. ¹⁶Timulansoliile inye naho, inye nkabhasolola na itunda kubhataho magenge mzale amatunda naitunda lyanyu libhone kwikala. Eki kiliho zina lyange, nabhaha. ¹⁷Ebhintu bebhi nimagambila kubha omwende bhulyomwe na mugenziwe. ¹⁸Kihalabha ensiyona ekantamwa inye hatakabhaileho kutamwa imwe. ¹⁹Nka himwakubhaile abhansi yona ensi yona ekabhenzile nka bho wabho. Naho ahansonga nkabhasolola kuluga omunsi yona, aha niho ensi yona etamisibwa. ²⁰Mwizuke igambo elinabhagambile, entumwa tinkuru kukil;a omukama wa wenini kihalabha bhakansansa inye, nibhabhasassa naimwe baho kubhalabha bhakakwata iga,mbno lyange bhakakwasile elyanyu naho. ²¹Bhalabhakolewla ebhintu ebhi byona ahi zina lyange ahansonga tibhali kumumanya ogwo ayandagile. ²²Ntakwizile no kubhagambila tibhaile bhakozile ebhibhi naho mbwenu tibhaine oluyhusa ahabhibhi bya bho. ²³Alikuntamwa inye namutamwa tata naho. ²⁴Kindabha ntakakozile emilimo omulibhonini bwabho alabha hataine nomwe agukozilu bhakabhaile bhataine ebhibhi, naho mbwoninbhakozile byona bhibhi bhalebhile na bhantamilwe inye na tata. ²⁵Eli nilibhoneka kubha igambo limanyike elyandikililwe aha kilagilo chabho ,Nibhantamwa inye bhitaine ensonga. ²⁶Akanya omugusi kiyaizile owindalagila owanyu kuluga owa tata ogu niwe, omoyo gwo bhuzima alikulugila owatata landebha. ²⁷Imwe naho nimundebha ahansonga mubhaile hamwe nainye bhuluga obwa mbwele

Chapter 16

¹Mbagambire ebhigambo ahakubha mta bkusobhora kubhatamisa. ²Bharasohozo aheru yekerezia na niho omwanya esaha neiza yakubha bhurimuntu arita aragira nakora omurimo mzima ahansonga ya Mungu. ³Bharakorera ebhintu ebhyo ahansonga tibharikumumanya tata na tibharimanya nainye. ⁴Nabhagambira ebhintu ebhi ahakubha omwanya kiguragobha kubhaho mkasobhora kubhizuka na no kunabhagambile mwebhaze imwe tindabhagambire ahabhigambo ebhi kwema obhwambere ahansonga nkabhanchari hamwe naimwe. ⁵Nana hindikugenda oworinya ayantumire Chonka tariho omurimwe arikubhaza nozahi? ⁶Olwokubha nagamba ebhigambo ebhi owanyu ehuzuni eizuire oruganya yanyu. ⁷Nanaho nimbagambira ekikwo nihakiri oweanyu nkarugaho ahansonga kintubha ntarugileho olwokubha kumanya omuganya tarikwiza owanyu chonka kindigenda nimtuma owanyu. ⁸Kariza ogwa wokugumwa omuganya aragizungucha ensi kumanya ekibhi na kumanya ehaki nokumanya behukumu. ⁹Ahakumanya ekibhi aho tibharayenzire kunyiriza inye. ¹⁰Ahakumanya ehaki eyi negaruka owa tata timrigibhona kandi. ¹¹Na kumanya ehukumu ahansoinga mkuru we nsi eyi ahukumiwe. ¹²Nyine bhangi bhyokubhagambira chonka timrabhimanye akakanya. ¹³Chonka wenyini mwoyo gwa amazima kariza arabherekerera ahamazi ma gona ahakubha tarifomora ahansonga yawenini chonka wenawena arihurira echarigamba ebhigambo ebho arabhimanyisa owanyu ebhintu bhona ebhikwiza. ¹⁴Wenyini aransingiza inye ahansonga wenyini arabhitwara ebhintu bhyange nokubhigamba owanyu ¹⁵Ebhintu byona ebhyarinabya tata nebhyange nikwo nagamba kubha mwoyo aratwara ebhintu byange arabhigamba owanyu. ¹⁶Hachariho omwanya muke timurimbona kandi na kararinguraho bhikeya kandi mrambona. ¹⁷Abhandi bhentumwa za wenini bhakagambairana nekiki charikutugambira omwanya mke na timuri mbona kandi na mare, omwanya mke murambona na naahansonga ningenda owa tata? ¹⁸Aharecho bhagamba nintuki charikugamba kubha omwanya mgufu? titirikumanya charikugamba. ¹⁹Yesu akabhona bhakabha nibharinya nibharibharibha kumubhaza nawe akabhagambira nimwebheza ahayeri rinabha gambila kubha hasigara omwanya mugufu timurimbona kandi na kaharahingura omwanya magufu timurimbona ? ²⁰Ikiriza mwikiriza nimbagambila mrarire nokuchura chonka rensi erasemererwa murabha no omusuzuzumo chonka omuzuzumo gwa gurahinduka kubha ebyera. ²¹Omukazi arabha no omuzuzumo obhukiro karibha no obhuchungu ahansonga obhokwekomororakwe nikibha kwagobha omwana tarikwizuka obhusasi kandi ahansonga yeebhjera aha rwokubha omwana yazarwa omuunsi. ²²Imwe naho mwine omuzuzumo akanya chonka ndarebha kandi ne muganya yanyu erasemererwa natariho erisobhora kubhihaho ebhisemererwa bhanyu. ²³Nanekiro echa timurimbaza amaswari mwikirize nimbagambira kumurisabha chona ahakwa tata arabha ahaizina ryange. ²⁴Nana akakanya btimulikasabhire chona choina ahaina ryange musabhe naimwe mhahabhwa aharyokubha ebhyera erbhikirirwe ²⁵Mfomoiere naimwe ekiruga kilarekukumanyaika kana chaonka akanya kaiza kugobha akintarifomora ekiruruga kitarikumanyika chonka kabhibha byaya ngwireho ndabha gambiriraho bhona ahari tata. ²⁶Echokiro mussbha ahazina ryange natindi bhagamba kubha nsabhe ahari tata ahansonga yanyu. ²⁷Aharwokubha tata wenyini akabhenda ahansonga mkanyenda inye nahansonga mkanyikiriza ahakubha nkaruga owa tata. ²⁸Nkaruga owatata nkaiza omunsi na kadi ndaruga omunsi kugaruka owatata ²⁹Entumwa ze bhamugambira warebha akanya nofomora obhumarayo na tikusereka. ³⁰Akakanya nitumanya kubha nomanya ebhintu bhona na torikwenda omuntu wena wena akubhaze ekibhuzo ahansonga eyo itwe nitwikilza kubha notuga owa Mungu. ³¹Yesu akahorora mbwenu mwaikiriza ³²Rebha esaha yaiza nikwa nimanya yagobha noho mrisambara bhuyomwe na abhamwe bho muransiga nyenka chonka aharwo rya tata arinainye. ³³Nimbagambila ebhintu ebhi aharyokubha agarinya mubhe nemirembe omunsi harimo etabu chona mugumwe omuganya nasinga ebhe

Chapter 17

¹Yesu akagamba ebhintu ebhi yasubha yaimucha amaiso gawenini yalebha imwiguru yagamba Tata akanya kahika asingizibwe iwe. ²Nkokuwamuhail obhusobhola ahabhintu byona ebhya mubhili kubhaha obhuzima obhutihwaho bhona abhawamuhaile. ³Obhu ni bwo obhuzima obhulalihwaho kumanya iwe Mungu wa amazima na ali wenka na wenini owuwatumile Yesu kristo. ⁴Nkakusingiza omunsi omui nkumala omulimo guwampaile kinkola. ⁵Mbwenu Tata onsingize nainye hamwe naiwe aha bhutukufu obwonabhaile nyine naiwe ensi etakahangirwe. ⁶Nka lifundula izina lywe omubhantu abho wampaile omunsi Bhakabhali abhantu bhawe, chonka akabhampulikiza nabha bhaakwasile ekigambo chawe. ⁷Mbwenu nibhamanya bhuli kintu echalikumpa nikiluga owawe. ⁸Ahabhigambo bhilinya ebhiwampaile Nabhahaile ebhigambo ebhyo. owawe kandi bhaikiliza okwoniwge wantumile. ⁹Nkabhasabhila bhonini Tindikusabhila abhanyansi, nimsabhila bhalinya abhowampaile olwokubha bhonini nabhawe. ¹⁰Ebhintu byona ebhyanngwe nebyawe nebyoine iwe nebyange, nainye nimusingiza ahalyebyo. ¹¹Inye tinkilimo omunsi, nainye mbwenu naiza owawe. Tata mtakatifu, obhabhike kuzima ahazina lyawe elywe eliwampaile, nabho bhagile obhumwe, nkainye naiwe okwo tuine obhumwe. ¹²Ahinabhaile ndinabho, nkabhalinda ahaizina elyawampaile, Nkabhalinda taliho nomwe ayebhuzilew hamwe omwana wokubhala, ahansonga yebhihandiko kabhihika. ¹³Mbwenu naiwe owawe, chonka ebhi nibhigambila omunsi olwokubha ebyela byange bhihwele omulibhonini. ¹⁴Mbahaile ekigambo chawe , ensi ebhatamile ensonga tibho munsi, nkainye nkakontali owo minsi. ¹⁵Tindikubhasabhila kobhaiha omunsi chonka ninkusabha obhulinde nomubhisa. ¹⁶Bwonini tibhomiunsi nkainye okwantali owomunsi. ¹⁷Obhuteho ewakifu owawe iwe omwamazima ekigambo chawe nigo amazima. ¹⁸Okantama omunsi nainye nabha tuma omunsi. ¹⁹Ahansonga bhettange owawe nainye nayetanga owawe nabhonini bhettange owawe ahali galiny6a amazima. ²⁰Tibhabha bhonka abhindikusabha inye ninsabhaila bhalinya abhalaikiliza kulabhila ahakigambo chawe. ²¹Ahalwecho nabho bhaligile obhumwe nkaiwe, Tata bokwoli omulinyev nainye ahaliwe, nibhasabhila nabho bhasobhole kubha omulitwe ensi esobhole kuyikilza kumanya okwawantumile. ²²Obhutukufu bhulinya obwawampaile bhubhaile bhonini ahansonga yokugila obhumwe nkaitwe kaywine obhumwe. ²³Inye omolibhonini naiwe omulnye bhasobhole kumaka omubhumwe, ensi emanye omumazima kitimilwe iwe nakubhenda nkaiwe okwawanyenzire. ²⁴Tata kilinya echawampaile nabha ninyenda nabho bhahe nainye ahindi bhasobhole kulebha obhutukufu bwange obwowampaile, olwokubha iwe akanyenda ne embandizo yensi etakahangilwe. ²⁵Mungu onie amazuima, ensi telakumanyile chonka inye ninkakumanya iwe kandi nibhamanya okwo niwe wantumile . ²⁶Nkalikola ezina lyawe bhyalimanye kandiu ninyiza kulikola ahonini obwenzi bwokunyenda inye bhuze olibhonini naoinye nze omunda yabho.

Chapter 18

¹Yesu kayamazile kugamba amagambo aga akagenda na bhega bhawenini kweleka ahaibonde Iya Kidron, ahabhaile haliho erbustani okubha wenini nabhega bhawe nini bhakataha omunda ya wenini. ²Mbwenu olinya Yuda ayayenzile kumwanga nawe akamanya ogwo mwanya higu kwani yesu akabha nagenda ahalyeyo ieneo era nkeya na bhega bhawenini. ³Nawe Yuda, kayamazile kubhona ikundu Iya Abhasilikale na bhategeki kuluga aha bhyakulu bha bhalebhelezi, bhakaiza bhaine eytala ne nkazi nenkoni. ⁴Nawe Yesu, talya kaikumanya kila kintu ekikabha nikoleka kati yabho akeleta embe;le no kubhaza Nohi owumulikulonda? ⁵Nabho bhakamugambila Yesu akabhagambvila inye niwe nawe Yuda ayamwangile akabha ayemelile hamwe na bhalinya bhasirikale. ⁶Olwokubha akabhagambila Inye niwe bhaagaruka enyuma nkugwa ahansiu. ⁷Male akabhaghaza kandi, Nohi owumulikuronda ?Nabho bhamugambila kandi Yesu Mnazalet⁸Yesu akabhagambila, Namazilew kubhagambila kubha inye mbwenu kumulabha nimundonda inye mubhaleke abha abhandi bhagende. ⁹Aga gakabha nigatyo kilinya kigambo kingane Aho hiyagambile, omulyabyo abhiwa mpaile bindanagile nomwe. ¹⁰Niho Simoni Petro, akabha aine olupanga akalugaza nokumutema okutwi kwo bhulyo muherezi wa kuhani omukuru Nane izinalwo mhelezi ogwo akabha Malko. ¹¹Yesu akamugambila Petro, Galilaya olupanga lyawe aha mwanya gwe Ahanki nkakinywe la ekikombe achiyampaile Tata? ¹²Aho lilinya ikundi Iya bhasirikale Jemedari na bhaherezi bha Abhyahudi, bhakamukwata Yesu no kumukoma. ¹³Nabho bhakamwelekeza mpaka owa Anasi chonka wenini akabha nomukwilima wa Kyafa ,ogwo akabhaali pasta mukulu aha mwaka ogwo. ¹⁴Mbwenu Kayafa nioweyabhaile obhu alamuzi Abhayahudi eyokibha akapmasa omuntu omwe afe ahansonga ya bhantu. ¹⁵Simoni Petro akakutula Yesu, Notyo nini omwega owundi Nogwo omwega akabha namanyikana owa mchungaji mkuru nawe akatahamu hamwe na Yesu omu motoka ya mcungaji mkuru. ¹⁶Chonka Petro akabha ayemelile ahelu yo mulyango. Oliya omwega akabha namanyikana owa mchugaji mkuru akasohola aheru akagenda kuyhoya nolinya mukazi wo muherezi akabha nalinda omulyango no mutasahamu Petroi omunzu. ¹⁷Olinya mukazi akabha nalinda omulyango akamugambila Petro isi iwe toli omwe we ntumwa bhogu muntu ? Nawe akagamba, inye tinye. ¹⁸Nabhalinya bhatwazi bhakuru bhakabha bhe melile ahonini Bhahembile omulilo gwe nsonga hakabha haliho ebhariri na bhakabha ni bhota omulilo bhabhone obhutagasi Nawe Petro akabha alibho nayota omulilo ayemelile ¹⁹Omuchugaji Mkuru akahoji Yesu bhega bwawenini ne mwegeso yawenini. ²⁰Yesu akamugambila Nabhagambila byoli ensi inye bkegesa mara ka mara Omumasinagogi na makerezia esehemu Abhayahudi hibhatel;ainbe Ninye tindabile chona chona aha kwesereka. ²¹Aha nki mukambaza? Mubhabhaze abhampulile ahansinga ya kilinya chinagambile Abha bhantu nibhamanya ebhintu bhinagambile ²²Yesu kiyamazile kugamba otyo omwe wa bhakulu akabha ayemelile akamutela Yesu aha mkono gwa wenini na akagamba, Naho okwo nikwo okwendelwa kugamba mchugaji mukuru? ²³Nawe Yesu akamugambila, kindabha nagama ekintu chona chona kibhi obhe omshidi ahansonga ye bhibhi na kindabha na gambila kuzima ahanki okantela? ²⁴Niho Anasi akamutwalila Yesu owa Kyafa omuchugaji mkuru akabha afungilwe ²⁵Mbwenu Simoni Petro akabha ayemelile nayehe mela omulilo wqewnini. Male bhalinyua bhantu bhakamugambila Naho iwe toli omwe wa bhega bha wenini? akanya yagamba tinye. ²⁶Omwe wa bharerezi owa Mchugaji mkuru Petro uyatemilre okutwi akagamba tiwe owi nabhona olinawe okweo omubhusatani? ²⁷Perto akanga kandi, akanya ako enkoko ekakoroma. ²⁸Aho nini bhakatwala Yesu kuruga owa kayafa mpaka Praitorio, Ekabha nechakale mno bhonini tibhalatahilemu Praitorio ili bha takuchafuka nokulya Pasika. ²⁹Ogwo Pilato akabhagendela nagamba. Niikosa nyabhaki elimukwasile ugu muntu. ³⁰Bhakamholola nokumugambila ugu muntu kata kubhaile omuntu bhibhi titwakumlesile owawe ³¹Pilato akagambila ekilagilo tikutulekula itwe kuitwe kumwita omuntu wena wena. ³²Bhakagamba aga ekigamboi cha Yesu likoleke ekigambo ekikabha kihwahile kugamba aha nsonga yo rufu Iwa wenini. ³³Aho Pilato akatahamu kandi Praitorio tata mwesile Yesu akamuhambila isi iwe olo omukama wa Abhayahudi? ³⁴Yesu akamuholola isi iwe nombaza iswali hansonga yokumanya angu ahansonga ya bhandi bhakutuma ombaze inye? ³⁵Nawe Pilato akaholola inye timyahudi angu mahi? itaifa lyawe elyomchugaji mkuru nibho bhakulresile owange iwe okazileki? ³⁶Yesu akamugambila obhukama bwa nge tibyo omunsi egi omukama bwange bwakubha bwine esehemu omunsiegi amubhayahudi obhukweli omuakam wange tibhukurugaho aha chonka. ³⁷Pilato akamugambila isi iwe olyomukama ? yesu akamholola iwe nikwo oligamba kubha inye no mukama ahansonga egi inye nkazalwa naahansonga egi inye nkaiza nomunzu imbe ombe omushahidi bha bhuliya bhukweli Wenawena aine amazsima bhagalikizsa aha ailaka lyange ³⁸Pilato akamuga,mbila, amazima nenki? nawe kayamazile kugamba ebyo akagenda omubhayahudi nobhagambila Tinkumlebha chona chona aha muntu ugu. ³⁹Imwe mwine emizano yimwikukola kumukingulila omufungwa omwe obhukilo bya Pasaka isi niwenda mukungulile omukama owa

bhayahudi ⁴⁰Kibhamazile bhatela endulu nibhagamba ogutiwe tukungulile Baraba Nawe Baraba akabha no mwaki

Chapter 19

¹Mbwenu Pilato kamutwa Yesu na nokumtera. ²Bhalinya ambasirikare bhakasokota amahwa na no kukora iyaji bhakarita ahaiguru yomtwe gwa Yesu na no kumzweka omwenda gwe rangi ye zambrarau. ³Bhaka mwizura na nokugamba, iwe omuntu are wa bhayahudi na kadi bhakamtera aha mikono yabho. ⁴Aho nini Pirato akasohora baheru nanokubhagambila abhantu mrebhe na bharetera aharwecho munaye tirebha ehatia yona yona yaine omunda ye. ⁵Ahonini Yesu akasolora aheru na akabha azwaire itaji lya amahwa na ni kizwalo cha zambarau Niho Pilato yabhagambila murebhe omuntu aha. ⁶Obhukati omrebherezi mukuru na bhakuru kabhambonie Yesu bhakatera rnduru ni bhagamba Msubishe, msurubishe, Pilato akabhagambila mumutawale imwenini mumusurubishe, aharwokubha inye tinkurebha ekibhi cho omundaye. ⁷Abhayahudi bhakamuhorola pirato itwe twine Esheri na nesheria eyo ne mpasa afe aharokubha wenini akekora kubha omwana wa Mungu. ⁸Pilato kiyahurilr abhigambo ebhi kagenderera kutina. ⁹Akataha Praitorio na no ku8ga,mbila Yesu iwe no rugahi? Hata hivyo Yesu tara mhroloire¹¹Kandi Pilato akabhagambila chonka iweta rikufomora na inye? aharwecho tarikumnaya inye kinyine amamraka go kukumorora na na maraka go kusubisha. ¹⁰Yesu yamhorola, wakubhaier otaine mani kusaga inye tiwakuhebbhirwe kuruga ahaiguru aharwecho omuntu ayanyiha owawe aine ebhibhi bhihango. ¹²Kuringana ni ne emplolo eyi Pilato nayenda msige kahri wazi chonka abhayahudi bhyaka tera enduru nibhagamba koramsiga huru, aharwecho iwe timunywani wa Kaisali bhuri muntu alayekora kubha umutware Alikukora omufarume kugamba ekinyume cha kaisari. ¹³Pilato kiyahurire ebhiga,mbo ebhi akamreta Yesu aheru kandi yatekama ahakitebhe che hukumu ahakanya akarikumanyika nke simenti chonka kiebrania Gabatha. ¹⁴Ekiro cho kwenda ahari Pasdaka kiyagobhire ahaine akan ya komunda gwe saha mukaga. Pirato akabhagambila abhayahudi mrebhe omtware wanyu ngugu aha. ¹⁵Bhatera enduru, muyeho mumewiyeho, msurubishe? Pilato akabhagambila Chonka surubishe wanyu ? nawe omrebherezi mkuru akamhorolab itwe tiytwine mutwale aharwecho twine kaisari. ¹⁶Niho Pilato aliyatire ahari bhonini kandi asurubiwe¹⁷Nabho kibhamutwaire Yesu , naewe akanga harwecho akabha ahekire omusarabha gwa wewnini mpaka akakanya karikwetwa Igufa lyo mutwqe ahari kbrania ni hetwa Golgotha. ¹⁸Niho bhamusurubusishize Yesu Hamwe anabha saiza bhabhili imwe orubhazui oru kandi omwe orubhazu oru na Yesu ahagayti yabho. ¹⁹Kandi Pilato akahandika Ekimanyiso na nokugita bahaiguriu yo msalabha , hakahandikwa YESU MNAZERETHI, MFALME WA WA WAYAHUDI. ²⁰Bhalinya abhayahudi bhakasoma kibhandiso ehandikwe kiebrania, aha kirumi na kiyunani. ²¹Kandi abhakuru omurebherezi mkuru wa bhauahudi bhakagambila Pirato otahanfdika entumwa ya bhayahudi chonka wenini akagamba inye ni mkuru wa bhayahudi. ²²Nawe Pilato akabhahorola bhinahandikile bhahandikire. ²³Kayahingwire omusirikare kumusurubidsha Yesu abhakatwara ebhizwarobhe na nokugabha amafungu ana bhuri msirikare ifungu limwe aho nini na ne nkanzu, bhweni erina enkanzu ekabha etashonurwe kandi ekabha efumirwe kurugirira ahaiguru. ²⁴Kandi bhakagambirana bhonini ahari bbhonini Tutagi pasura, aharwecho tutere ekura elabha eyohi ekaruga ahaihandiko ligobhe, kirinta ekiyagambwa bhakaga gwange bhakaguterera ekura. ²⁵Abhasirikare bhakakora ebhigambo ebhinyina wa Yesu mkuru yesu mkuru wa nyina wawenini Mariamu omkazi wa Kleopa na ,Mariamu Magdarena abhakazi abha bhakabha baimetrile haihi na no musarabha gwa Yesu. ²⁶Yesu kiyabhoine nyina wa wenin i hamwe na norinya omtumwa owiyayenzire bhaimerera haihi amagambira nyina iwe mkazi lebha orebhe omwana wawe ngugu aha. ²⁷Kandi yamugambgila orinya entumwa, orebhe nyokowawe ngugu aha kuruga akanya ako erina entumwa akamtware kugenda omuka owawenini. ²⁸Khahigwireho ahao kandi Yesu amanya bhona bhahwaho kumara ebhihandiko agamba nindebha iriho. ²⁹Echombo ekikabha kizwere Esiki kikabha kitirwe aharwecho bhataho Esfongo eizwire siki ahaiguru ye ufito wa Hisopo bhamutera omukanwa ka wenini. ³⁰Nawe yesu kiyagirorize eyo agamba yahwa kandi ainamisa omutwe akabidhi omuganyagwe. ³¹Arwokubha hakabha hari obhukati bwa maandariao aharwokubha emibhiri rter nzirwqe kusigara ahaiguru yo msarabha obhukati bwe sabato(aharwecho kubha sabato ekabha eriyambhimu) abhayahudi bhakamsabha Pirato kandi amaguru gabho bharia abhakabha bharinzulwe vehendwe na hamibhiri yabho eteremushwe. ³²Niho abhasirikare hibhaizire na nokuhenda amaguru ga bhantu bhakwnza na bha kabhili akabha ya surubiwe hamwe naYesu. ³³Kibhamugobireho Yesu bhakamusanga tayari akabha ya fire, aharwecho Tibharahenzsire amaguruge. ³⁴Aharwecho omwe wabhasirikare akamchumita Yesu omurubhazu ni chumu, nahakarugamu amaizi no bwamba. ³⁵Nawe ayarebha eki yatanga obhushuhuda, nanobhusuhuda necho muzima ila na imwe kandi muhamini. ³⁶Ebhigambo ebhi bhakabha bhiri ekigambo eki gambire kibhonwe kugobha Tihariho na gumwe ogurahendeka. ³⁷Kandi ihandiko erindfi nirigamba, nibhamrebha wenini owachumita. ³⁸Khahingwire ebhigambo ebhi Yusufu wa Arimathaya , aharwekubha akabha aliomtumwa wa Yesu chonka ahasiri ahakubhatina abha yahudi akamusabha Pirato kandi atware omubhiri gwa Yesu nawe Pirato akamuha oruhusa aharwqecho Yusufu akaiza kutwara omubhiri gwa Yesu . ³⁹Nawe Nicodemo oria awari akamfata Yesu na

we akaiza wenini akareta omuhanganyiko gwa mahera na ne udi yapata obhuzito bwe tratiri igana rimwe.

⁴⁰Aharwecho bhakagutwara omubhiri gwa Yesu bhakagukoma omrisanda na kitani hamwe na garinya amanukato nkikwo Ekabha eri Edesturi ya bhayahiudi obhukati bwo kuzika. ⁴¹Aha kanyako Yesu ahiyasurubiwe hakabha hariho Ebustani, omunda ye rina ebustani hakabha hariho Ekitulo kishasha eribhalitane muntu aya uanguhire kuzikwa omwo. ⁴²Aharwokubha ekabha enlye siku ya maandaria ga bhayahuidi aharwqecho erina ekabhuri rkabha eri haihi kandi bhakamulyamicha omunda yaho

Chapter 20

¹Enchakale ekilo cha mbele che zuma, hachali itumbi Mriamu Magdarena akaiza omukabhuri akalebha lya ibhale lindweho omukabhuri. ²Aho, akailuka olwiluko kugenda owa Simoni Petro na ahali wa omutumwa oyundi owi Yesu yayenzile kiyamazile yabhagambila Bhamtole omukama omu kabhuri naitwe titulikumanya okwo hibhamulya mikize. ³Kiyamazile Petro na bha mtumwa oyundi bhakalugaho kugenda omu kabhuri. ⁴Bhona bhakaihaho olwiluko hamwe wa mtumwa oyundi akailuka aha lwiluko luhango ahali Petro no kuhika omuikabhuri owa mbele. ⁵Akaimela nakiyamazile kulebha omukabhuri akagilebha eliya esanda elikwela elyamile naho talablemu omunda. ⁶Kiyamazile Simoni Petro nawe akahika akataha omunfa ye kabhuri akagilerbha eliyasanda elikwela elyamile halinya. ⁷Nachakitambala ekibha kilyo omumutwe gwa wenini kikabhya kitalyamile hamwe ya sanda elikwela naho ekabha elyamile aha lubhazu chonini chonka. ⁸Niho wa mtumwa oyundi nawe ahiyatahile omunda yew kabhuri akalebha no kwesiga. ⁹Olwokubha aha mwanya ogwo bhakabha bhata kamanyire amahandiko kubhya ekibhone kana Yesu ahimbuke kandi aha bhyafire.

¹⁰Kibhamazile abhatumwa bhyagewnda kandi omuka owabho. ¹¹Nolo oaho Mariamu akabha aimelile aha kabhuri nalila hakabha nagendelela kukila, akaimela kiyamazile yalebhya omu kabhuri. ¹²Akalebhya malaika bhabhiri abhe sura zilikwela bhatekamile omwe omumutwe na oyundi omumaguru ahantu ahi Yesu akabhya alyamile.

¹³Nabho bhakamugambila isi mkazi ahanki no lila? nawe yabhagambila, Na ahansonga bhamtwaile omukama wange nainye tinkikumanya ahibhamtile. ¹⁴Himazile kugamba ebyo akahindikila noi kumulebha Yesu akabha aimelile naho talamanyile nko kwo ogwo ali Yesu. ¹⁵Nawe Yesu akamugambila Isi maha ahanki nolila isi nomulonda ohi? Nawe oku nagila kubhya no omubhiki we ebustani akamugambila mkama kihalabha niwe omutwaile ngambila ahiwamutile, nainye nda mutola. ¹⁶Yesu akamugambila Martiamu nawe akahindikila wenini no kumugambila aha kiaramu, Raboni oti aha nokugamba Mwalimu. ¹⁷Yesu akamugambila otankwataho naho tinkagulikile kugenda owa tata bhidyebho ogende omuli bhaine waitu obhugambile oti ninguluka kugenda owa tatra wange atinah nitata wanyu Mungu wange na Mungu wanyu. ¹⁸Mariamau Magdarena akaiza kubhagambila Entumwa, Namulebha omukama no kubha omugambile ebhintu ebhiu. ¹⁹Nahiyabhale olyebhozo ekilo echa ekilo cha mbele cha izuma ne b milyango ekabha ekingilwe ahantu abhatumwa ahaibhakabha bhali ahabhutelanisiswa na abhayahudi Yesu akaiza nokwimelela aha gatui yabho no kubhagambila Emirembe ebhe owanyu. ²⁰Ahiyamazile kugamba ebhi akabhewka emikono ye no ruhazu hibhamubwainew omkama bhakasemelelwa. ²¹Aho Yesu akabhagambila kandi Emirembe ebhe naimwe nko kwi tata yandagilize inye otyo nini nainye nimbalegiliza imwe. ²²Yesu hiyamazile kugamba ebyo, akabhagambila, mwakile omwoyo mtakatifu.

²³Wena wena aganyilwe ebhibhi bhaganyilwe na bhalimula komela bhalakomelwa. ²⁴Thomasdo Omwe wabho ikumi na bhabhili ayayresilwe Dismas akabha atali hamwe na bhatumwa bhagenzibhe Yesu ahiyazile.

²⁵Bhabhatumwa vabhandi bhakamugambila ahiyaizile tamulebha omukama nawe yabhagambila, kindabha ntabwaine ehalama ze mbambo aha mikono yre njokutaho enkumu zanyu aha alama ezo naho nokutaha omukono gwa nge aha lubhazu weni9ni tindamwe sige. ²⁶Hihahweleho ebhilo mnana abhatumwa vbhakabha bhalilyo omuchumba kandi nawe Thomaso akabha aliamwe nabho omwanya emilyango hekabya ekingilwe Yesu akaimela ahagti yabho no kugamba Emirembe ebhew naimwe. ²⁷Kiyamazike akamugambila Thomaso, mpa olukumu lwawe na olewbhe emikono yange pma aha emikono yawe naote aha lubhazu lwange na okubha atalikwesdiga na ho obhe alikwesiga. ²⁸Nawe Thomaso akaikiliza no kumugambila mkama wange na Mungu wange. ²⁹Yesu akamugambila olwokubhya wambona wayesiga. Bhaine emigisda bhonini abhali kunyesdiga bhatalebhile. ³⁰Kiyamazile Yesu yakola ebhimanyiso bhangi omumanyiso ga bhatumwa ebhitakahandikwa aha kitabho eki. ³¹Kusanga esi zihandikilwe ahakubha msobholew kwesiga kubha Yesu niwe kriso omwana wa bhazima aha izina lye.

Chapter 21

¹Akahindikob kaho ebhintu ebyo Yesu akayetambulisaha kandi aha mwega aha nyanza ya Tiberia oti niko yaitamba lishize wenini. ²Simoni Petro akabha alihamwqe ana Thomaso alikwetwa Didimasi , nathanalelowa kana ya Galilaya abhantu bha Zebedayo bnane entumwa abhandi bhaYesu. ³Simoni Petro akabhagambila, inye ningenda kutega ensamaki nabho bhakamugambila bitwqe naho ntugenda naiwe bhakagenda bhataha omubwato naho bomukilo hona tibhalapasile chona chona. ⁴Ne nchakale kihahikile Yesu akaimela mwalono nazoa entumwaze tibhalamanyile kubha akabha aliYesu. ⁵Hiyamazile Yesu akabhagambila isi bhasi8gazi mwine chonachona cho kulya? Nbhoi bhakaiikiliza bhagamba mahi. ⁶Akabhagambila muhanule emitego olubhazu ;lwa bhulyo olwo bwato naimwe nimubhona ekike mbwenu ahao bhakahanula emitego nabho tibhalasobhoile bwensamaki kandi ahansonga yo bhwingi bwensamaki. ⁷Niho wa mwega wa Yesu akabha nayendwa akamugambila Petro No makama nawe Simoni Petro ahiyahulile kubha no mkama akaikoma lya izwala lya wenini (ensonga akabha atali zwailew kuzima naho akainaga omunyanza. ⁸Bha bhega abhandi bhyakaiza omu bwato (bhakabha bhatali hale napwani zihikile emita igana limwe luuga omumwalo) nabho bhakabha ni bhakwesa za mitego ezikabha zizwile ensamaki. ⁹A hahibhahikile ahamwalo bhakalebha omulio gwo mukala haliyo no lugulu gaho hatabhya haine ensamaki hamwe mkate. ¹⁰Niho Simoni Petro akahanama noi kutolana za mitego ezizwile ensamaki mpango obwongano bwqe mitego nsamaki 153 nolozikabha zilinyingi za mitego tizilatamukile. ¹¹Yesu akabhagambila mlete ezindi ensamaki ezi mwazubha hati ¹²Yesu akiabhagambila mwize mubhone cho kukomolola omunwa thaine nolo omwe wa bhega aya sobhoile akabhaza isi iwe nohi? Bhakamanaya kubha akabha mjo mkama. ¹³Yesu akaiza, akatola gwqa mkate kiyamazile yabhaha yakola otyo ahali za nsamaki. ¹⁴Eyi ekabha no bwakasatu ahali Yesu vokweyeleka aha vntumwaze ahiyahimbukile kuluga omubhafwile. ¹⁵Echalugilaho hibhamazile kukomolola omunwa Yesu vakabhagambila nSimoni Petr, Simono omwana wa Yohana isi nonyendea inye kweinga na na abha Petro akaikikiza ego makama iwe nomanya kubha nikwenda Yesu akamuga,mbila lisa abhana bhe ntama zange. ¹⁶Akamugambila obwa kabhili Simoni omwana wa Yona isi nonyenda Petro akamugambila niwe mkama iwe nomanya kubhya nikwenda Yesu akamugambila, ohangalile entama zange. ¹⁷Akabhagambila nkandi bobwa kastu Simoni omwana wa Yohana isi nonyenda? nawe akamugambila Mkama, nonkwenda byona , nomanya ahakubhya nikwenda Yesu akamugambila olise entama zange. ¹⁸Oikilize. oikilize nikugambila ahao kabhaolyo musigazi okamanyila kuzwala emyenda iwe wenka no kuza hona hona aholikwenda , Naho aho labha omuzehe olagolola emikono yawe no tudi alakuzweka emyenda no kukutwala ¹⁹Yesu akagamba agaayelege ne nanmnaki byorufu olwi Petro yakumusigize ,Miungu ahalyecho akagamba aga akamugambila Petro onkulatile ²⁰Petro akahinduka no kumilebha entumwaye Yesu yiyanzile akabhakulatila ogu jiwe akabha ayegamile aha lwebhazo no kumubhuza isi makam nohi alikuhinduka? ²¹Petro akamulebha nabho akamubhaza Yesu isi mkama ogu muntu alakola ki? ²²Yesu akaikiliza isi kindabha ninyenda asigale handi hindaiza, elyo nilikuhusu enki?: nkulatla. ²³Aho nu ekigambo eki kikasa mbala omulyabho bhene waitu, kubha entumwa ogo talifa nahe Yesu btalamugambile Petro kubha omuntumwa ogwo talikufa isi kalabha nayenda wenini asigale hadi hindazaiza bhikukwale? ²⁴Ogu niwe entumwa ayalebhile ebhintu ebhi niwe akahandika ebhinyu ebhi na ntumanya yo kubhya kulebha kwa wenini nokwo bhuzima. ²⁵Haine ebhintu ebhindi ebyi Yesu yakozile kihalabha bhulyo omwe lyakahandikilwe ni ngila kubha ensi yona tibyakugobhilemu kutamu ebhitabho ebya kuhandikilwe.

Acts

Chapter 1

¹Ekitabho cha kale nkakihandika, Theofilo ningamba byona Yesu ebhiyabhandize kukola okwegesa. ²Mpaka ahakilo cha wenini ahiyayakilwe ahaigulu . Eki kikabhaho ahanyuma yokutanga ekiragilo chokukingura aho mwoyo mutakatifu bahayumwa ziyabhaile ayetolize. ³Ahanyuma ya amasasige wenini akabhonekana ahalibhonini alimuzima kandi nebhilikweyeleka bhangi ahakulebha ahamaiso gabho.Ahabhilo makumyana akeheleza ahalibho male yaganila ahachemile ahakubhonekana kwo obhufalume bya Mungu. ⁴Kabhaile natelana nabho akabharagila bhatarugaho Yerusalemu chonka bhalinde ekilagilo cha Tata echiyagambile, mukabhihilika kuruga ahalinye. ⁵Ati Yohana akabhatiza ahamazina ahamaizi chonka mulabhatiza ahalimwoyo mutakatifu ahabhilo ebhi bhike ⁶⁸Nahibhabhaile bhatelaina hamwe bhakamubhuza ""Tata isi nibyo obhukilo

byolabhagaruliza abhaisirael omukama? ⁷Wenini abhaholola, tikintu kizima ahalimwe kumanya ekilo anga obhukilo bwatata byiyatekelize aha bhusobhola bwa wenini." Chonka mulayakila amani omukilo, omwoyo mutakatifu kaliza ahaiguru yanyu, naimwe mulebhe abhajulizi bhangе hona omuli Yerusalemu na Uyahudi yona na Samaria mpaka omumwisho gwenisi. ⁹Omukama Yesu kayamazile kugamba bhiliya, kibhabhaile bhalebhile ahaiguru, wenini akaimuchwa ahaiguru ekiho kikamufundikila bhatamukebha omumaiso gabho. ¹⁰Obhukilo nibhelebha ahaiguru ahakwekomya nagenda bhakechur. Abhantu bhabhili nibhemelela ahagati yabho bhazwaile ebhizwalo ebhirikwela. ¹¹Bhakagamba imwe bhantu bha Galilaya ahabwaki nimwemelela kunu nimulebha ahaiguru? Ogu Yesu ayahanamile omwiguru alagarukatyо nkukutwa mulebha nagenda omwiguru. ¹²Niho bhagalukile Yerusalemu kuluga omwihanga lye omuzaituni elilihaihi na Yerusalemu olugendo lwe bhilo bya Sabato. ¹³Kabhagobhile bhakaza omwigorofya omwibhabhaile nibhaikala nabho ni Petro, Yohana, Yakobo, Andrea, Philipo, Thomaso, Barthromeo, Mathayo, Yakobo, omwana wa Alfayo, Simoni, Zalote na Yuda omwana wa Ykobo. ¹⁴Bhona bhakabha ekintu kimwe, ahakihika chabho kunu nibhagendelela nokusabha hamwe nabho. Bhakabha bhaliho abhakazi Mariamu nyina wa Yesu na bhakulubhe. ¹⁵Omubhilo ebyo Petro akemelela ahagati ya bhene wabho nka bhantu 120 yagirati, ¹⁶Bhanyaruganda ekabha elilwamaka ebhihandiko bhimalwe ahakubha kale mwoyo mutakatifu akagamba ahamumunwa gwa Daudi ekikwataine na Yuda ayayelekize bhalinya abhakwasile Yesu. ¹⁸Olyokubha wenini kabha alyomwe omulitwe akakila emelwaye na nyongelezo ahimulimo ogwiyakozile. ¹⁷(Mbweni omuntu akaruga ahantu ahalikulinya echiyakilile ahabhibhibye naho akagwa ahakwebhembeza omutwe omubhili kwabha na amabhundage gakasama gona gabha bhusa gaseseka. ¹⁹Bhona bhatwile Yerusalemu bhahulila ekikwasile ahalyeki abhantu abho bhakaheta ahangambo eyi ahaizina lya "Akeldama" hilo ni shamba la damu") ²⁰Omu kitabho cha Zaburi ehandikilwe, 'aha hantu habhe itongo, male hatalekulwa kuyulwa no muntu wenawena, na nalekule omuntu oundi owokutwara omnwabyagwe gwobhutegeki. ²¹Echo nichendwa ahalyecho omwe omubhasaiza omubhibhaile bhakulataine obhukilo bwo omukama Yesu ahitarugileho nokutaha omulitwe. ²²Kubandiza aha kubhatizwa kwa Yohana kuhika ekilo ahitarwaile ahaiguru niyonsonga nobha omujulizi owokuhimbuka hamwe naitwe. ²³"Bhakata embele abhasaiza bhabhili, Yusufu alikwetwa Barnaba na ayesilwe Yusto na Mathia. ²⁴Bhonyini bhakasabha nibhagamba bati iwe niwe mukama olikumanya emiganya yaitu twena ahalyecho tahalikuheza nohi omulyabha bhabhili owolikutozamo. ²⁵Kutwara akanya omumulimo gwokwetuma nokulebha Yuda akakola ebhibhi nokugenda owewe. ²⁶Bhakate ekura ahansonga yabho, ekura zagwela Mathias ayabhaile abhazilwe hamwe nabhalinya entumwa ikumi nomwe.

Chapter 2

¹Hihahikile ekilo cha Pentekosite,bhona bhakabha bhalihamwe olubhazu lumwe. ²Nkaho naho hakalugililaho omuntukumo kuluga omwiguru nkomuyaga mwingi. Gukaizuza enzu yona ahibhakabha bhatekamile. ³Aho zikabhalugililaho emirabyo nke mirabyo yo mulilo zigabhaine, zilyo olugulu yabho bhulyomwe wabho. ⁴Bhona bhaizuzwa nanomwoyo mtakatifu na bhakabhanza kugamba ahabhigambo ebhindi nko mwoyo gwabhabhelile kugamba. ⁵Mbwenu bhakabha bhaliho abhayahudi abhakabha nibhatula Yerusalemu, abhalikwikiliza Mungu, kuruga aha bhuliunsi omundayigulu. ⁶Emitukumo ezi hizahulilwe, ikundi lya bhantu likaiza hamwe na bhakabha bhaine obhutatekana, olwokubha bhuli muntu akabhahulila nibhafumola aha kigambo cha wenini. ⁷Bhakamakuka na bhasobhelwa, bhonini bhakagamba "isi"naho abhabhona abhalikufumola ta abhagalilaya? ⁸Ahanki itwe ntubhahulila, abhulyo mwe ahabhigambo ebyitwazailwe nabyo? ⁹Abhapharthia na abha amedi nana abhaelamu, na nabho abhalikutula Mesopotamia, Uyahudi, na Kapadokia na aha Ponto na Asia, ¹⁰Aha frigia, Pamufilia omuli Misiri nolubhazu lwa kibya na kirere ,nana abhagenyi kuluga Rumi, ¹¹Abhayahudi nma waongofu,Wakrete na Waarabu, ntubhahulila nibhafumola aha bhigambo byaitu aha milimo yo bhusobhola bwa Mungu. ¹²Bona bhakamakuka, nanokusobhezwa, bhakagambilana bhonini aha libhonini "Isi eki kine nsongaki? ¹³Naho abhandi bhakamugaya nibhagamba, "Aba bhaizwizwe nomuvinyo mushasha" ¹⁴Naho Ptro akaimelera hamwe na bhaliya ikumi nomwe,yagamba ahi raka,yabhagambila "Abhantu bha Yudea, na mwena mulikutula aha Yerusalemu, elimanyikane owanyu muhulikizegeamagambo gange. ¹⁵Abhantu abha tibhakatamile nko kwimulikutekeleza, ensonga esaha ezi nenchakale esaha isatu. ¹⁶Naho elilikabha ligambilwe kuhingula aha murangi Yoeli. ¹⁷Elabha aha bhilo bye nyuma, Mungu agamba ndasesa omwoyo gwange aha bhantu bhona.Abhana bhanyu, abhozo bhanyu bhalalebha ebhilebho, na abhazehe bhanyu bhalalota endoto. ¹⁸Ahonini ahanyumwa zange nane ntumwa zange zekikazi ahabhilo ebyo, ndasesa omwoyo gwange, nabho bhalatabiri. ¹⁹Ndabheleka ebhilikusobheza omwigulu nane ekimanyiso ahansi yomunsi, obwamba.omulilo, na okuchunka kwo mwika. ²⁰Ni zobha lilahindulwa kubha omwilima no mwezi kubha obwamba,hatakabhaileho okwiza ekilo ekikulu necho kusobheza omukama. ²¹Halabbaho obhulyomwe, kulyevugila izina lyo mukama alalokoka. ²²Abhantu bha Israeli, muhulile amagambo aga Yesu owa Nazareti, omwanadamu alebhesizwe na Mungu owanyu ahabhikolwa byo obhusobhola na ebhilikusobheza, na ebhimanyiso ebya Mungu kuhingulila wenini aha gati yantu, imwe bhonini mwimuli kumanyila. ²³Aha nsonga ye emipango ebhaileho kuluga obwa mbele na magezi ga Mungu, akaihwa na naimwe aha mikono ya abhantu abhalikusisa, mukamtela nokumwita. ²⁴Owi Mungu yainuiwe akabwihaho obhusasi bwo lufu owawenini, ahansonga telasobhoilwe owa wenini kutegekwa nabhwo. ²⁵Otyo Daudi nagamba ahali wenini, nkamulebha omukama bwoli omumaiso gange, wenini alyo mumukono gwange ogwa bhulwo ahonu bwenu tibhalinyiolizayo. ²⁶Aha mwoyo gwange gukabha nebyela nanolulimi lwange lukasimiswa, kandi obhubhili bwange bhulaikala aha bhumanzi. ²⁷Tolisiga omwoyo gwange guze okuzimu, kandi tolilekula omukola bhizima wawe alebhe obhuzunde. ²⁸Iwe oikilize emihanda yo bhuzima nonkola nyizule ebyela omumaiso gawe. ²⁹Bhene waitu nkasobhola kugamba owanyu aha bhumazni ahali tata waitu Daudi wenini akafya na yazikwa, nekabhuriye eli hamwe naitwe na lelo eyi. ³⁰Otyo,akabha alyomurangi na akamanya lwokubha Mungu alalahile aha kilagi;lo cha wenini lwokubha alataho omwe aha luzalo lwa wenini aha kitebhe cho bhukulu. ³¹Akabhona eli eli kale na akagamba kuhimbuka kwa Kristo naho akabha atasigilwe okuzimu nolo obhubhili bwa wenini tibhulazunzile. ³²Ogu Yesu- Mungu akamuhimbura nobhulitwe bhona nabhalebhile. ³³Naho otyo ahibhamwelelize aha mukono gwa bhulwo bwa Mungu,nokubha ayakile ekilagilo cho mwoyo mutakatifu kuluga ahali tata, wenini asesile ekikilagano, echimulikubhona nokuhulila. ³⁴Isi Daudi talagulukile kuza omwigulu, naho nagamba; MUKAMA akagamba aha mukama wange, ³⁵Tekama omukono gwange gwa bhulwo, aho hindakola abhabhi bhawe akagoda ahabwa magulu. ³⁶Aho mbwenu enzu yona ya Israeli emanye kubha obhuzima kubha Mungu amukozile wenini kubha mukama na Kristu, ogu yesu owimwatesize. ³⁷Mbwenu kabhahulire otyo, bhakachumitwa aha miganya yabho, bhakabhagambila Petro naneentumwa ezindi "isi bhenewaitu tukole ota?" ³⁸Na Petro akanhagambila "Musabhe kuganyilwa na mubhatizwe, aha bhuganyilwa bwe ebhibhi byanyu na nimwakila empelwa yo mwoyo mutakatifu. ³⁹Isi owanyu nekilagilo na ahabhana bhanyu na aha bhaliya bhona abhali hale, abhantu bhandi kwingana na mukama Mungu waitu ahalabheta." ⁴⁰Aha magambo maingi akelebhela nokubhasbha akagamba." Mwilokole muluge omukizalo eki ekibhi. ⁴¹Niho bhanyakile amagamboge nokubhatizwa aho bhakakanya ahakilo echo nkemioyo ebhihumbi bhisatu. ⁴²Bhakagelelela ahamyegesoye entumwa na ahabhukwasangano,ahakubhega omukate na aha kusabha. ⁴³Obhutatekana bhukaiza aha bhuli mwoyo ne byokusobheza bhangi ebhimanyiso bhikakoleka kuhingula aha ntumwa. ⁴⁴Bhona abhaikilize bhakabha bhalihamwe nokubha nebintu byabho hamwe. ⁴⁵Na bhakaguza ebhintu ne mali zabho nokugabhanisa ahalibhona kwingana no bwendelwa bya bhuli omwe. ⁴⁶Otyo ebhilo aha bhilo

bhakagendelela bhakabha bhaine ensonga imwe aha kelezia, na bhakamega omukate ahaka, nanokukwasangana ebyokulya aha byela nokwekesha kwo muganya. ⁴⁷Bhakasingiza Mungu, bhaine ekibhali na abhantu bhona. Mukama akabhongeza kilo ahakilo echi bhabhaile nibhalokolwa.

Chapter 3

¹Mbwenu Petro na Yohana bhakabha nibhagenda omukelezia omumwanya gwokusabha, esaamwenda. ²Omuntu omwe ayalemaile kwema okuzalwa kwa wenini,kandi akabha nasutulwa bhulikilo nalyamichwa ahamulyango gwe ekelezia ogulikwetwa muzuri, ahansonga yokusabha empelwa ahabhahinguzi abhalikuza omukelezia. ³Olowyabhoine Petro na Yohana bhailla haihi kutaha omwekelezia akasabha empelwa. ⁴Petro akamulebha muno, hamwe na Yohana yagamba, "tulebhe itwe". ⁵Wamulema yabhalebha, ategelize kwakila chona chona kuruga ahalibhonini. ⁶Chonka Petro yagamba, 'Amahela ne dhahabu inye kimbine, ekindabha nyine nicho ndatangan nkakuha. Omwizina Iya Yesu Kristo wa Nazareti,tambuka. ⁷Petro akamukwata omukono gwa bhulyo yamwimucha ahaigulu akokanya akonini amaguluge nemfundo bikachwa nibhiguma. ⁸Akaguruka ahaiguru,omuntu alemaile yayemeleka yabhanza kugenda; yataha omukelezia hamwe na etro na Yohana, natambhuka, naguruka nokumusima Mungu. ⁹Abhantu bhona abhamulebhile nagenda bhakasima Mungu. ¹⁰Bakamanya kubha niwe olinya omuntu ayabhaile naikala aha mulyango muzuri gwe kelezia nasabha empelwa, bhona bhakasobhelwa nokutangala ahalyecho echabhonekile ahaliwe. ¹¹Okwiyabhaile abhakwatilile Petro na Yohana abhantu bhona bhakailukila omu bhukumbi obhulikwetwa Sulemani, bhakisobhelwa muno. ¹²Petro kayabhoine eli,akaholola abhantu,"Imwe abhantu bha Israel, kubhaki nimusobhelwa? Kubhaki nimwikala mutuhangile amaiso olwokubha twamukola katambuka ahamani gaitu anga ahabhurangi bwaitu?" ¹³Mungu wa Ibrahimu nowa Isaka, na Yakobo Mungu wa Tata waitu, amusingize omukoziwe Yesu.Ogu niwe mwamuhikilize nokumwanga omumaiso ga Pilato okwo wenini akabha ayenzile kumulekula. ¹⁴Mukamwanga omutakatifu male aine amazima gona, mwayenda omwisi alekulwe. ¹⁵Imwe mukamwita omukama wobhuzima owi Mungu yahimbuile omubhafwile. Itwe tuliabhaikilizi bhebhi. ¹⁶Mbwenu ahakwiliza nobwesige ahaizinalye omuntu ogu owumulikubha nokumanya, akakolwa kugiha amani,. Obwesige obhulikubhila owa Yesu amuhaile kusikalage omumaiso ganyu mwena. ¹⁷Bhalumuna bhangе nimanya mukabhikola ahabhufwela male nikwo nabhatwazi bhanyu bhakozile. ¹⁸Chonka ebhi Mungu yabhagambila kale kulabhila omukanwa kabharangi bhona, kubha Kristo alasasibwa mbwenu yabhihicha. ¹⁹Ahalwecho mwechuze ebhibhi, muhinduke muganyilwe ebhibhi byanyu, obhukilo obhuliza bwamasemelelwa kuluga nowaMungu. ²⁰Male asobhole kumutweka Kristo owiyatolize ensona yanyu, Yesu. ²¹Wenini niwe owokwakilwa omwigulu omukanya kukogalulwa kwe bhintu byona ebhiMungu yagambile kale omukanwa kabharangi abhatakatifu. ²²Musa akagamba, ' Mukama Mungu alaimucha omurangi nkainye kuluga omubhalumuna bhanyu. Mulahulikiza bhuli kintu echali bagambila. ²³Kila bhonekana bhuli muntu alibha atalikuholila omurangi ogwo ahaitwa kuruga omubhantu. ²⁴Nikwo,na bharangi bhona kulugilila Samweli nabhalinya abhahondileho bhakagamba nokuranga ebhilo ebhi. ²⁵Imwe nabhana bhabharangi bhendagano za Mungu eziyakozile nabha Swenkulu bhanyu, nkokwiyagambile ahali Abrahamu, omubhibho yawe enganda zona zensi. ²⁶Mungu kiyamazile kumwimucha omukoziwe, akamutuma owanyu olwambele, abhahile muhinduke kuluga omubhibhi byanyu.

Chapter 4

¹Aha Petro na Yohana kibhabhaile nibhafumola na bhantu,omutwazui nomusilikaliwe kelezia na masadukayo bhakagendela. ²Bhakabha bhatamilwe muno ahalwokubha Petro hamwe na Yohana nibhabhegesa abhantu ebya Yesu nokulangilila ibhikwasile ahakulimbhuka kwe kuluga omubhafwile. ³Bhakabha kwata bhabhato omululamulilo mpake nchakale bhukile bwaho male ekabha yabhaile bwaigolo. ⁴Male abhantu bhaingi abhabhaile nibhahulila obwo obhutumwa bhakaikiliza, male olubhala kwabho abhasaiza abhabhaile bhaikilize bhakabha bhagobhile nke ebhihumbhi bhitano. ⁵Kandi kihagobhile enchakale ahakilo echakuratileho, aho abhakulu bhabho,abhagulusi na bhahanoliki bhona hamwe bhakatelana Yesrusalemu. ⁶Anasi omutwazi mukulu akabhaliho, hamwe na kayafa na Yohana na Iskanda, hamwe na bhona abhabhaile bhobhuzale nogwo omutwazi mukulu. ⁷Hibhabhaile bhabhatile Petro na Yohana omugati yabho, bhakabhabhaza, mwine obhusobhola bhuta nangu ahaizina liha mwakolebhi?. ⁸Male, Petro akabha aizwile omwoyo mutakatifu akabhagambila, "Imwe bhakulubha bhantu, na bhagulusi" ⁹Nkaitwe ekilocha bwenu nitubhazwa ekikwasile akikolwa kizima echakozilwe aha dyogu muntu omulwaile, echakolekile nikiha mpaka ogumuntu akakolwa abhe nobhuzima? ¹⁰Mbwenu ekikimanyikane ahalimwe nomubhantu bhona abhalyo muli Israeil,lwokubha ahaizina lya Yesu Kristo owa Nazareti, ogwo owimwaisile, na Mungu akamuhimbura kuluga omubhafwile, nahamuhandagwe olwokubha omuntu ogu naimelela aha mbele yanyu kunu aine amanige. ¹¹Yesu Kristo niibhale nalyo ahalimwe abhombeki mukaligaya naho mbwenu likozilwe kubha ibhale lyo mulubhazu. ¹²Tihaliho okulokoka ahamuntu owundi alikukola byona. Olwokubha tihaliho elindi izina omunsi yeigulu libhahailwe abhantu nalyo ahalyelyo twakusobhola kulokolwa. ¹³"Mbwenu kibhabhoine obhumanzi bwa Petro na Yohana, kibhamanyile kasi bhakabha nabhantu bhibhamanyile abhatalibhasomi, bhaka sobhelwa, bhakamanya okwo Petro na Yohana bhakabhabhalihamwe na Yesu. ¹⁴Olwokubha bhakamubhona olinya muntu aya kilizwe aimelile hamwe nabhonini bakabha bhataine nechokugambha ahalyeki. ¹⁵Naho kibhabhaile bhamazile kubhakaka, entumnwa bhalugeho embele yeitekelano lyo bhulamuzi, bhakafumola bhonini. ¹⁶Bhakagamba tubhakoletuta abha bhantu? Nikwo ekinguli echokusobheza chakoleka kulabhila ahalibhonini nikimanyikana na bhuli muntu alikwikala Yerusalemu,titwine kuchanga echo. ¹⁷Naho anga ekigambo eki male kitamanyikana omulyabha bhantu, mbwenu tubhahane bhatagamba kandi aha muntu wena wena ahalyeli zina lya Yesu. ¹⁸Bhakabheta etro na Yohana omunzu nokubhakaka bhataziza kugamba nanokwegesa ahaizina lya Yesu. ¹⁹Naho Petro na Yohana bhakaholola nokubhagambila " Kelabha elikwonini amaiso ga Mungu kibhahuliliza imwe kukila Mungu, mulamule imwe." ²⁰Olwokubha itwe titwine kuleka kugamba ebhintu ebhituli kubhona nokuhulila. ²¹Kibhamazile kubhahana, muno Petro na Yohana bhakabhalekula bhagende.Tibhalabhoine chona chona echo kubhaha ebhihaso,olwokubha abhantu bhona bhakabha nibhamusingiza Mungu aha lyecho echabhaile chakoleka. ²²Omuntu abhaile yayakila ihano elyokumukiza akabha aine nke nyaka elikusaga makumyaana. ²³Kibhabhalkekuile bhakabha nobhuhulu,Petro na Yohana bhakaiza omubhantu bhabho nokubhamanyisa ebya abhatwazi bhakulu nanabhagulusi ebwo bhabhaile bhabhagambile. ²⁴Kibhabhihulile, bhakabhologa ahandulu zabho bhona ahali Mungu, male bhagamba bhati,"Mukama iwe ayahangile igulu nensi, na bhulikantu akalimo, ²⁵Iwe okwoliahamyoyo ygutaine ebhibhi, aha munwa gwa Tata waitu Daudi omupagasi wawe okagamba, "Hakubhaki abhantu abhatalokokile bhakole endwani na bhantu bhatekeleza ebhitasaine?²⁶Bhakama bhensi bheteguile hamwe, nabhatwazi bhetumile hamwe ahabwomukama nabwo omulokoziwe."²⁷Nikwonini bhona Herode hamwe na Pontio Pilato, hamwe na bhantu, abhatalokokile na bhantu bha Israeli bhetumile hamwe omulyekichalo aha kumuhiga omuopagasi wawe ataine ekibhi Yesu omwiwasigile amazuta. ²⁸Bhakentuma hamwe kukola byona ebyomukono gwawe nobwenzi bwawe bhukabhitegeka kwema kale bhitakabhonekaine. ²⁹Mbwenu mukama bhilebhe ebhitiniso byabho obhabhele abhapagasi bhawe kugamba ekigambo ahakwesiga bhona. ³⁰Mbwenu ahakubha kolagolola omukono gwawe kukiza, Ebhilengeso nanebhitakabhwonwa bhibhase kubhonekana kulabhila ahampagasi wawe ataine kibhi Yesu." ³¹Kibhamazile kusabha hibhabhaile bhetumile hamwe bnao hakatelwa omusisi, male bhona bhaizuzwa nomwoyo ogutaine kibhi kandi bhakagamba ekigambo ch aMungu ahakwesiga. ³²Bhaingi muno omulyabho abhaikilize bhakabha nomusanya gumwe no mwoyo gumwe.Male tihaliho omwe nomwe omulibhonini ayagambile echawenini. Echa bhaileho bhakabha nebhintu byona ahakukwatabisa. ³³Ahamani maingi, entumwa bhakabha nibhalangilila obhujulizi bwabho ahakuhimbhuka kwo mukama Yesu, nomugisa muhango gukabhagulya ahali bhonini bhona. ³⁴Tihaliho nomuntu nomwe omulibhonini ayalebhesize byioyabhaile nayenda,olwokubha abhantu bhona abhabhaile bhaine empampulo zebhibhanza anga amazu,bhakabhiguza nokuleta gamahela gebhintu ebyibhabhaile bhaguza nokubhita ahansin ya amagulu ge ntumwa. ³⁵Nokubhaganiswa kukakolwa na bhulimwikiliza okwingana na bhulwomwe okwiyabhaile nayetaga. ³⁶Yusufu, omulawi, nomuntu kuluga Kipro, akahabwa izina lya Bbarnabasi

nanentumwa (eyo ekahindulwa nomwana owebhisemelelwa).³⁷ Olwiyabhaile ainomusili, akaguguza male akaleta amahela akagata omumagulu ge ntumwa.

Chapter 5

¹Aho, omuntu omwe alikwetwa Anania, na Safira mukaziwe bhakaguza omwanya gwe mali, ²Na akasereka omwanya gwa amahera gibhagulize (mukazi wawenyini akamanya elyo) na akareta omwanya ogwasigaile nokuguta omumaguru ge ntumwa. ³Chonka Petro akagamba, "Anania ahanki omubhisa yahingura omuganya gwawe nokugamba ebhisubha ahali mwoyo mutakatifu, nakusereka omwanya gwe mali ye ishamba?" ⁴Obhukilo kilyabhaile litakagulizwe likabhalitari mali yawe? Nahilyagulizwe nkabha likabha ahansi yobhulamuzi bhwawe? Ekabheta otekeleze ekintu echo omumuganya gwawe? tokakobhile bhantu. Chonka okobhire Mungu.

⁵Ahakuholila ebhi Anania akagwa ahansi yafwa. Nanobhutini bhukabhaizula bhona abhahulile eli. ⁶Abhasigazi bhakaiza embele nanokumya omusanda nokumutwala ahelu nokumuzika. ⁷Kahahinguileho nka masaha asantu mukaziwe akataha omunzu atalikumanya nenki echabhaile chabhaho aho. ⁸Petro yamugambila "Ngambila korabha wagulize ishamba, aha samani eyo." ⁹Akagamba nikwo aha samani eyo. ¹⁰Niho petro yamugambile nebheta kubha mwaikilizana hamwe kumulengesa Mwoyo gwo Omukama? Lebha amaguru ga bharinya abhamuzikile omusaiza wawe gali ahamulyango, nibhakusutula nokukutwala aheru. ¹¹Ahonyini yangwa omumagulu ga Petro yafwa nabharinya abhasigazi bhakaiza omunzu bhamusanga yamazire kufa. Bhakamusutura nokumutwala ahelu nokumuzika haihi nomusaizawe. ¹²Obhutini bhukaiza ahakelezia yona, na aharibhona abhahulile ebhintu ebyo. ¹³Emanyiso nyingi zokusobheza zikabha nizibhonekana omulibhonyini abhantu kulabha omumikono ye ntumwa hibhaire bhali hamwe omukigo cha Suleimani. ¹⁴Chonka tariho omuntu tofauti ayabhaile aine obhumanzi bhokuratirana nabho chonka bhakababhwa eheshima mpango ababhantu. ¹⁵Na abhalikwikiliza bhakabha bhaingi nibhongezeke ahamukama, eida ya abhasaiza na abhakazi, ¹⁶Yaani mpaka kubhasutula na abhalwaire omita kubhalyamicha ahakitanda na ajamakochi ili Petro alabhanahingura ekinzizi che kibhatereho bhonini. ¹⁷Nanaho kandi abhantu bhaingi bhakaiza kuluga mujini ezungulukile Yerusalemu nibhareta abhalwaire na bhona abhakwasile amasinga bhasazile, na bhona bhakakizwa. ¹⁸Chonka omurangi mukulu akamelela na bhona abhaile bhaliamwe nawe (abha madhehebu ga masadukayo) bhakaizura itima. ¹⁹Bhakagolola emikono yabho kubhakwata entumwa nokubhata omunda ye igereza lya hamwe. ²⁰Na omwanya gwo mukiro malaika wo Mukama akagikomorora emilyango ya igereza nokubhebhembera ahelu nokugamba, ²¹"Mugende, mzekwimelela omukelezia nookubhagambira abhantu ebhigambo bhona byobhuzima obhu."

²²Kibhahulile eli bhakataha omukelezia omwaya bhaiza kucha nanokubhegesa chonka omurangi mukuru akaiza na bhona abheile bhalinawe na nokwetesa ibharaza lyona hamwe nokubhayuma omwigereza kubhaleta entumwa. ²³Chonka abhatumile kabhagenzile tibhalabhasangileyo gerezani bhakagaruka nokutanga etaarifa, ²⁴Twasanga igereza likomile kuzima ababhusama na abhalinzi bhemelile ahamulyango chonka kitwakinguile titwalabhoine omuntu omunzu. ²⁵Mbwenu omwanya jemedari owekelezia abharangi bhakulu. Kubhahulile ebhigambo ebyo bhakagira bobhutini bhuhango aharibhonini nibhebhaza bhilabha bhita ebhintu ebhi. ²⁶Niho omwe yaizire nokubhagambila abhantu bhimwatile gerezani bhemelile omukerezia nibhegesa abhantu. ²⁷Niho jemedari akagenda hamwe na abhatumwa, nokubhareta chonka tibharabhakolile omwaga ahansonga yakutina abhantu bhatakizwa bhakatera amabhale. ²⁸Kibhamazile kubhaleta bhakabhata omumaiso ge bharaza omurangi mukulu akabhaza kubhabhaza. ²⁹Akagamba, "Nitubhahambiza mutakiyegesa ahaizina elyo na mwagizwize Yerusalemu, ahamwegeso yanyu nanimutamani kuleta obhwamba bhwomuntu ogwo ahalitwe." ³⁰Chonka Petro na emtumwa bhakaholola razima tumwikize Mungu kukila abhantu. ³¹Mungu wa bhatata akamuhimbura Yesu, owimwasile ahakumuhanika ahaguru yomuti. ³²Mungu akamusingiza ahamukonogwe gwobhulyo nanokukola kubha mukuru na omulokozi nokubha omugisa abha isilareali nokubhaganyila nebhithi. ³³Itwe na abhazulizi bhebhintu byona ebhi na mwoyo mtakatifu ouMungu yaresire ahalibhalinya abhalikumwikiliza. ³⁴Abhantu bhebharaza kabhahulile bhatyo bhakakwatwa ekiniga bhakanda kubhaita entumwa. ³⁵Chonka Pharisayo ayabhaile nayetwa Galilaya, omwalimu webhiragire akabhana habhwa eheshima na naabhantu bhona akemelera nokubhagambila entumwa bhatwalwe ahelu omwanya muke. ³⁶Niho yabhagambile "Abhasaiza bhaishiraeli mtamany mwelonde muno ahalikirinya chimukwendekeza kukola ababhantu abha. ³⁷Aharwokubha ebhio byahinguile kale Theuda akaimuka nokwebhona kubha mukuru, abhantu bhaingi nkabharikugobha amagana munana bhakamukuratira bhakaitwa, nabho abhakabha nibhamwikiliza bhakasambara nokubhura. ³⁸Ebadala yomuntu ogu Yuda omugariraya akaimuka ebhilo bhirinya bhokuhandika orubhara rwa bhantu, akakulula abhantu bhaingi enyumaye nawe akabhula na bhona abhabhaile nibhamwikiliza bhakasambara. ³⁹Mbwenu nimbagambila mlebe na abhantu na mubheleke bhonini ahansonga ebhibhintu nangu emilimo eyi neyabhantu eranagwa. ⁴⁰Chonka kerabha eya Mungu, timurasobhole kubhatanga mukaza kwesanga nimushindana na Mungu "Bhakaikilizana ne ebhigambobye." ⁴¹Niho bhabhesile omunzu entumwa nokubha tera nokubhahambiza bhatagamba gamba ahaizina lya Yesu nanokubhereka bhagende olwabho. ⁴²Bhakaraga

omumaisoge ibaraza nibhasemelelwa ahansonga bhabhalirwa kubha nibhasobhora kuteswa na obhutaheshimiwa ahansonga ye izina eryo.⁴² Ahalyecho bhulikilo omunda ye kelezia nokuruga enzu nanenzu, bhakagendelela kwegesa na kugamba Yesu ni Masihi.

Chapter 6

¹Mbwenu ahabhilo ebhi, akanya ke idadi abhegeswa kwiyaabhaile neyongelezeka kusitaka ahabhayahudi abhe Kiyunani likabhanza kusaga ambaebrania, ahalwokubha ambafakazi abho bhakabha bhayebheka ahakugamba bhuloi kanya ebyokulya. ²Entumw aikumu na bhabhili bhakabheta kutelana ahao ebhegeswa no kugamba, "Timazima kulileka igambo lya Mungu kuhudumia aha meza. ³Ahalwecho mbwenu waitu muchagule abhasaiza musanzu kurugilila omulimwe abhantu bhazima, abhaizwile omuganya ogwine ebhitekelezo mbhizima abhitwakubhasa kubhakabidhi ehuduma eyekigambo." ⁴Naitwe nitugendelera ila na ila aha kusabha aha kutoa ekigambo. ⁵Kwegesa okwo kukakora omukusanyiko gwona ahalwecho bhakamuchagula Stehano, omuntu aizwire omwesigo na nomuganya muzima na Filipo, Prokolo, Nikamori, Timoni, Parmena, na Nikorao, mwongofu kuruga Antiokia. ⁶Abhakiristo bhakabhaleta abhantu abha, omumaiso ge ntumwa bhakasabha harafu bhakabhatelaho emikono yabho. ⁷Ahansonga eyo igambo lya Mungu likasambara nane idadi ya abhegeswa ekagendelela kwongezeka okwo Yerusalemu, nma neidadi mpango abhalembelezi bhekesiga omwesigo. ⁸Stefano, aizwure kubhelwa amani akabhana kora ekintu ekisobhize na ekimanyiso kubha omulimwe bhantu. ⁹Chonka aho bhakaimelala kuruga omubhantu abhafuasi bhe kigango ekirikwetwa ekigango cha Mahuru, nanelyabhakilene na lyabhaskandera, na nomwe waho kuruga kirikia na Asia, abhantu abhe mbhakabha nimebhaza na Stefano. ¹¹tibharasize kusingana aha bhitekelezo bhizima nanomuganya Sitfano ogwa kabha na natumia aha kufumola. ¹⁰Ahalwecho bhakabhatekanisa omuri bhalinya ahasiri nibhagamba, "twahulila, Stefano nagamba ebhigambo kusobha kusaga Musa na nokusaga Mungu." ¹²Bhakamupelekesha abhantu, abhazehe na bhahandiki, nonokumukuratira Stefano, bhakamukwata, nanokumureta omumaiso gabharamuzi. ¹³Bhakabhareta mbharinya abharebhile abhebbi subha abhagambire, omuntu ugu tarikurekera kugamba ebhigambo bhibhi kusaga obhuzima na Sheria. ¹⁴Ahalwecho twahurila nagamba ugu Yesu na Nazareti nahasisa harinya ahokubadilishia edesituri ekitwahembirwe na Musa. ¹⁵Mbhuri omwe akabha ali ahabhusuluhishi akelekeza amaisoge kumurebha Sitefano, nabho bhakarebha obhusobwe obhukabha bhuli nkombhuso bwa Malaika.

Chapter 7

¹Omugagizi mukulu yagamba, "Ebhintu ebhi nebyamazima? ²Stephano yaghamba, " Bhene waitu na tata bhange, Mumpulikize inye, Mungu owobhusobhola akesurula owa tata yaitu Abrahamu akanya hiyabhaile ali Mesopotamia, atakatwile Harani. ³Akamugambila," oruge omunsi yawe na bhene wanyu ogende omunsi eyindakweleka. ⁴Male yagenda omunsi ya Ukaldayo yatula Haruni, kuruga aho, kurugilila ise wawenini hiyafya. Mungu yamuleta omunsi eyi eyebhalikutulamu nana bwenu aha. ⁵Taramuhaile chona chona inko obhusike bwa wenini. hakabha hataliho na hantu ahokuta nokuguru. Chonka Abrahamu akalangilwa mare akabha atakabweine nanomwana ati alahebwa ensi nkemali yawenini na no luzalolwe. ⁶Mungu akagagamba nawe ati, orugandalwe iwakatwile omunsi za mahanga na kandi abhazalwa bhwokwo nibhabhakola bhabhe abhatumwa bhabho, nanokubhakola ebhibhi ahakanya ekemyaka magana ana. ⁷Mungu akagambila ndalilamula itaifa ilabhakola kubhahinya nokubhateka na kihalarugaho aho nibhalugamo na nyinamila nokuteta ebwizwi omulyeyi irasi, ⁸Kandi Abrahamu akamuha endagano yo kumusilamula aharyecho Abrahamu akabha tata wa Isaka akamusilamula ahakilo cha munana. Isaka akabha tata wa Yakobho, na Yakobho yabha tata wa bhatenkuru zaitu ikumi na bhabhili. ⁹Bhatenkuru bhaitu bhakamulebhela itima Yusufu bhamughuza omunsi ya Misri na Mungu yabha nawenini. ¹⁰Na akamulokola omumasasi gawenini, na akamuha emisaada na na magezi omumaiso ga Farao omutwazi wa Misri Farao akamukola abhe omutwazi owensi ya Misri na neekikaali chona echa hakwawenini. ¹¹Kihamazile hatokea enzara mpango nanamasasi maingi omunsi ya Misri na Kaanani na bhatata bhaitu tibhalabhwoinwe ebyokulya. ¹²Chonka Yakobo kiyahulile haliyo ebyokulya Misri akabhatuma bhatata bhaitu obhwambele. ¹³Omusafari ya kabhili Yusufu akeyeleka ahalibhene bhabho, oruganda lwa yusufu lwamanyikana omwa Frisayo. ¹⁴Yusufu yabhatuma abhanyarugamda kuza kumugambila Yakobo ise wabho aize Misri hamwe na mwene wabho. Olubhala lwa abhantu bhona ni rusanzu na bhatanu. ¹⁵Ahalwecho Yakobo akagoromoka Misri yasubha yafa wenini na bha tata bhaitu. ¹⁶Bhakabhatwala mpaka shekemu bhabhazika umukabhuli Abrahamu eliyabhaile aguzile ahamahela giyahhaile aihile omubhana bha Hamori okwo shekemu. ¹⁷Obhukilo bhwendagano ya Mungu eyiyamulaganisize Abrahamu kibwahikile haihi, abhantu kibhabhaile bhayongezekile okwo Misri, ¹⁸Akanya ako hakazaho omufwazi owundi omunsi ya Misri, omufwazi atalikumumanya Yusufu. ¹⁹Ogwo omutwazi owundi akabha kobha abhantu bhaitu nanokubhakola ebhintu bhhibhi bhatata bhaitu ba nokubhanaga abhana bahto enkeka ingu bhatakutula. ²⁰Omukanya ako Musa akazarwa akabha alimuzima omumaiso ga Mungu, akalelwa emiezi ga Mungu, akalelwa emiezi esatu omunzu yaise wenini. ²¹Akanya nibhamunaga, omwisiki wa Farao akamutwala ya mulela nkomwanawe. ²²Musa akegeswa amageso gona aga Misri akabha aine amani omubhigamnbo na nebhikolwa. ²³Chonka kiyagobhize emyaka makumyana yabhona omumwoyogwe abhabhungile abhanyarugandabhe, abhana bha Israeli. ²⁴Kiyalebhile omwisrael nakolelwa ebhibhi, Musa akabha na mulokola nasubha na mukolela ebhibhi olinya eyamubhonela omumisiri. ²⁵Akabha natekeleza abhanyarugandabhe nibhaiza kumanya bhati Mungu nabhalokola kuhingula omumukonogwe, chonka tibhalamanyile. ²⁶Ekilo echakulatileho akagenda omubha israel bhake abha bhaile nibhalwana na nokulengesa kubha kwatwanisa nokubhagambila ati imwe bhantu imwe nimuzalanwa, ahanki nimwetanwa imwe ²⁷omulimwe?. Chonka omukosize omwatani nwawe akamusindikila hale nanokugamba ati nahi eyakukola omutwazi na nomulamuzi waitu? ²⁸Iwe noyenda kunyita, inko kwoisile omumisiri nyenkilo?, ²⁹Musa akailuka kiyahulile atyo yayenda kubha omugenyi omunsi yabhamidiani, ebhiyabhaile ise owabhana bhabhili. ³⁰Kihahingwile emyaka mukumyana malaika akesulula ahakwawenini omwibhuga iyibhanga lya Sinai, aha kutumia omwanga gwomulilo nigwaka omukisaka. ³¹Omukanya Musa nalebha omulilo akasobhelwa yasubha yatangara ekintu echo echiyalebhile, kiyalengese kukilila haihi kukilebha, ilaka lya omukama ekamwizila negamba. ³²Inye ni Mungu wa Bhaiso wanyu, Mungu wa Abrahamu, nanowa Isaka na nowa Yakobo, "Musa akazugumila talalengese kulebhayo, ³³Omukama yamughambila, "Zula ebhilato bhawe, aho ahoyemena hantu ahatakatifu. ³⁴Nalebha amasasi agabhantu bhage abhali Misri, Nahulila okulwala kwabho nainye nagoromoka ili mbalokole, mbwenu, iza, ninkutuma iwe Misri. ³⁵Ogu Musa owubhayangile, akanya nibhagamba, 'nhi eyakukola obhe omutwazi na nomulamuzi waitu? Niwe eyabhaile Mungu amutumile abhe omutwazi na nomulokozi. Mungu akamutuma ahamukono gwa malaika ahiyamwesurulile Musa omukisaka. ³⁶Musa akabhebhembela kuruga Misri kiyamazile kukola amahano agatata kabhonwana nebyeleko omulimisiri na nomunyanza ya Shamu, nano mumbuga omukanya akemyaka makumyana. ³⁷Ni Musa ogunini eyagambile abhantu abha Israel ati, Mungu naiza kubhasutulila omurangi alikulugilila omunini omulibhene wanyu omurangi inkainye. ³⁸Ogu nomuntu eyabhaile aliomuitelanilo omwibhuga na malaika eyabhaile nafumola nawe omwibhanga elya Sinai. Ogu niwe omuntu eyabhaile alinabhatata bhaitu, ugu niwe omuntu eyayakile ekigambo ekilikwicha nanokutuha itwe. ³⁹Ogu nomuntu bhatata bhaitu bhakanga kumwesengeleza, bhakamusindikila hale,

nanomumyoyo yabho bhakahindukila Misri. ⁴⁰Omukanya kalinya bhakamugambila Haruni. 'tukolele ebhisusani ebyaMungu ebhilatwebhembela. Ogwo Musa abhaile natwebhembela kuluga omunsi ya Misri tituli kumanya echiyabha. ⁴¹Ahalwecho bhakakola endama omubhilo rbyo nabhakatanga ebhigemulo ahalyecho kususani na bhasemelelwa ahalwensonga eyemilimo yemikono yabho. ⁴²Chonka Mungu akabhahindula nanokubhaha kwinama nokutela ebhizwi ahanyeyezi zo mwiguru, nkokubhihandikilwe omukitabho cha bharangi, lai mutangiile inye esadaka ze bhintungwa ebhimwabhagile omwibhuga omukanya kemyaka makumyaana imwe enzu ya Israel? ⁴³Mwaikiliza iduku yokutelanila eya Moleki nane enyenyenzi ya Mungu refani nane bhisusani bhimukozile kubhinamila nokubhitelela ebhizwi byonini: Nimbhatwala hale Babeli. ⁴⁴Bhatata bhaitu bhakabha bhagila ekibhila echokutelanilaho kumanyisangana omwibhuga, inkokwo Mungu yabhalagilize hiyafumile na Musa, ati akagikozile ahansuso eyelinya eyiyalebhile. ⁴⁵Echo nekibhila bhatata omukanya kabho, bhakaletwa omulyeyi insi na Yoshua ekikikabha kiti akanya kitahilemu kusika itaifa eli Mungu yabhabhingilemu akanya bhatata bhaitu bhatakabhaileho. Kandi ekabha eti kugobha omubhilo bya Daudi. ⁴⁶Eyahebhilwe ekibhali omumaiso ga Mungu na akasabha kulonda obhwikaro owa Mungu wa Yakobo. ⁴⁷Chonka Selemani akamwombekela enzu ya Mungu. ⁴⁸Male kandi ali ahaiguru talikwikala omunzu ezombekilwe ahamikono; oti ninka omurangi kiyagambile. ⁴⁹Iguru nekitebhe change chohukulu, ne insi na ahantu ahokuta amaguru gange. Enzu yimulayombekela eyemile eta?, Mungu nabhaza, nangu ninkahi ehinda humulila? ⁵⁰To mukono gwange ogwakozile ebhintu ebhi byona? ⁵¹Imwe bhantu abhaine ebhichagumile, abhasilamwilwe emyoyo nanamatwi, bhuli kanya ni mumwanga Mwoyo mutakatifu, 'nimukola inka bhaso bhanyu kubhakozile. ⁵²No omurangi nyabhaki omubharangi ataratesizwe na bhaso bhanyu? Bhakabhaita abharangi bhona abhabhonekaine akanya atakaizile omwe wabha abhaisi bha wenini kandi, ⁵³Imwe bhantu, mukakila ekilagilo echaragilizwe na maiialka chonka timulakikwasile. ⁵⁴Aho abhajumbe bhebaraza kibhahulile ebhighambo ebyo, bhakachumitwa emyoyo yabho, bhamunenela amaino Stephano. ⁵⁵Chonka wenini olwo aizwile Mwoyo mutakatifu akalebha ahaigulu ahakwekesha nanokubhulebha obhusobhola bwa Mungu na kumwona Yesu ayemelile omukono gwa bhulyo ogwa Mungu. ⁵⁶Stephano akagamba, Mulebhe nalebha iguru lyakomoloka, nanomwana wa Adamu ayemelile omukono gwa bhulyo gwa Mungu. ⁵⁷Chonka abhajumbe abhebaraza bhakatela enduru ahailaka lyahaigulu okwo bhazibhikile amatwi gabho, bhona bhamwilukila, ⁵⁸Bhamusabhula ahelu yomuji bhamuteza amabhale: nanabhamulebhile bhazula emyenda zabho ezaheru nanokuzita ahansi haihi na namaguru gomusigazi eyabhaile nayetwa sauli. ⁵⁹Hibhabhaile nibhamutela amabhale Stepbhano akagendelela kumweta Mungu na nokugamba ati, "Omukama Yesu, yakila omwoyo gwange," ⁶⁰Yatela ebhizwi nanokweta ahailaka lihango omukama atabhabhalila ekibhi eki. "Kiyagambile atyo, omwoyo gwahwa.

Chapter 8

¹Sauli akabha ali ahakulwana nolufulwe. Ekilo echo niho yabhandize kubhaita kubhi inke tali ekelezia ya Yerusalemu; na abhalikwikiliza bhona abhabhaile omumajimbo aga Yudea na Samaria, kwihamu entumwa.

²Abhantu abhalikwesiga Mungu bhamuzika Sitephano nanokuteka olufu ahabhawenyini. ³Chonka Sauli akabhungila muno ekelezia akabha nagenda enzu ahaindi nokubhasohoza ahelu abhakazi nabhasaiza nokubhanaga omulimabhusi. ⁴Abhantu kwesiga bhakabha bhenaga nagile bhakagendelela kulangilila. ⁵Filipo akahanuka omumuji gwa Samaria akamulangilila Kristo okwo. ⁶Kurugaho abhabhaile bhesokolize kabhahulile nokubhilebha nokubhona ibhabhakolile Filipo, bhataho okwesiga ahali kilinya ekiyagambile. ⁷Kulugaho abhantu bhaingi abhahulile amasinga mabhi gabhaligamu bhaingi bhagwa, ekisalazi, nabha zingamile bhakila.

⁸Hakabhaho ebhisemelelwa bhihango omumuji. ⁹Chonka hakabha haliho omuntu omwe omumuji gulinya izinalye Simon, ayabhaile nakola obhulogi akabha nakolesa kubhasobheza abhantu abhitaifa lya Samaria, mukanya akagamba wenyini niwe asimile. ¹⁰Abhasamaria bhona kuluga ahamumuke kugobha ahamuhango, bhakamuhulikiza bhagamba, omuntu ogu namani gaMungu amahango. ¹¹Bhakamuhulikiza olwokubha akabhasobheza omwanya mulaingwa ahabulogi byawawenini. ¹²Chonka kabhamazile kwesiga bhati Filipo akalagilila abhakama bha Mungu nanizina lya Yesu Kristo bhakabhatizwa abhasaiza nabhakazi. ¹³Na Simoni nawe akesiga kayamazile kubhabhatiza, akagenda owa Filipo kayabhaine ebhokusobheza na nebhobyokutinis, akasobhelwa. ¹⁴Omumwanya entumwa, bha Yerusalemu kabhahulile bhati Samaria bhayakila ekigambo cha Mungu, bhakabhatuma Petro na Yohana. ¹⁵Omumwanya kabhabhale nibhagenda bhakabhasabhila bhati bhamwakile omwoyo mutakatifu. ¹⁶Omukanya ako omwoyo mutakatifu akabha atabhabhahukile nanomwe, bhakabha bhabhatizwe ahaizina lya Yesu. ¹⁷Niho Petro na Yohana bhakabhatelaho emikoni, nabho bhamwakila omwoyo mutakatifu. ¹⁸Omukanya Simoni kayabhoine eti omwoyo mutakatifu yatangwa kuhingula ahakutelwaho emikono nane ntumwa, akenda abhahe amahela. ¹⁹Akagamba, Mumpe agamani oundatelaho emikono abhone omwoyo mutakatifu. ²⁰Chonka Petro yamugambila, amahela gawe naiwe zibhulile hale, olyokubha wagila omugisa gwa Mungu nigwiza ahamahela. ²¹Toine omwanya ahakigambo eki, olwokubha omwoyo gwawe tigugololokile omumaiso ga Mungu. ²²Omulyecho yechuze amabhi omusabhe Mungu hamwe yakakuganyila ebhitekelezo bhomwoyo gwawe. ²³Olwokubha nindebha oli aha sumu yobhusasi nanokukonwa omubhibhi. ²⁴Simoni akaholola yagamba, mumusabhe omukama ahansonga yange, olwokubha ebhigambo byona mukabhigamba byakabhaho.

²⁵Omukanya Petro na Yohana bhakabha bhabhisobholoile nokulangilila ekigambo chomukama bhakagaluka Yerusalemu ahamuhanda ogwo; bhakalagilila einjili omubyalo bhangi omuli Samalia. ²⁶Aho nyini malaika womukama akagamba na Filipo yagamba "Olebhe ogende kusini Omuhanda gwolikugenda Yerusalemu kwelekela Gaza." (Omuhanda ogu guli omulweya). ²⁷Akalebha akagenda hakabha haliho omuntu Ethiopia, towashi owobhusobhola bhukulu ahansi ya kandase; malkia waEthiopia. Ayabhatile ahaigulu yembikile yawenini yona nawe akabha agile Yerusalemu kwesiga. ²⁸Akabha nagaluka atekamile omumotoka yawenini nasoma echuo cha omurangi Isaya. ²⁹Omwoyo yagamba na Filipo, "Ilila haihi ne emotoka eyi okwatane nayo.

³⁰Otyo Filipo akagenda halwiluko, yamuhulila nasoma omuchuo cho murangi Isaya; yagamba, Isi nomanya echolikusoma? ³¹Muethiopia akagamba, "ndasobholanta omuntu atampabhuile? Akamulamiliza Filipo ahaname emotoka bhatekame hamwe. ³²Mbwenu ekifungu chebhihandiko akabha nasoma omuethiopia neki; Akabha natwalwa nke ntama netwalwa bhagwe nkentama akacheleza che, talakomoloile akanwake.

³³Ahakusobhezwakwe okulamulwakwe kukaihwaho nohi alifumolela oluzalolwe? Obhutuzibhe bhyaihwaho omunsi. ³⁴Otyo towashi akamubhaza Filipo, nagamba. "ninkusabha, nomurangi ohi akufumola emfumolo ezikwasile oundi nanga ezimukwasileho? ³⁵Filipo akabhanza kugamba, akabhaza ahakihandiko cha Isaya kumulangilila emfumolo ya Yesu. ³⁶Kabhabhaile bhalyo omumuhanda bhahika ahamaizi, towashi, yagamba mulebhe haliho amaizi aha nekiki echakunyangiza ntabhatizwa? ³⁷Ebhigambo ebhi, niho omuethiopia akaholola ninyikiliza Yesu Kristo nomwana wa Mungu, "taliho omubhihandiko ebyakale niho omuethiopia yagamba emotoka eyemelele. ³⁸Bhakagenda omunda yomuji, hamwe na Filipo towashi na Filipo akabhatizwa. ³⁹Kabhalugile omumaizi, omwoyo gwomukama gwamutwala Filipo hale, towashi talamubhoine akagenda omuhanda gwawenka nasemelelwa. ⁴⁰Chonka Filipo yatulukila Azoto. Akahingula omukoa gulinya nokulangilila einjili omubyalo byona nahiya gobhile kaisali.

Chapter 9

¹Chonka Sauli, akagendelela kugamba ebhithiniso ebyorufu aha bhega bhomukama, akagenda owomuleza mukuru. ²Nokumusabha obhujumbe ahansonga ya masinagogi okwo Dameski, ahalwokubha kalamubhona omuntu ensonga omuhanda gulinya, abhe omusaiza nomukazi, abhakome nokubhaleta Yesusalemu. ³Olwokubha hakabha nagenda, ekalugilila ahakubha hiyailile Dameski, akacha yamulika hona hona omwanga gwayaka kuruga omwiguru. ⁴Nawe akagwa ahansi nokuhulila ilaka likamugambila, 'Sauli, Sauli, chonka kanontesa inye?' ⁵Sauli akamujibu iwe olyohi iwemukama? Omukama akagamba, inye niwe Yesu olikuntama; ⁶Chonka oinamuke, otahe mujini, naiwe olagambilwa agaikwendelwa kukola. ⁷Bhalinya abhantu abhagenzile hamwe na Sauli bhakaikala bhachelize, nibhahulikiza ilaka, bhatabhona omuntu. ⁸Sauli akaimelela ahansonga ensi nokubhulula amaisoge talasobhoile kubhona ekintu, bhakamukwata omukono bhamuleta hadi Dameski. ⁹Aha bhilo bhisatu talikulebha, talikulya. ¹⁰Ahalyecho hakabha haliho omwega Dameski izinalye Anania, Omukma akagamba ahakubha amaono, ;;Anania" Nokugamba, "olebhe ndyaha inye omukama. ¹¹"Omukama akamugambila," oyemelele ogende mpaka esehemu elikwetwa Nyofu, na omunzu ya Yuda nokubhaza omuntu kuluga Tarso alikwetwa Sauli; olwokubha ahali nosabha; ¹²Naho akamulebha ensonga eyi omuntu izinalye Anania akatahamu nokumutelaho emikono ahaiguruye olwokubha abhoine kulebha. ¹³Chonka Anania akamuholola, " Omukama, mpulile ehabhali zomuntu ugu ababhantu bhaingi, Ahansongaki bhiyabhakolile ebhibhi abhatakatiifu abhokwo Yerusalemu; ¹⁴Aho aine ensonga yokuluga omubhaheleza bhakuru kumukwata bhulyomwe aikuligendeleza izinalye. ¹⁵Chonka omukama akamugambila, "Ogende, olwokubha inye nechombo kiteule ahalinye, alitwale izina lyange omumaiso gamahanga nanobhukama nomubhana bha Israel. ¹⁶Alyokubha ndabheleka ebhili bhangi ebhilimukola kuhangaika ahansonga yeizina lye." ¹⁷Anania akagenda, akataha mulinya omunzu; akamutelaho emikono nokugamba Sauli, Omukama Yesu, ayakukulugilile ahagati yo muhanda hokabha noiza, akantuma omanyane kubhona kandi na oizuzwe nomwoyo mutakatifu. ¹⁸Ahalyecho bhikagwa omumaisoge ebhintu nka amagamba, yabhona kulebha, yayemelela, yabhatizibywa; akalya ebhokulya nokubhona amani. ¹⁹Akaikala hamwe na abhanafunzi bhawenini okwo Dameski ababhilo bhangi. ²⁰Ahamwanya ogwo akamutangaza Yesu ahansonga ya amasinagogi, nokugamba wenini nomwana wa Mungu. ²¹Nabhona abhahulile bhakasobhelwa nokugamba, "Tomuntu ugu ayabhasisile abhantu abhayesile izina elya Yerusalemu? Nanaha akaiza ahansonga yokubhakoma nokubhatwala abhabhaheleza." ²²Chonka Sauli akasobhololwa abharangilizi nokubhakola abhayane abhaikaile Dameski bhakachanganyikilwa nnokuhakikisha olwokubha ugu niwe Kristo. ²³Aha bhilo bhangi, abhayahudi bhakakola okusobhokelwa hamwe aholwokubha bhamwite. ²⁴Chonka omupango gwabho gukamanyikana ahali Sauli. Bhkamulinda ahamulyango ihangwe nekilo bhabhone kumwita. ²⁵Chonka abhanafunzi bhe bhakamutwala ekilo nokugolomoka ahalukuta, nokumugolomocha ahansi ahakikapu. ²⁶Na Sauli kiyagobhile Yerusalemu, akalengesa kwetelanisa na bhanafunzi chonka bhakabha nibhamutina, bhatakiliza ahakubha bhonini na bhanafunzi. ²⁷Chonka Brnaba akamutwala nokumweleka ahantumwa, nahalyecho Sauli akalangilila ababhujasiri aha izina lya Yesu okwo Dameski. ²⁸Akatelana nabho hibhatahilemu no kusohola Yesrusalemu. Akagamba ababhujasiri ahi izina lya tata Yesu. ²⁹Akahojiana na nhayahudi bhekiyunani chonka bhakategeka nkaho naho kumwita. ³⁰Ahalwokubha abhanyaruganda kibhamanyile ekigambo echo, bhakamutwala ahali Kaisari, nokumutwala agende Tarso. ³¹Ekelezia yona ensonga ya abhayahudi, Galilaya, na Samalia, likabha line obhuzima, nokwombekwa, nokugenda ahansonga yobhutini yomukama nokuliwazwa nomwoyo mutakatifu, ekelezia ekakula nokwongezeka olubhalo. ³²Male akatulukila Petro akabha nagenda genda embazu zona zomukoa, akabhashukia abhaumini abhalikwikala ahamiji gwa Lida. ³³Akamumbona omuntu omwe izina lye Ainea, omuntu ogwo akabhali omukitanda emyaka munana. Olwokubha akabha asalaille. ³⁴Petro akamugambila, "Ainea, Yesu Kristo akukize; Imuka oyeyalile ekitanda chawe." mare akachwa yaimuka. ³⁵Nabhantu bhona abhabhaile Lida na Sharoni hibhamubhoine omuntu ogwo, bhakamuhindikila omukama. ³⁶Hakabha aliho omwanafunzi Yafa alikwetwa Tabhitha, elyasobholoilwe nka "Dorcus" Ogu omukazi akaizura emilimo mizima nebhitekelezo ebyelehema eyasusaine nobhumasikini. ³⁷Ekalugilila ahansonga yebhilo ebyo akalwala nokufa; hiyabhamwogize bhakamuhanamisa omuchumba choruguru nokumulyamicha. ³⁸Aho Lida hakabha hali haihi na Yafa, nabhanafunzi bhakahulila ahakubha Petro akabha alyokwo, bhakabhatuma abhantu bhabhili owawenini, bhakamusisitiza oize owaitu ota kukelelelwa. ³⁹Perto akaimuka nokugenda hamwe nawe, kiyahikile bhakamuleta ahachumba chorugulu. Nabho abhafyelilwe abhasaiza bhona bhakaimelela haihi nabho okwonibhalila, nokumweleka ikoti nemyenda za Dorcus eziyabhashonile ahakubha bhakabha bhali hamwe nabho. ⁴⁰⁴³Petro akabhasohoza bhona aheluye chumba, akatela ebhizwi nokusabha, male akahindikila omubhili, yagamba. Tabhitha oimuke. "akakomolola amaisoge nakiyamubhoine Petro akasuntama ahanzi. ⁴¹Mala Petro akamuha omukonogwe nokumwemeleza, nakiyayesile abha amini na abhafyakazi, akabhaheleza owabho akwo

naicha. Ekigambo echi kikamanyikana Yafa yona, nabhantu bhaingi bhakamusingiza omukama. ⁴²Ekatoke Petro akasuntama ekindi kilo Yafa hamwe nomuntu alikwetwa Simoni, alikukola empu.

Chapter 10

¹Hakabha haliho omuntu nanka omumuji gwa Kaisaria, izinalye akabhanayetwa Korenelio, akabha alimukuru wekikosi cha Kiitalia. ²Akabha alyomucha Mungu kandi akabha namusabha Mungu nanenzu yaweniniyona. Akatanga amahela maingi ahabha yahudi male akasabha owaMungu ebhilo byona. ³Akanya kesaha mwenda zomusana akabhona omweleko, Malaika wa Mungu naiza owawewenini malaika yamugambila ⁴"Kornelio! Kornelio akamulebha malaika kandi akabhaine obhutini bhuhango muno akagamba"okusabha kwawe nezawadi zawe ahabholo zatungama ahaigurun nkolwizuchho omukubhaho kwa Mungu." ⁵Mbwenu tuma abhantu bhagende omuji gwa Yafa bhamulete omuntu omwe alikwetwa Simoni kandi nayetwa Petro. ⁶Naikala nanalikukora Empu alikwetwa Simoni oliya enzuyawenini elyahalubhazu lwenyanza. ⁷Ahabhundi malaika eyabhaile nagamba nawe kugenda, Kornelio akabheta abhakozi bhumunzu yawenini bhabhili, na Askari eyabhaile namusabha Mungu omulyabho abhabhaile nibhamukolela. ⁸Kornelio akabhagambila byona ebyabhonekile kandi akabhatuma Yafa. ⁹Ekilo chahondileho akanya kesaha mukaga bhalyo mumuhanda male bhaililile mijini, Petro akahanama ahaiguru yidari kusabha. ¹⁰Kandi akabhanenzala akenda ekintu chokulya, chonka abhantu hibhabhile nibhateka echokulya akabhoneswa ekilebho, ¹¹Akalebha iguru nilikomoloka nechombo nikigoromoka nekintu nanka ekili nkomwenda muhango nikigolomoka ahansi omwitaka omumbazu zona ina. ¹²Omuda yaho hakabha haliho bhuli aina yomunyamaiswa abhaine amaguru ana, nabhalikwazula ahaiguru yitaka, nenyonyi za ahaiguru. ¹³Kandi ilka likagamba haliwenini "Imuka, Petro bhaga male olye" ¹⁴Chonka Petro akagamba "Totyo, mukama olwensonga tinkalya ekintu chonachona najisi na kichafu. ¹⁵Chonka itaka likaiza haliwenini kandi ahabwa kabhili "Echayogizwe Mungu otacheta najisi kandi kichafu." ¹⁶Eyi ekabhonekana emirundi isatu, nakiliya echombo kikatwala kandi ahaiguru. ¹⁷Hakanya Petro alyomukutekeleza agomalebho nigasobhololaki, Lebha abhantu abhabhaile bhatumilwe na Kornelio bhaimelile ahamaso gom, ulyango, nibhabhaza omuhanda gwokuza ahanzu. ¹⁸Kandi bhaketa nokubhaza kalabha Simoni eyabhaile kandi nayetwa Petro kalabha naikala halinya. ¹⁹Akanya ako Petro hakabga natekeleza galiya amalebho, omwoyo gukagamba nawe," Lebha abhantu bhasatu nibhakuronda. ²⁰Imuka ogoromoke ahansi male ogende nabho. Otatina kugenda nabho, olyensonga nabhatuma." ²¹Petro akagoromoka ahansi owabho nokugamba "Inye noliya wimulikulonda. Ahanki mwaiza?" ²²Bhakagamba, Akida omwe izinalye Kornelio, omuntu wehaki kandi ayenda kumusabha Mungu, nabhantu bhamugambage omutaifa lyona lyekiyahudi, ogambile na malaika wa Mungu akutume ogende omunzu yawenini, aho ahulile ekigambo kuruga owawe." ²³Petro akabhanyegeza kutaha omunzu nokutekama hamwe nawe. Enchakale eyahondileho akaimuka yagenda hamwe nabho, Nabhadugubhe bhakuluga Yafa bhakakulatana nawe. ²⁴Ekilo echahondileho bhakaiza Kaisaria. Na Kornelio akabha abhalinzile; kandi akabha abha abesile hamwe bhadugubhe na bhanywanibhe abhahaihi. ²⁵Akanya Petro nataha omunzu Kornelio akamulaki nokwinama mpaka ahansi omumaguru gawenini hakumuha ekitinwa. ²⁶Chonka Petro akamwimucha yagamba" Imelela, inye nini kandi ndyomwanadamu." ²⁷Hakanya Petro hiyabhaile nafumola nawe, akagenda omunzu ya sanga abhantu bhabhuganikile hamwe. ²⁸Yabhagambila, "Imwe nin i nimumanya lwokubha tisheria yabhayahudi kukwasana angu kubhungilwa nomuntu atali wensi eyi. Chonka Mungu yayeleda inye kubha tinkwendebhwa kumweta omuntu wenawena najisi angu omuchafu. ²⁹Halwecho naiza hataliho kuhakana, ahintumilwe halwensonga yecho. Chonka mbabhaze hakubhaki mukatumwa halinye." ³⁰Kornelio akagamba, ;;Ebhilo bhina ebhihinguile akanya nkaka nkabha ninsabha omusaha mwenda zomusana omunda yenzu yange; Nkabhona omumaiso gange omuntu ayemelile aine emwenda zilikwela, ³¹Yangambila "Kornelio okusabha kwawe kwa hulilwa na Mungu, nezawadi zawe ahabholo zabha olwizuchho omumaiso ga Mungu. ³²Halwecho tuma omuntu Yafa agende kumweta omuntu omwe alikwetwa Simoni aize owawe, oliya kandi alikwetwa Petro. oliya alikwikala nanalikukola Empu omwe alikwetwa Simoni oliya enzu yawenini elyahalubhazu lyenyanza. ³³Yekomwe :Omusitari ogu." Naiwe kalaiza nagamba naimwe." Tigulimo omumahandiko gakale. ³⁴Aho Petro akakomolola omunwagwe nokugamba "amazima, naikiliza lwokubha Mungu taine kubha wokulebelana. ³⁵Ahampinducho yecho bhuli nsi omuntu wenawena alikumusabha engeso zehaki naikilizwa owawenini. ³⁶Nomanya ebhigambo bhayatangile omubhantu bya Israel, ahiyabhaile nalanga ehabari nzima yemilembe kuhingulila hali Yesu Kristo alyo Mukama wa bhona, ³⁷Imwe nini nimumanya echjazokile, echabhonekaine Yudea yona kikabhandiza Galilaya, ahandekelelo yobhubhatizo bhuliya Yohana obiyialangile. ³⁸Itukio lyabhaile nilimukwataho Yesu Kristo nkokwo Mungu akuyamutileho amazuta ahamwoyo mutakatifu nanohamani. Akagenda nakola amazima nokikiza bhona abhabhaile nibhagarazwa nanomubhisa, olwokubha Mungu akabhali hamwe nabho. ³⁹Itwe tulyabhalebhi bhebhantu byona ebhiyakozile omunsi zabhayahudi kandi nomuli Yerusalemu ogu ni Yesu owibhaisile nokumubham, ba ahamuti. ⁴⁰Ogu muntu Mungu akamuhimbula ekilo cha kasatu nokumuha kumanyikana, ⁴¹Tihabhantu bhona, chonka ahabhalebhile

abhalonzilwe kabula na Mungu, - itwenini abhalile nawe nokunywa nawe ahahondileho okuhimbulwa kuruga omubhafu.⁴² Atulagilile kulangilila omubhantu nanokulebha kubha ogu niwe oliya Mungu wiyachagwile kubha omulamuzi omubhakwicha nanabhafyile. ⁴³ Ahali wenini abharangi bhona bhalebhe, halwokubha bhuli akwikiliza ahali wenini nayakila okuganyilwa kwa mabhi kuhingula izinalye,"⁴⁴ Akanya Petro nagendelela kugmba ebhi, omwoyo mutakatifu akabhazula bhona abhabhaile nibhahulikiza ebhigambo byawenini.

⁴⁵ Abhantu bhaliya abhalihamwe nembaga yabhesigi abhatahiliwe bhaliya bhona abhaizile na Petro bhakasobhezwa, olwensonga yobhubhelwa byomwoyo mutakatifu eyasesilwa kandi ahabhamataifa.

⁴⁶ Ahalwokubha bhakahulila abha abhamataifa nibhafumola ahaluga ezindi nanokumusabha Mungu. Petro ahaholola, ⁴⁷ "Haliho omuntu wenawena eyakusobhola kuhambiza amaizi abhantu bhatabhatizwa; Abhantu abha bhamwakile omwoyo mutakatifu nkaitwe"? ⁴⁸ Kandi aho akanhalekulila bhabhatizwe, ahaizina Iya Yesu Kristo. Ahalundi bhakamusabha bhaikale nawe ahabhilo byona byona.

Chapter 11

¹Omuhelezi nabhene wabho abhakabha bhalyokwo Yudea bhakahulila kubha abhamataifa bhayakila igambo lya Mungu. ²Petro kiyazile okwo Yerusalemu, lilinya ikundi lya bhantu abhasilamuilwe bhakabha nibhagamba, ³"Okwataine na bhantu abhatasilamuilwe nokulya nabho!"⁴Chonka Petro akabhanza kugamba echabhonekana aha bhumala munda: nagamba. ⁵"Nkabha ninsabha aha muji gwa Yafa, na nkalebha amaono ge chombo nikitelemuka ahansi nkomwenda muhango nigutelemuka kuluga omwigulu aha mbazu za wenini zona inna kikatelemuka owange. ⁶Nkakilebha nokukitekeleza ahansonga yawe. Nkalebha ebhinyamaiswa bhingi bhine amaguru ana, abhitula ahansi ne bhinyamaiswa byo omwipoli nabhanyamaiswa bhalikudadila ne nyonyi za haiguru. ⁷Kinamazile nkahulila ilaka niligamab nainye," Imuka, Petro, bhaga olye! ⁸Nkagama, "Tolyo omukama,omukanwa kange tikakalenga kutahamu rkintu chona chona ekitali chew bwela anga kichafu" ⁹Chonka ilaka likajibu kuruga owiguru,kilinya Mungu echoyagambile kubha nikizima, otalicheta obhuchafu, ¹⁰Eyo ekatokea emara isatu, na kila kikintu kikatwalwa owiguru kandi. ¹¹Lebha obhukilo obwo abhantu bhasatu bhakabha bhemelile embe yenzu eyo hitukabhatuli; bhatumwa kuruga Kaisari kwiza owange. ¹²Omuganya gugangambila kugenda nabho na ntalekana nabho.Abha bhasaiza mukaga bhakagenda hamwe mainye na tukagenda aha nzu yo muntu omwe. ¹³Akatugambila nkikwo yamubhoinemalaika ayemelile omunda yenzu yawenini nagamba," Ntumila Yafa nzokumuletela Simoni aikwetwa izina lya wenini elindi ni Petro. ¹⁴Nagamba empola owawe obyo olalokoka iwe nenzu yawe yona. ¹⁵"Kina bhandize kugamba nabho, omwoyo gulikwela akaiza aha nsonga yabho nkikwoyaizile owaitu obwambele. ¹⁶Nokwizuka ebhigambo omukama kiyagambile,"Yohana kabhatizwa aha maizi, chonka nimubhatizwa aha mwoyo gulikwela. ¹⁷Chonka Mungu yagawa empelwa nkizatuhaile itwe hitumumanyile aha mukama Yesu Kristo, inye lyohi, kubha nkamupinga Mungu? ¹⁸Kibha hulile ebhintu ebhi, tibhalagalwize chonka bhakasima Mungu nokugamba,Mungu yabhaha amaungamo aha nsonga yabha mataifa kandi."¹⁹Bhona abhalikwekiliza abho amateso gakabhandiza aharufu lwa Stephano bhakasambala kuruga Yerusalemu abhaikilize abha bhakagenda hale, okwo Foinike,na Antiokia. Bhakabhagambila empola za Yesu wenka aha bhayahudi na tihawundi aha bhona. ²⁰Chonka omubhandi bhabho na bhantu kuruga Kipro na Krene, bhakaiza Antiokia nokugamba na Abhayunani nokumuhubhili Yesu. ²¹No mukono gwo Omukama akabha hamwe nabho, na bhantu bhaingi bhakaikiliza nokumuhindikila Omukama. ²²Empola zabho zikahikila omumatwi gekelezia elyi Yerusalemu na bhakamutuma Barnaba agende mpaka Antiokia. ²³Kiyaizile nokulebha omuhanda gwa Mungu akanulilwa, na abhaha omwoyo bhona kusigala no omukama aha mioyo yabho. ²⁴Ensonga akabha nomuntu muzima naizwizwe nomwoyo gwe byela okwikiliza nabhantu bhaingi bhakongezeka aha Mukama. ²⁵Bhadala yaho Brnaba akagenda Tarso kumulebha Sauli. ²⁶Akamubhona akamuleta Antiokia aha mwaka gwona bhakatelana hamwe nekelezia nokubhegesa abhantu bhaingi na abhega bhaketwa abhakristo aha mara ya mbele okwo Antiokia. ²⁷Nebhilo ebhi abharangi bhakatelemuka kuruga Yerusalemu mpaka Antiokia. ²⁸Omwe wabho ni Agabo nilyo izina lya wenini akemelela nokwelekwa omwoyo kubha enzala elatokeya mpango alatoka omunsi zona. Egi ekatokea bhukilo bye ebhilo bya Klaudio. ²⁹Mbweni abega bhuli omwe kiyapasile, bhakalamula kutwala emisada owabhenewabho abhali Uyahudi. ³⁰Bhakakola bhati; Bhakatuma amahela ahamukono gwa Barnaba na Sauti.

Chapter 12

¹Obhukili obwo Omukama Herode akagolola emikono ahaili bhalinya bake omulibhalinya abhalikuruga omwitelanilo ahansonga yokubhaitakubhi. ²Yaita Yakobo mwenewabho na Yohana ahakipanga. ³Kyabhoina nkokuyasemelize Abhayahudi; yabhakwata na Petro kandi. Aho bhukabha bhulyo bhukilo bye emikate otalikugaga. ⁴Kayamukwasile akamuta mahabhusu nokutaho ebhikosi bhina bya abhasilikale byokumulinda, akabha alinzile kumutwala ahabhantu Paska yamara kurugamo. ⁵Petro yatebwa mabhusi chonka okusabha kukakolwa ahamani nokwema hamwe ahansonhaye ahali Mungu. ⁶Obhuklilo Herode atakagenzile ahagati ya abhasilikale bhabhili, akomilwe ne nzegere ebhili nabhalinzi embele yo omulyango bhakabha nibhahalinda mabhusi. ⁷Lebha malaika wo Omukama kwemanyanyila yamwelekela nokuhweza omunzu yatela Petro omulubhazu nokumwimucha ahakugamba; Imuka bhwangu. Niko enzegere ziyabhaile akomilwe zikomoloka kuruga ahamikono ya wenini. ⁸Malaika amugambila zwala emyenda yawe zwala nebhilato byawe. Petro akakoraty. Malaika amugambila "Zwala ekizwalo chawe onkulatile." ⁹Aho Petro akamukulatila Malaika nokusohora aheru. Takikiliza echakozilwe na malaika nkokukilye chamazima akamanyana nalebha ebhibhaho. ¹⁰Bhamara kuhingura ebhilindo lyambele nelye kabhili bagobha olubha lye byoma ahabhutahililo bwokuza omumuji likinguka ahansonga yabho. Bhasohora aheru, bhagoromoka omuchalo, malaika yamusiga. ¹¹Petro kayayemanyile yagamba mbwenu naikiliza nkokumukama ya nyumile malaikawe ahansonga yokunyiha omumikono ya Herode na abhitekelezo bya abhantu bhona abha bhuyahudi. ¹²Kayamazile kumanya ebhiakaiza ahanzu ya Mariamu nyina wa Yohana ali Marko abhakiristo bhaingi bhakesokoza nibhasabha. ¹³Kayahinguize ahamulyango gwe ekitango omukozi omwe omwisiki alikwetwa Roda akaiza kukingura. ¹⁴Kyamanyile nilaka lya Petro ahabhinulilwa akalemwa kugukingura omulyango, echabhaileho akairuka omunda yekisika nokubhamanyisa ati Petro ayemelile embele yo omulyango. ¹⁵Ahalyecho bhagamba ahali "Iwe olyomulugane" Chonka akabhabhelyomelesa namazima niwe. Bhagira "ogwo ni Malaikawe." ¹⁶Chonka Petro akagendelela kukingura na kibhakingwile omulyango bhakamubhona bhakasobha muno. Petro akabhabhambiza ahamukono mucheleze nokubhagambila oku omukama nkokuyamwiha mabhusi. yagamba, ¹⁷Bhamanyisa ebhigambo Yakobo wa abhanyarugandabhe. Alafu yarugaho yaza ahandi. ¹⁸Omwihangwe hakabhaho ebhitekelezo bhihango ahabhasilikale ahakintu echabhaileho ahali Petro. ¹⁹Kayamazile Herode kumulonda nokutamubhona akabhabhuza abhalinzi nokubhazubhura bhaitwe. Akagenda kuruga Buyahudi mpaka Kaisari nokutekama okwo. ²⁰Herode akabha aine ekiniga ahaigulu ya abhantu bha Tiro na Sidoni. Bhakagenda hamwe owawenini bhabha nobhunywani na Blasto omwakizi wa Omukama ensonga abhakile. Ahanyuma bhamusabha omutekano ahansonga ensi yabho ekakila ebyokulya kuruga omunsi yo omukama. ²¹Ekilo chapangilwe Herode akazwala ebhizwalobye nkikama nokutekama ahakitembeche chekikama nokubhatekanisa. ²²Abhantu bhakatela enduru "Eli nilaka lya Mungu wala tilya mwanadamu!" ²³Ahakwenyira malaika yamutera ahansonga akabha attamuhaile Mungu omugisa yalibwa ekizoka nokufwa. ²⁴Chonka igambo lya Mungu likakula nokusambala. ²⁵Kayamazile Barnaba na Sauli kabhamazile omulimo gwabho bhakahamaho halinya bhagaruka Yerusalemu bhamutora na Yohana ayabhaile aine izina lyo obhuzalwa Marko.

Chapter 13

¹Mbwenu omukelezia ya Antiokia, hakabha halimo bhake bhabharangi nanabhegesa. Bhakabha bhali Barnaba, Simoni, (ayabhaile nayetwa Nigeri). Lukio owa Kirene, Manaeni (omudugu atali wobhuzale bwa Herode, omutwazi owa mukoa), hamwe na Sauli. ²Kibhabhaile nibhetongeleza omukama nokwechuza ebhibhi, omwoyo ogutaine kibhi akagamba, "Muntele ahalubhazu Barnaba hamwe na Sauli, bhakole omulimo ogwenabhetela" ³Kibha mazile kukoma ekelezia, okusabha nokutaho enikono yabho aha mitwe za bhantu abha, bhakalekula bhagende. ⁴Aho Barnaba hamwe Sauli bhakaheshimu Mwoyo Mutakatifu male bhagilomoka bhelekile Seleukia; kuluga okwo bhakaza ahalugendo olwo munyanza bhelekile omumazinga ga Kipro. ⁵Kibhabhaile bhalyo omuchalo cha Salami, bhakalanga ekigambo cha Mungu omumakelezia aga Abhayahudi. Kandibhakabha bhalihamwe na Yohona Marko nkomuheleza wabho. ⁶Kibhabhaile bhalyo omwizinga Iya kugobha Pafo, Bhakasangaho omuntu nyananka omulogi, omuyahudi omulangi webhisubha nawe eizina lyeakabha na yetwa Bar Yesu. ⁷Ogwo omulogi akabha naloga hamwe na liwali Sergio Paulus, ayabhaile alyo muntu owa magezi. Ogwo muntu akabhalalika Barnaba hamwe na Sauli, alwokubha akabha na yenda ekidambho cha Mungu. ⁸Naho Elima "omulogi" (otyoko nikwoizina lye dyasobholoilwe) akabhahakanisa akalenga kumuhindulila olinya mutwazi oluge omukwikiliza. ⁹Naho Sauli ayabhaile nayetwa paulo, akabha aizwizwe omwoyo otaine kibhiaka munokolela amaiso. ¹⁰Aho akaghambila "Iwe mwana womubhisa, oizwile engeli zona ezehisubha nanokwolobhelela. Iwe olyo owenobhi ahabhuli kantu akali kazima. Tolilekela kuhindula emihanda zo mukama, ezigololokile, mbwenu akabhasa?" ¹¹Mbenu lebha, omukono gwo mukama gulya ahaliwe, male noiza kuhuma. Tolikwiza kubhona izobha omukakanya. Nkaho oluho nomwilima bhikalagala ahaigulu ya Elimas, akabhanza kwizigora halinya kununasabha abhantu bha mwelekeze ahakumukwata omukono. ¹²Aho omutwazi kiyabhoine echabhaileho, akabha nobwikiliza, ahakubha echa musobhize nemyegeso ekwasile ahamukama. ¹³Mbwenu Paulo na bhanywanibhe bhakagenda omuchalo kuluga Pafo male bhakagobha Perge olimu Pamfilia. Naho Yohana akabhasigayo nokusubha Yerusalemu. ¹⁴Paulo na munywaniwe bhakaza ahalugendo kuluga Perge kandi bhakagobha Antiokia hamwe na Pisidia. Okwo bhakagenda omukelezia omukilo cha Sabato nokutekama ahansi. ¹⁵Kibhamazile kusoma ekilagilo nabhajulizi, abhatwazi bhe kelezia akababhatumila entumwa ahakugamba, "Bazale, kimulabha mwine obutumwa bwo kugumisa omwoyo abhantu aha, mugambe" ¹⁶Aho Paulo akaimelera yabhaikumiza omukonon, nokugambha, Bhasaiza abha Israel naimwe mulikumuhulikiza Mungu, MUhulikize. ¹⁷Mungu owabha bhantu abha Israel akabhasololamu bha tata bhaitu nokubhakola bhabhe bhaingi kibhatuile omunsi ya Misiri naacha mukonogwe kubhaimucha nokubhelekeza emihandaze. ¹⁸Omumyaka makumyana akabhemela omulweya. ¹⁹Kiyamazile kusisa ebyalo musanzu omunsi ya Kaanani, akabhaha abhantu bhaitu ensizabho ahabhusika. ²⁰Ebhi ebyakolekile kusaga emyaka magana munana na makumyatanu. Ebyo byona kibyahinguile, Mungu akabhaha abhalamuzi mpaka Samweli omurangi. ²¹Ebhi kibyahinguile, abhantu bhasabha omukama, Aho Mungu akabhaha Sauli omwana wa Kishi, omuntu owoluganda Iwa Benjamini, kubha omukama omumyaka makumyana. ²²Male aho Mungu kiyamwihileho ahabhukama, akamutendeka Daudi kubha omukama wabho. Echabhaileho ahali Daudi noti Mungu akagamba, "Namwebhonera Daudi omwana wa Yese alwokubha nomuntu alikusemelezwa nomuganya gwange; niwe alabasa kukola bhuli chindikwenda." ²³Kuluga ahalyolu luganda olwogu muntu Mungu aletile Israel omulokozi, Yyesu, nkokwo kiyagambile kukola. ²⁴Ebhi bhikabhanza kwema, atakabhaile Yesu kwiza, Yohana olwambele akalangilila obhubhatizo obyobhuganyilwa aha bhantu bhona abha Israel. ²⁵Nawe Yohana kiyabhaile na maliliza emilimoze akagamba nimumanya inye ndyohi? Inye tolinya, naho muhulikize, alikwiza enyuma yange tinkusobhola kukomolola ebhilato bya maguluge. ²⁶Bhazale abhana bholuganda Iwa Abrahamu, na bhalinya omulimwe abhalikwetongeza Mungu, ahabwaitu olwokubha obhutumwa obhu bwobhulokozi bwatumwa. ²⁷Abho abhatuile Yerusalemu, na bhatwazi bhabho, tibhalamumanyilege bwoli, kandi tibhalasobhokilwe bhulitumwa obwa abharangi obhusoma bhuli Sabato olwokubha bhakahikiliza obhutumwa obwa bharangi ahakumulamulila olufu Yesu. ²⁸Nokubha tibhalabhoine embandizo nzima yo rufu ahaliwenini, bhakamusabha Pirato amwite. ²⁹Kibhamazile byona ebyahandikilwe ebhimukwasileho, bhakamuhanula ahamuti nokumulyamika omukitulo. ³⁰Naho Mungu akamuhimbula kuluga omubhafwile. ³¹Akabhonekana ebhilo bhangi ahalibhalinya bhiyabhaile nagendanabho hamwe kuluga Galilaya kweelekela Yerusalemu. Abhabhantu mbwenu nibho bhalebhelezi bha bhantu. ³²Mbwenu twabhaletela ekigambo kizima ekikwasile endagano zibhahailwe bhatenkulu bhaitu. ³³Mungu akataho endagano ezi ahalitwe, abhana bhabho, aha lyecho akamuhimbula Yesu nokumugalula kandi omubhuzima. Eki kikahandikwa kandi omuzaburi eyakabhili. Iwe olyomwana wange, mbwenu nabha iso wawe. ³⁴Mbwenu ebhikwasile obhumara munda nikwo akamuhimbula kuluga omubhafwile ahakubha omubhiligwe gutakusisikala, yagamba ati: Ndakuha obhuzima ne migisa zonini eza Daudi. ³⁵Eginiyo entabhulo yokugamba kandi nomuzaburi egindi, Tolilekula obuzima bwawe

kubhulebha obhuzunde.³⁶ Okubha Daudi kiyamazile kukolela obwenzi bwa Mungu omuluzalolwe, akalyama yalyamikwa hamwe na bhaisebho, male abhona ebya sisikaile.³⁷ Naho ayahimbuilwe na Mungu ebyo ebya sisikaile talabhibhoine.³⁸ Mbweni emanyikane ahalimwe, bhanyaruganda, kulabhila ahamuntu ugu, obhuganyilwa bwebhibhi bhukalangililwa.³⁹ Ahaliwenini bhuli alikumwikiliza nabhalwa empelwa nebhintu byona ebye ndagano ya Musa eya kubhahaile empelwa.⁴⁰ Mbweni imwe mwekomye ahakintu echibhafumole abhalangi kitakubha tokea imwe.⁴¹ Lebha imwe abhali kugayangana male musobhelwe male muhwelelekane; ahakubha ninkola emilimo omubhilo byanyu emilimo eyimutaine okwikiliza nomuntu kiyakubha gambila.⁴² Male Paulo hamwe na Brnaba kibhalugileho abhantu bhabhasabha bhafumole ebhigambo ebhi ekilo che Sabato elikwiza.⁴³ Aho omkutano ogwomukelezia kigwahoile, abhayahudi bhaibgi nabhalikukobwakobwa muno bhakabha kulatila Paulo hamwe na Barnaba, abho bhakafumola nabho male bhakabhakomelekeleza bhagendelele omumugisa gwa Mungu.⁴⁴ Esabato eyakulatileho, ndenga echalo chona bhakatekama hamwe kuhulikiza ekigambo cha Mungu.⁴⁵ Abhayahudi kibhabhoine omukutano, bhakakwatwa ibhubha nokugamba ebhigambo ebyokuhaka ebhintu ebhigambilwe na Paulo bhataho bhamuzuma.⁴⁶ Naho Paulo na Brnaba bhakagamba ahakwesiga male bhagamba bhati, "Ebhaile nikwo hakubha ekigambo cha Mungu kifumolwe olwambele ahalimwe. Olwokubha nimulisindikilahale kuluga omwanyunokwebhona ingutimusanile obhuzima obhotalihwaho, mulalebha niyubhahindukilila imwe abhanyansi.⁴⁷ Okwo, omukama atulagilile hakugamba," Nabhataho imwe nkakabhisa ahabhantu bahbhanyansi, kandi mulete obhuzima embazu zona ze nsi.⁴⁸ Abhanyansi kibhahulile eki, bhakanulilwa nokusima ekigambo cha omukama. Bhaingi abhatendekilwe ahabhuzima obhotalihwaho abhalikwikiliza.⁴⁹ Igambo lyo mukama likaizula ensi yona.⁵⁰ Naho abhayahudi bhakabhasabha abheyehilemu nabhakazi bwoli, hamwe nabha tegeki bhechalo. Ebhi bhikaleteleza obhusasi ahali Paulo na Barnaba male bhakabhanaga ahelu yolubhibhi lwe chalo.⁵¹ Naho Paulo na Brnaba bhakalagaza echuchu ahamagulu gabho. Male bhakagenda aha muji gwa Ikonja.⁵² Nabhegeswa bhakaizula ebyela hamwe nomwoyo ogwobhuzima.

Chapter 14

¹Kikiabhonekana omuli Ikonio Paulo na Barnaba nhakatahamu hamwe omukelezia ya Abhayahudi nokugamba ahansonga ye mbaga ya bhantu Abhayahudi na Abhayunani kwikiliza. ²Aha nsonga ya Abhayahudi abhatalikwikiliza bhabhoshha amagezi abhantu bhabhonekane bhabhi omubhene wabho. ³Ahalwecho bhakaikalayo ebhilo bbingi, bhafumola ahabhumanzi na amani gomukama, okwo nabhamanyisa ekigambo chemigisa yawenini. Akakola atyo ahakweleka olumanyiso lwokusobheza bhikolwe aha mikono ya Paulo na Barnaba. ⁴Chonka obhuhango byona bwomuji bhukagabhanyika: abhantu abhandi bhakabhabhalihamwe nabhayahudi, na abhandi bhaikala nentumwa. ⁵Abhanyasi na Abhayahudi okobhalengile kubhoshha abhatwazi bhabo kubhakolela obhubhi nokubhatela amabhale Paulo na Barnaba, ⁶Bhakalimanya elyo libhategekile bhailukila omumuji gwa Likania, Litra na Derbe, na ahandi ahabhaile hahelile aho. ⁷Nokwo bhakaranga einjili. ⁸Nokwo Litra akabha aliyo omuntu omwe amagulu gawenini gakabha gataine amani, akalemala kuluga omunda ya nyina takalenga kutabhuka. ⁹Omuntu ogwo olwo yahulile Paulo nafumola Paulo akamulebha ahakumumanyuluza yabhona aine obwesige bwokutabwa. ¹⁰Akachwa nagamba ahabwesige ahailaka lihango, "Oyemelele namagulu gawe" Olinya omuntu akaguruka nokubhanza kutambuka. ¹¹Embaga yona kiyalebhile ebiyakola Paulo, bhakagambila ahaiguru bhakagamba omu-lahaja ya Kilikaonio. "emizimu yatuhabhukila nka abhantu." ¹²Bhakamweta Barnaba "Zeu," na Paulo "Herme" olwokubha niwe yabhaile alyo mugambi mukulu. ¹³Omutegeki wa Zeu owekelezia yawenini akabha alyahelu yomuji, akaleta ekimasa chente nomubhindi gwenyaso bhagobha ahamulyango gwo muji wenini na nembagaye kutelekela. ¹⁴Chonka zantumwa, Barnaba na Paulo, kabhahulile bhatyo, bhakatamagula yamyenda yabho bwangu bhasohola ahelu omumbgaga nibhalila. ¹⁵No kugamba, "Imwe bhantu kubhaki nimukola ebhi? Naitwe tulinkabhantu nkaimwe nebhitekelezo nkebyanyu nitubhaletela ekigambo kizima muhinduke muluge omubhintu ebhili bhibhi mukuratile Mungu wanyu atalihwaho eyahangile igulu nensi, enyanza, na bhuli kibtu ekilimo. ¹⁶Omumyanya eyahoileho, akabhalekula abhanyansi kugenda emihanda yabho bhenyini. ¹⁷Chonka tulalugileho ataine lumantiso ahalwecho akakola kuzima yabhuha enzula kuruga omwiguru obhukilo bwokulima, yabhaizuza emyoyo yanyu ebyokulya nebyela". ¹⁸Aha bhigambo ebhi, Paulo na Barnaba bhakabhazibhila lwamani embaga etabha empelwa. ¹⁹Chonka omubhandi abhayahudi kuluga Antiokia na Ikonio bhakaiza kwosha embaga. Bhatela Paulo amabhale nukumukwesa bhamusohozha ahelu yo muji, bhagizile ngu afwile. ²⁰Chonka ezindi ntumwa zikabha zemelile haihi nawe yaimuka, bhatahamu omumuji. Ekilo cha kabhili, akagendelela Derbe na Barnaba. ²¹Kiyamazile kwegesa einjili omulyogwo mufi nokubhona abhokumwikiliza bhaingi, bhakagaruka Litra, bhahika Ikoniamu na Antiokia. ²²Bakagendelela kugumisa emiganya yentumwa zabho bhabhatamu emyoyo yokugenelela nobwesige, yagamba. "Nitulagilwa tutahe omubhukama bwa Mungu omukulabhila omumasasi mahango." ²³Kubhabhatoize ahansonga yabho abhagulusi abhabhaile bhetumatumile aha kwikiliza, bhakabha bhasabhile nokwefunga, nokubhahikiliza owa Mungu owubhaikilize. ²⁴Basubha bhalabha Pisidia, bhagobha Pamfilia. ²⁵Kibhafumoile ebhigambo omuli Perga, bhakagoromoka kugenda Antiokia. ²⁶Kuruga okwo bhakahanama emeli bagobha Antiokia ahibhabhaile bhetangile aha neema ya Mungu ahamilimo eyobhabhaile bhamazile. ²⁷Kabhagobhile okwo Antiokia, bhayetuma hamwe bhamanyisa ebhi Mungu abhiyabhaile abhakoleli, nokwiyabhakomolelele omulyango gwobwesiga omubhubhansi. ²⁸Bhakaikalayo ebhilo bbingi nane entumwa.

Chapter 15

¹Abhantu nanka bhakagoromoka kuruga Uyahudi na nokubhegesa bhene wabho, nibhagamba, nibhagamba, "kamurabha mutasilamwilwe nkahansonga ya Musa, timwakubhasa kurokorwa. ²Obhukati Paulo na Barnaba kimbaile mbaine amaambano no mjadara gwa hamwe, bhene wabho bhakalamula kubha Paulo, Barnaba, abhandi bhandi bhagende Yesusalemu ahantumwa za abhazehe ahalwensonga ye kibhazo echo. ³Aharwecho kutumwa bhonini ahakelezia, bhakalabha Foinike na Samaria nibhatangaza kuhindirwa enia aha mataifa. Bhakareta obhuzima bhuhango ahalitwe, ⁴Kabhaizire Yerusalemu, bhakanyegezwa aha kelezia, na nentumwa za bha zehe, nabhakahicha obhujumbe na ebhigambo byona ahari Mungu yakora hamwe nabho. ⁵Chonka abhantu furani bhakaikiliza abhakabha bhali omwikundi lya mafarisayo, bhakaimerela na nokugamba, nimuhimu kubhasilamula kubhagambila bhakwate ekigambo cha Musa. ⁶Aho entumwa na nabhazehe bhakaimelera hamwe kuhulikiza echi kigambo. ⁷Kimamazire oluhoyo aha mwanya mulaingwa, Perto akaimelera na nokugamba kwamba, bhene waitu nimumanya kandi ekitabho kizima chahingura Mungu akakola ichaguo ahalitwe ahansonga yo munwa gwange amataifa ekigambo che injili na nokuhamini. ⁸Mungu akanya emiganya nalebha kandi omuganya muzima, nikwo yakozile aharitwe. ⁹Kandi talakozile obhutofauti aharitwe nabhonini, na akakora emigunya zabho zibhe mizima ahamwesigo. ¹⁰Aharwecho ahanki nimumurengesa Mungu aha rwokubha mute enia ahaiguru ye micha byabhasomi na bhatata bhaitu nangu tibhalabhasise kwikiliza? ¹¹Chonka nitumanya kandi tulalokorwa aha mbhuzima bwa Yesu nkikwo bhakabha bhali. ¹²Iteramilo lyona likacheleza ahibhakama bhali nibhamuhulikiza Barbana na Paulo ahibhakabha nibhatoa elipoti eyeishara na nanekintu echa tinisa. Echakola Mungu echiyakozile hamwe na bhantu bha mataifa. ¹³Kibhalekile kufumola, Yakobo akaholola nagamba, bhenewaitu mumpulile. ¹⁴Simoni yafumora enamuna yo kubhanza Mungu kubhelwa kubhasaidia amataifa aho abhase kubhona kuruga ahali bhonini na bhantu aharwensonga yizinalye. ¹⁵Engambo ya bharangi nehulilana nke kihandikilwe. Echahinguile ahamigambo. ¹⁶Echahinguile ahamigambo ebhyo ndagaruka kubhekandi ihema lya Daudi, eyagwile ahansi, ndaimelera na nokumara kosisikala kwaho. ¹⁷Aharwecho abhantu abhasigaile bhamulonde tata, Hamwe na nanabhantu bha mataifa abhayesilwe ahaibhara lyange. ¹⁸Aha nikwo alikugamba tata ayakozile ebhigamba ebhi ebhikumanyika kuruga tangu kale. ¹⁹Mbwenu aho, obhutelaniso bwange, ahalwecho tutabhalondela etabhu bhahantu bhe mataifa abhalikumuhundukila Mungu. ²⁰Chonka tuhandike ahari bhonini bhekenge hale na nokusisikala kwe kiskusani kugira omuganya gwobhusihani, na nebhinyongile na nobwamba. ²¹Kurugilila ahaluzalko lwa bhazehe haliho abhantu bhuli abhalikugamba ekigamba cha Mungu na nokumusoma Musa ahakiro kikulu echa Sabato. ²²Ahalwecho kikabhonekana kandi ebhasemelile entumwa na bhazehe, hamwe nanekelezia yona, kumuchagula Yuda aketwa Barnaba na Silas, abhabhaire bhali bhakulu abhekelezia, na nokubhatuma Antiokia hamwe na Paulo na Barnaba. ²³Bhakahandika bhati, "Entumwa, abhazehe na bwene wabho, na bhene wabho abhamataifa abhalioko Antiokia, Shamu na Kilikia, Salamu. ²⁴Tukahulia ahalwecho abhantu omwe wabho abha hitutalabhaile ekiragilo echo, bhakaruga owaitu bhakabha unganisa aha mwegeso agalikuleta etabhu omumuganya gwanyu. ²⁵Mbwenu yabhonekana kubha itwe twena kuchagura abhantu kubhyatuma ahalimwe na bhali kwendwa ahalitwe Barnaba na Paulo, ²⁶Abhantu abhakozile obhwikaro byabho aharwensonga izina lya tata waitu Yesu Kristo. ²⁷Ahalwcho twamutama Yuda na Sira, mbhara bhagambira ebhigambo ebyo aho. ²⁸Ahalwecho ekabhonekana ahamuganya gwomukora bhizima ahariitwe, obhutata ahaiguru omuzigo muhango kusaga ebhigambo ebho ebyo bhumuhimu. ²⁹Ahalwecho muhinduke kuruga ahabhintu ebhi kuruga ahakiskusani, nobwamba nanebhintu byokuhotora, na nobhusihani. Kandi kamurayeta hale na nebhintu ebhi, neiza kubha kuzima ahalimwe mpaho". ³⁰Ahalwecho kibhasambaizwe, mwakateremukira Antiokia, kiyahingwile nanokukusanya iteranilo hamwe bhalareta ebharuha. ³¹Kibhabhaile bhagisoma, bhakanulilwa aha rwokubha bhagumisilizwa. ³²Yuda, na Siri, abharangi, bhakagumisiliza wenewabho ahambigambo bhangi ebyo kubhaha amani. ³³Kihahinguileho akanya furani ukwo bhakasambazwa aha milembe kuruga aharibhene wabho ahalibharinya abhaibhatumile. ³⁴[Chonka ekabhonekana tikuzima kusigare okwo]. ³⁵Chonka Paulo na abhandi bhakasigara Antiokia hamwe ba bhandi bhaingi ahalwecho bhakegesa kugamba ekigambo cho omukama. ³⁶Hihahinguileho ebhilo bhangi Paulo akagamba ahari Barnaba, ogaruke bwenu kubhabhungira bhene wanyu aha miji ahitwagambile ekigambo cha Mungu, nanokubhalebha kwibhali. ³⁷Barnaba akende kumutwara hamwe na Yohana aketwa Marko. ³⁸Chonka Paulo akawazia telabhaile kuzima kumutwara Marko, ayabhasigire okwo Pamfira nanokugendelela nabho aha milimo. ³⁹Kandi aho hakarugamu kuhakana kuhango ahalyecho bhaketenga, na barnaba akamutwara Marko na nokusafiri omumeri mpaka Kipro, ⁴⁰Choka Paulo akamuchagura Sira na nokugenda, kwiyarugire kukabidiwa na mwene wabhu ahakubhelwa kwa tata. ⁴¹Na akagenda kurabha Shamu, na kilikia akagumisa amakerezia.

Chapter 16

¹Paulo nawe kayaizile Derbe na Lystra; kandi halinya hakabha haliho omwega alikwetwa Timotheo, no omusigazi eyazilwe na nyina owekiyahudi alyomwikilizi na ise wawenini. ²Abhantu bha Litra na Ikonja bhakabha nibhamughamba kuzima. ³Paulo akenda asafiri nawenini, aha rwecho akamutwara nanokumusilamula aharwensonga eybhahudi abhabhaile abhalyokwo orwokubha bhona bhakabha nibhamanya iise nawenini no Mugiriki ⁴Hibhabhaile nibhagenda bhakahighula omumiji nibhalangiliza amakelezia bhe keshe ahabhilagilizo ebyo ebyahandi kiliwe ne entumwa na bhazee okwo Yerusalemu. ⁵Ahalwecho amakanisa =gakaghuniswa ahamwesigo na abhayesigile bhakongezeka aharubhala bhuli kilo. ⁶Paulo na bhatahibhe bhakagenda Firigia na Galatia plwokubha omuganya gwa Mungu ghukabhangiza kura ngilila echighabho okwo omwijimbo elya Asia. ⁷Kabhaililile Misia bhakalengesa kuza Bithinia, chonka omughanya gwa Yesu gwabhagiza. ⁸Ahalwecho bhakahingula Misia, bhaiza mpaka omuji gwa Troa. ⁹Omukilo Paulo akekwa, hakubha hali no omuntu owamakedonia ayemelile na mweta na gamba " Mwiiwe mutusaidie kunu Makedonia. ¹⁰"Paulo kiyalebhile ebyisurulo inkaho tuke tayarisha kugenda Makedonia, akabha namanya inkabwo Mungu atwesile kuza kubharangilila einjili. ¹¹Ahalwecho tukalugaho kuruga Troa, twagenda gumwe gumwe Samoth rake, nanekilo echakulatileho tukagobha omuji gwa Neapoli. ¹²Kuruga aha tukagenda Filipi naho nigumwe gwabho ogwomuji omulimakedonia omuji gwensonga omuwilaya nano obhutwazi obhwekirumi natukaikala aho ebhilo bhunanka. ¹³Ekilo che Sabato tukaza ahelu yiilebho ahamuhahanda gwo Mugela ahantu hifwa bhaile nitutekeleza nibhabha bhaine ahantu aho kusabhila. Tukatekama ahansi na nokufumola na bhakazikazi abhaiziile hamwe. ¹⁴Omukazi omwe alikwetwa Lidia, omuguza zambarau, kulugilila omumuji gwa Tiatira, kandi omusabhi wa Mungu, akatuhulikiza. Omukama akamukomorola omwoyogwe na nokwekomya ebhigambo ebyagambilwe na Paulo. ¹⁵Kiyamazile kubhatizwa, wenini na nenzuye yona, akatutaguliza ahakugamba "kamulabha mwandebha inye ndyo omwesigwa omuli Mungu, kandi nibhatagiliza mutahemu na nokwikala ahakwange." Akatutagiliza muno. ¹⁶Katwabhaile tulimo nitugenda ahantu aho kusabhila omwisiki omwe eyabhaile aine isinga olyobhusobhelwa twatelana nawe. Akaletela tajiriwe efaida nyingi ahakubha shiri. ¹⁷Omukazi ugu akamukulatila Paulo hamwe naitwe. okwo natela enduru nagamba; abha bhasaiza nentumwaza Mungu alimukuru, abhalikubhatangaliza imwe empola ezobhulokole" ¹⁸Akakola atyo omubhilo bhangi, chonka Paulo okuyatamisezwe naneekikolwa echo, akahindikila enyuama nokugambila isinga, "Ninkugambiala ahaizina Iya Yesu rugamu omundyaye" Nalyo lyarugamu na no kumuleka omukanyako. ¹⁹Abhatajiri bhawenini kabhabhile bhatyo obhwesigililo bwabho obwe faida bwa rugaho bhakabhakwata Paulo na Sila na nokubhakurusa omusokoni omumaiso gabhatwazi. ²⁰Kibhabhahukize omubhalamuzi bhagamba "Abha abhasaiza na abhayahudi, nibhaleteleza omwaaga muhango omumuji gwaitu. ²¹Nibhegesa ebhintu ebyekilagirowe kubhakila nangu kubhikulatira inka abharumi. ²²Embaga ekabhaimukila na nokubhahakanisa Paulo na Sila, abhalamuzi bhatamula emyenda zabho na nokubhazura bharagiza bhatelwe ebhibhoko. ²³Kabhamazile kutelwa ebhibhoko bhangi, bhakabhasabhula omwigereza nanokumuragiliza omusirikale wigereza kubha lebhelela kuzima. ²⁴Kayayakile ekilagilo echo, omusirikale owigereza akabhasabhula omuchubha echomunda yi gereza na nokubhakoma amagulu gabho ebhibhabhaile bhabhatile. ²⁵Omusaa munana ze kilo, Paulo na Sila bhakabha nibhasabha ba nokwibha enyibho zo kumusingiza Mungu, okwo abhafungwa abhandi ni bhabhahulikiza, ²⁶Inkaho naho harugililamu omusisa mukulu nane emisingi yigereza ekaguma emilyango yigereza yakomoloka nane enzegeli eyabhafungwa bwonazalegea. ²⁷Omulinzi wigereza akaimuka kuruga omwitirowe akaza kulebha emilyango yona yigereza yakomoeokile aharwecho akatwala orupanga lwawenini, olwokubha akenda kweyita olwokubha akatekeleza abhafungwa bhona bhamazile kutoroka. ²⁸Chonka Paulo yaleta enduru ahalaka lihango yagamba, "otakwehutaza olwokubha twena tulyaha." ²⁹Omulinzi wigereza, akasabha etara zileetw, yatahamu omunzu omwigereza bhwanyu, akabha nazugumila nanokutina yabhwagwela Paulo na Sila. ³⁰Yabhasohozahelu yiogereza yagamba, "Abhokutinwa inkolenta bhone kulokoka? ³¹Nabho bhamugambila "Omwesigilile omukama Yesu naiwe noiza kulokoka hamwe na nenzu yawe yona." ³²Bhafumola echigambo cha Mungu ahakwawenini; hamwe na nabhantu, hamwe na nabhantu bhona abhomunzu yawenini. ³³Omulinzi wigeleza akabhatwala omukilo echonini, na nokubhoza abhantu hibhahutaile wenini na hamwe na bhantu abhomunzu ye bhabhatizwa nakhonkaho. ³⁴Yabhaleta Paulo na Sila omuka owawenini na nokubhaha ebyokulya. Nawe yabha nebhosomelelwa bhihango hamwe na nabhantu abhomunzu yawenini ahalwokubha bhakamwesigilila omukama Mungu. ³⁵Kilyabhaile ihangwe, abhalamuzi bhakatuma obhutumwa owogwo mulinzi wigereza bhagamba, " Obhalekule abhobhantu bhagende" ³⁶Omulinzi wigereza yamumanyisa Paulo abhahigambo ebyo ebhikugamba oto. "Abhalamuzi bhatuma obhutumwa ingu mbalekule mugende, ahalwecho Musohole ahelu na Mugende ahamilembe" ³⁷Chonka Paulo yabhwagambila, "Bhakatuletela ahantu ahalikubhonekana abhantu abhalia abharumi, bhatatulamwile nabhakalamula kutunaga

omwigereza, bwenu aha nibhenda kutwihamu ahabhweseleke? Imahii,tichilikusobholeka, bhonini bhonini bhaize aha bhatwihemu"³⁸ Abhalinzi bhakabhamanyisa abhalamuzi ahalyebyo ebhigabho, abhalamuzi bhatina muno. ebhibhamanyile inkoku Paulo na Sila na Bharumi. ³⁹Abhalamuzi bhakaiza na nokubhatagiliza bhalugemu, na kibhabhailemu ahelu yi gereza, bhabhasabha Paulo na Sila bharugemu bhaze ahelu yo muji gwabho. ⁴⁰Ahalwecho Paulo na Sila bhakasohola ahelu yigereza bhaiza omunzu ya Lidia. Paulo na Sila kibhabhonaine na nabhanyaruganda bhabhagumisiliza, na kandi bachwa nibharugamu omumuji ogwo.

Chapter 17

¹Na kabha hingwile aha muji gwa Amfipili na Apolonia, bhakaiza mpaka aha muji gwa Thesalonike ahakabha haine sinagogi eya Abhayahudi. ²Nkikwo eli kawaida ya Paulo akagenda owabho, aha mwanya gwe bhilo bhisatu ebya Sabato akapanga nabho aha nsongaye bhihandiko. ³Akabha nabhakingulila amahandiko nokubhagambila kubha ekampasa Kristo ateseke tena ahimbuke kandi kuruga omubhafilile. Akabhagambila." Ogu Yesu windikubhagambila empola za wenini niwe Kristo" ⁴Abhanti abhayahudi bhakakobwa nokukwatana na Paulo na Sila hamwe na bhagiliki abhalisa bha maha bhaingi abha bhihi nikundi lihango lya bhantu. ⁵Chonka olubhazu lya Abhayahudi abhatakwikiliza, abhaizuile ibhubha, bhakagenda omusokoni nokubhatwala abhandi abhantu abhakorofi, bhakasokoza embaga ya bhantu hamwe, nokuleteleza evurugu mujini, kibhamazile bhakatabhalila enzu ya Jason, bhakabhanibhenda kubhakwata Paulona Sila ensonga bhabhalete emebele za abhantu. ⁶Ensonga kibhabhabhuzile bhakamukwata Yasoni nomulibhenewabho abhandi nokubhatwala embele ya amatajili bho muji, nibhatela endulu, "Abha bhasaiza abhahindwile ensi bhahika mpaka oku kandi. ⁷Abhasaiza abha abhanyegizwe na Yasoni nibhasisa ekilagiyo cha Kaisri, nibhagamba haloho omukama owundi alikwetwa Yesu" ⁸Embaga bya matajili bho muji kibhahulile ebhintu ebyo bhakakwatwa omwekango. ⁹Baada yokubha bhamala kutwala amahera ge thamani yo bhulinzi kuruga owa Yasoni na bhandi, bhakabha alekula bhagende. ¹⁰Omukilo echobhene wabho bhakamutuma Paulo na Sila Beroya. Na kibhahikile okwo bhakagenda aha sinagogi la Abhayahudi. ¹¹Abantu bhalinya bhakabha bhaine obhumanyi bhuhango kukila bhalinya abhantu abha Thesalonike aha nsonga bhakabha bhalitayari kwakila igambo aha magezi gabho, nokulebha amahandiko bhuli kilo ensonga kulebha kubhaamagambo agagambilwe nikwo gari. ¹²Olwokubha abhaingi bhabho bhakaikiliza, bhakabha ba bhakazi abhakobhi muno abha ekigiki na bhasaiza bhaingi. ¹³Chonka Abhayahudi abha Thesalonike kibhamanyile kubha Paulo natangaza ekigambo cha Mungu okwo Beroya, bhakagenda okwo nokukandamiza na tena kubhandisa evurgu aha bhantu. ¹⁴Aha bwangu bhene wabho bhakamutwala Paulo aha muhanda gwe nyanza, chonka Sila na Timotheo bhakasigara aho. Bhalinya bhenewabho bhakamutwala Paulo bha kagenda nawe mpaka Athene, kibhamusigile Paulo okwo, bhakasigara aho. ¹⁵Bhalinya bhenewabho bhakamutwala Paulo bhagenda nawe mpaka Athene, kibhamusile Paulo okwo bhakakila empola kuruga owawenii kubha Sila na Timotheo bhaiza owawenini aha bhanyu byikusobhoka. ¹⁶No bhukilo nabhalinda okwo Athene, omwoyo gwa wenini gukatamisibwa omunda wawenini okuyabhoine eka eizwile ebhisusani bhangi. ¹⁷Otwo akahoyo na Sinagogi na Abhayahudi abho abhalekile Mungu na hali bhalinya bhona abhiyatelaine nabho bhuli kilo omusokoni. ¹⁸Chonka abhandi Abhafarisayo abha Waepikureo na Wastoiko bhaka mwihilaho. Na bhandi bhakagamba. "Nenki echalikugamba ogu omugambi muto? Abhandi bhakagamba, Nebhonekana natangaza empola za Mungu omugenyi "ensonga natangaza ehabhali ya Yesu nokuhimbuka. ¹⁹Bhakamutwala Paulo nokumuleta Arepago, nibhagamba, 'Tusobhola kumanya egi myegeso mishasha eyolikuho? ²⁰Ensonga noleta ebhintu bhishasha aha matwi gaitu. Nitwenda kumanya ebhi bhintu bhine nsongaki?" ²¹(Na bhantu bhona aba Athene hamwe na bhagenyi abha lya owabho bhatumiya omwanya gwabho au aha kuhoya nokuhulikiza aha kigambo kishasha.) ²²²³Olwokubha Paulo akemelela aha gati ya bhantu abha Arepago nokugamba, "Imwe abhantu abha Athene, nimbona kubha imwe na bhantu bhe dini aha kila nsonga, Kwani aha kuhingula owange nokulebha ebhintu byanyu ebyo kusabhisa, nalebha amagambo agahandikilwe omulikimwe cho olutali lwanyu, negamba" OWA MUNGU ATA KUMANYIKANA". Otyo mbwenu gwo wimwikusabhabhila kumanya, niwe ndikubhamanyisa imwe. ²⁴Mungu ayahangile enzi na kila kintu ekilyo omunda, olwokubha nomukama wi guru nensi, taine kwikala omumakelezia agakozilwe nemikono. ²⁵Male taikukolelwanemikono yabhantu, ensonga nayenda ekintu owabho, olwokubha wenini abhaha abhantu obhuzima nokwicha nane ebhintu ebhindi byona. ²⁶Kuhingula aha muntu omwe, akakola amataifa gona aga bhantu abhaikutula ahaiguru yobhuso bye ensi, na akabhatelaho obhukiloneno lubhibhi aha magambo abhaikutula. ²⁷Mbwenu, nibhendelwa kumuronda Mungu, na bhahakikishe bhamugobhe nokumubhona, na habhusobhola talihale naha lyomwe waitu. ²⁸Owa wenini nitutula, nitugenda nokubha nobhuzima bwaitu, olwokubha omungi wanyu omwe we Shairi kiyagambile kwonka abhazalwa bhawenini. ²⁹Olwokubha itwe nabhazalwa bha Mungu titukupaswa kutekeleza kubha obhusobhola ninke dahabu, au eshaba, au amabhale, ebhisusani ebhichongilwe aha magezi nebhitekelezo bya abhantu. ³⁰Olwokubha, Mungu akacheleza obhukilo byo bhufela, chonka mbwenu nalamula abhantu bhona kila sehemu bhabhone okutubhu. ³¹Eyo nensonga atileho ekilo chalihukumu ensi aha lwingano naha muntu owachaguiwe. Mungu akatowa obhukweli byo omuntu ogu ahali kila muntu halinya hiyamuhibwile kuruga omu bhafwile. ³²Na bhantu bha Athene kibhahulile empola yo kuhimbulwa omu bhafilile, abhandi bhabho, bhakamwanga Paulo, chonka abhandi bhakagamba "Nitukuhulikiza tena ahampola yi gambo eli" ³³Badala yaho,

Paulo akabhaleka .³⁴Chonga abhandi bhantu bhakakwatana nawe bhakahamini, akabha alimo Damari na bhandi hamwe nabho.

Chapter 18

¹Ahandekelelo yebhintu ebyo Paulo akagenda Athene kugenda Korintho. ²Okwo akampata omuyahudi alikwetwa Akwila omuntu wekabila ya Ponto, wenini na mukawenini alikwetwa Prisila bhaiza kuruga okwo Italiya, olwensonga Klaudia akabhagambila abhayahudi bhona bharugew Roma; ³Paulo akaiza owabho; Paulo akatula nokukola emilimo nabho halwokubha nawe nakola emilimo elikususaneyabho. Bhonini bhakabha nibhakola amahema. ⁴Paulo akafumola nabho omukelezia bhulikilo chokuhumula. Akabhatekanisa A bhayahudi hamwe nabhagiriki. ⁵Chonka Sila na Timotheo ahibhaizile kuruga Makedonia, Paulo akasukumwa no mwoyo kubhamanyisa abhayahudi kubha Yesu niwe Kiristo. ⁶Bhulinya Abhayahudi ahibhamitile bhakamuchunaguza, aho Paulo akachunchumula omwenda gwe omumaiso gabho, nokubhagambila, "obwamba bwanyu nokugendelela, nimbagendela amataifa" ⁷Male aho akagenda kuluga haliya akagenda omunzu ya Tito Yusto, omuntu alikumusabha Mungu. Enzu yawenini elihaihi nanekelezia. ⁸Krispo, omwebhembezi bhomuka owawenini bhakamwesiga omukama Abhantu bhaingi abhakorintho abhamuhulile Paulo nagamba bhakesiga kandi bhabhatizwa. ⁹Omukama akamugambila Paulo ekilo ahamuhanda gwamalebho, "Otatina, chonka gamba otacheleza. ¹⁰Naho inye ndihamwe naimwe, kandi tihaliho alalengesa kukukola kubhi, halwensanga nyine abhantu bhaingi omulyogu muji". ¹¹Paulo akaikala okwo omumwaka gamwe nane mwezi mukaga nayegeza ekigambo cha Mungu omulyabho. ¹²Chonka Galio kiyakozilwe omutwale wa Akaya, Abhayahudi bhakemelela hamwe kumuhinduka nokumutwala embele yekitebhe che hukumu, ¹³Nibhagamba, "omuntu ogu abhakobhakobha abhantu bhamusabhe Mungu ekihinduko che Sheria" ¹⁴Ahabhundi Paulo kiyabhaile nayenda kugamba, Golio abhagambila abhayahudi, "Imwe bhayahudi, lyakubhaile lilikosa angu kusisa, ekabhaile kwo kubhakolela. ¹⁵Chonka ahalwensonga namabazwa agakwasile ebhigambo nanamazina, kandi esheria zanyu, aho mulamule imwenini. Inye tindikwegomba kubha omulamuzi hansonga yebhintu ebyo." ¹⁶Golio akabhagambila bharuge yekitebhe chokulamula, ¹⁷Aho bhakamukwata Sostene, omwebhembezi wekelezia, bhakamutela embele yekitembe chobhulamuzi. Chonka Golio talabhetileho ebhibhakozile. ¹⁸Paulo kiyaikaile halinya ahamwanya mulaingwa, akabhasiga abhadugu nokugenda ahameli Siria hamwe na Pursila na Akwila. Bhatakarugile babdarini, akatega isoke lyawenini lwokubhaakabha alahile kubha omunadhili. ¹⁹Kibhagobhile Efeso, Paulo akabhasiga Prisila na Akila haliya, chonka wenini akataha omukelezia kufumola nabhayahudi. ²⁰Kibhamugambile Paulo aikale nabho ahamwanya mulaingwa, wenini akanga. ²¹Chonka akaruga owabho, yabhagambila, "Ndasubha owanyu kandi kihalibha nobyenzi bya Mungu." kandi aho akagenda ahameli kuluga Efeso. ²²Paulo kiyagobhile Kaisaria, akatungama kuzakusula ekelezia ya Yerusalemu, kandi akagoromoka ahansi ahakelezia ya Antiokia. ²³Kiyaikaile haliya ahakanya, Paulo akagenda kuhingula omuli Galatia na Frigia nokubhaha omwoyo abhega bhona. ²⁴Omuyahudi omwe alikwetwa Apollo eyezailwe okwo Alexandria, akaiza Efeso. Akabha aine obhumanyi omukugamba nokukumanya ebhihandiko. ²⁵Apollo akabha ayelekilwe omumwegeso yomukama. Halwokubha akabha aine okwepata ahamwoyo akagamba nanokwegesa kuzima ahabhintu ebhimukwasile Yesu, naho akamanya obhubhatizo bha Yohana wenka. ²⁶Apollo akabhanza kufumola hakwegumya omukelezia. Chonka Prisila na Akwila kibhaomuhulile, bhakakola obhunywani nawe male bhakamutondolela kumanya emihanda za Mungu ahamazima. ²⁷Kiyayegombile kulugaho kugenda Akaya, abhadugu bhakamula omwoyo nokubhahandikila ebharuha abhega abhalwokwo Akaya male bhabhone kumwakila. Kiyagobhile, ahabhuzima akabhakwasa muno bhaliya abhayesigirile. ²⁸Ahamani gawenini namagezi, Apollo akabhasaga abhayahudi obhuteseleka nayelega kuhingula ebhihandiko nikwo kwo Yesu niwe Kristo.

Chapter 19

¹Kibhalabha Apolo ahiyabhaile ali Kolintho, Paulo akahingula nanokuhika omumuji gwa Efeso, akasanya entumwa abhandiokwo. ²Paulo akabhagambila, Isi mukakila mwoyo mutakatifu ahimwoyesiga? bhakamugambila, mahi titulahulile nokubhaho omwoyo mutakatifu. ³Paulo akagamba, "mbwenu imwe mukabhatizwa muta? bhaka gamba, tukabhatizwa obhubhatizo bha Yohana. ⁴Aho Paulo yaholola Yohana akabhatizwa obhubhatizo bwokwechuza. Akabhagambila bhalinya bhantu bhasanile kumwesiga olinya ekwizile aha mwanyagwe niwe Yesu." ⁵Abhantu kabhahulile emfumolo enyi. bhakabhatizwa ahaizina lya Yesu. ⁶Aho nyini Paulo kiyatile emikonoye ahaigulu yabho mwoyo mutakatifu akaiza ahaigu yabho bhabhanza kugamba ahangambo nokutabhili. ⁷Olubhala lwabho bhakabha bhali abhasaiza abhasanile ikumina bhili. ⁸Paulo akagenda omukelezia akagamba ahakwesigilila aha mwanya gwenyezi isatu. Akabha nayemelela emfumolo nokubha kwesa abhantu ababhikwasile ababhuzima bwa Mungu. ¹⁰Chonka abhayahudi abhandi bhakabha bhali bhaine ikulu nokutahulila bhakabhanza kugamba ebhibhi ebhikwasile omuhanda gwa Kristo omumaiso gabhaingi ahonyini Paulo yabhalugaho akabhachwa abhali kwesiga nawe akabhanza kugamba bhulikilo omubhukumbi bwa Tilano. ⁹Eki kikangendelela ahamyaka ibhili, ahalwecho bhona abhabhaile nibhatula omuliasia bhakahulila ekigambo chomukama, bhona abhayahudi na naabhayunani. ¹¹Mungu akabhanakola ebhokusobheza ahamikono ya Paulo. ¹²Eti nabhalwaile, bhakakizwa nemyoyo nibhi zikabhalugaho. omukanya kibhatoile elesonane myenda ezalugile ababhuhililila Paulo. ¹³Chonka hakabha haliho abhayahudi abhalikuhaha epepo bhakabha bhaine olugendo kulabhila aha, bhakabha nibhakolesa izina lya Yesu ahakwensonga yabho bhonyini bhakabha bibhagambila bhalinya pepo bhabhi, nibhagamba nimbanga ahaizina lya Yesu ou Paulo owalikilangilila. ¹⁴Obhukozile ebhibhakabha bhali musanzu abhomuhani mukuu wekiyahudi Skewa. ¹⁵Emwoyo mibhi yaholola, "Yesu ni mumanya, na Paulo nimumanya chonka imwe nibhahi?" ¹⁶Olinya mwoyo mubhi omundayomuntu akabhagulukila bhalinya abhali kumubhinga akabhakila amani nokubhatela, bhacha bhailuka kuluga omunzu bhali bhusa na bhahutaile. ¹⁷Ekgambo eki kikamanyikana, abhayahudi nabhayunani, abhabhaile bhatuile Efeso bhakagila obhutini muno nanizina lyomukama likangendelela kutinwa. ¹⁸Kandi abhandi abhesige bhakaiza kwechuza nbhaikiliza amafugibhakozile. ¹⁹Abhaigi bhakabha nibhakola obhufumu bhakasokoza ebhitabho byabho, nokubhocha omumaiso ga bhantu bhona. Omukanya kibhabhazilwe olwingano lwebhitabho ebho, bhikabhabhibhi ebhigutuka makumyatanu ebhihumbi bya mahela. ²⁰Ahonyini ekigambo chomukama kikakanya abhugazimuno ahamani. ²¹Na Paulo kugobheseleza ikola lya wenini kulinya Efeso, omwoyo yamwebhembela kugenda Yerusalemu kuhingula makedonia na Akaya; Akagamba, "Kayabhaile alyokwo, kinsanile kuhabhona lumi kandi. ²²Paulo akabhatuma Makedonia entumwaze ibhili, Timotheo na Erasto, abhabhaile bhambile, chonka wenini akasigala Asia ahamwanya. ²³Omumwanya ogwo hakabhaho entambala mpango okwo Efeso ebhikwasile ahaligulinya muhanda. ²⁴Sonala omwe izinalye Demetrio, eyakozile ebhisusani bya mahela ebyaMungu Diana, akaheta Ebyashala bhihango ababhafundi. ²⁵Aho yabhasokoza abhafundi abhemilimo eyo yagamba, bhahabhe ekintinwa, nimumanya muti omubhashala nitutashamu amahela maingi. ²⁶Nimulebha nokuhulila muti, tikantu aha Efeso, chonka kwililila Asia yona, oguPaulo yahanula nokubhahindula antubhaigi nagamba ati tihaliho emiungu ekozilwe ahamikono. ²⁷Naitwe haliho entambala ati ebyashara bhaintu bhilabhabhita chetagwa kandi, kandinanomu kelezia ya Mungu omukazi alimukulu Diana yakasobhola kutwalwa olwokubha taine ensonga. Kandi yakasobhola kubhuza obhukulu bwawenini, wenyini Esia nane Dunia emusabha." ²⁸Kabhahulile ebhi, bhakaizulwa nekiniga bhatela endulu, bhagamba Diana wa Efeso ni mukulu. ²⁹Omiji gwona gukaizula entambala nabhantu bhailuka hamwe omubhukumbi bwemizano kabhakwata abhalugendo bhatahibhe na Paulo, na Gayo na Aristariko, Bhalugamakedonia. ³⁰Paulo akenda kutaha omumbhaga yabhantu, chonka entumwabhakamutanga. ³¹Kandi abhandi omumaafisa abhomukoa gwa Asia abhabhaile nibha nywebhe bhamutwalia emfumola lwamanikumusabha atatahamu omubhukumbi bhemizano. ³²Na nabhandi bhantu bhakabha nibhagamba ekintu eki nanabhandi ekigambo, olwokubha embaga yabhantu bhakabha bhalugutaine bhaingi tibhalamanyile kubhaki bhazile hamwe. ³³Abhayahudi bhakamuleta Isakanda ahelu yembaga yabhantu nokumuta ahaigulu yembaga ya bhantu. Isakanda yayelekana ebyo kusobheza ahamukonogwe akatanga emfumolo ajabhantu. ³⁴Chonka kabhasobhokilwe bhati wenini nomuyahudi, bhona bhatela endulu ahailaka limwe ahanwa gwamasaha abhili, "Diana ni mukulu wa Efeso." ³⁵Ahamwanya Kalani womuji kugitekanisa embaga, akagamba, imwe bhasaiza bha Efeso, nohi atalikumanya ati omuji ogu gwa Efeso nomwikalobhe kelezia ya Diana mukulu nanekisusani echakongokile kuluga omwigulu? ³⁶Omukulebha ebhintu ebhinibhiza kusobhoka, katulatekana namutakola chonka chona ababhiha. ³⁷Olwokubha mwayeta abhantu, obhaaha omwilamulilo abhatibhasuma bhekelezia kandi tibhakumweha kana Mungu waitu omukazi. ³⁸Omulewecho, nka Demetrio na bhafundi abhahihamwe nawe bhaine amasitako agomuntu wenawena, amalamulilo galiahakuhweza

nabhemelelezi bhaliho bhaletwe omumaiso gihanulo. ³⁹Chonka iwe kolalonda chona chona ekili omubhigambo bhingi bhilakolelwa omukikalo kizima . ⁴⁰Kugamba amazituli omuntambala kubhilililana abhikwasile aha tambala ebhilo ebhi, tihaliho ensonga yokubhanentambala ezi, natituliubha nobhusobhola bhokubhi sobhola. ⁴¹Kayamazile kugamba ebhi, akabhalaga abhomukutano.

Chapter 20

¹Omwagara ahigwawariho Paulo aketa entumwa nokubhaha omuganya alafu yabharaga kurugaho kugenda Makedonia. ²Nawe kiyamazire kuhingura emikoa, eyo abha nabhaha omuganya abha amani kutaha Uyanani. ³Kayamazire wenini kwikara harinya omwezi isatu bhikabhanza kumukorera enjama wenini, na abhayahudi ahiyabhaile na ililila kugenda esafari ahakulabha omunyanza kweleka Shamu. Niho yabhonekaine agaruke akabhe Makedonia. ⁴Abhagenzile nawe mpaka Asia bhakabha ni Sopatro, mwana wa Pirho kutoga Berea; Aristariko na Sekundo, bhona kuluga waamini bha Wathesalonike; Gayo owa Derbe; Timotheo; Tikiko na Trofimo kuruga Asia. ⁵Chonka abhantu abha bhamazile kwebhembela na nibhatulindila kurinya Troa. ⁶Ahamuhanda gwe nyanza kuruga Filipi ahiyahinguileho ekilo che mukate etatilemu obhusankalazi na ahakilo cha katanu turabhagobha tuli Troa. tukaikara okwo ahabhilo musanzu. ⁷Hekiro cha mbele che izuma ahitwabhaile tutelaine hamwe ahakumega omukate Paulo akafomola na abhalikwikiliza akabhanapanga kurugaho bhukilebhaho, niho yagendelile kufomola mpaka omukilo muno. ⁸Hakabha haine etala nyingi omuchumba cha ahaigulu ahitwabhaile tutelaine hamwe. ⁹Ahaidilisha akabha asuntamileho omusigazi omwe izinalye Utiko, akabha yalemelilwe nitilo lyamani, nahi Paulo yagendelile kugamba omwanya mulaingwa omusigazi ogwo akahunila yangwa ahansi kuruga omwigorofa lyakasatu na akatolanwa yafwile. ¹⁰Chonka Paulo akashuka ahansi ekegolala wenini ahalilyogo akamumbumbatila niho yagambile "Mutafa omuganya kwakubha achalebha." ¹¹Niho yahanamile kandi omwigolofa nokubhega omukate yalya ahiyamazile kufomola nabho ahamwanya mulaingwa, mpaka omukachakale yagenda. ¹²Bhakamuleta wa musigazi alimuzima na lebha bhakasemelelwa muno. ¹³Itwe tubebhembela omumaiso ga Paulo omumeli tukelekela Aso okwoniho twapangile kumutwala Paulo okwo ekinichowenini akenda kukola ahakubha akapanga, kugenda kuhingura omunsi eyomire. ¹⁴Kiyalugobhileho okwo Aso, tukamuheka omumeli tukagenda Mitilene. ¹⁵Niho itwe tukagenda kuluga okwo nekilo cha kibhili tukagobha olubhazu lwekisiwa, cha kio ekiro chahondileho tukagobha ekisiwa cha Samo, na bhukire bhaho twagobho omumuji gwa Mileto. ¹⁶Ahansonga Paulo akabharamwile kusafiri kulabha Efeso ahansonga atakumara omwaya gwonagwona ahi Asia ahalwokubha akabhaine obhura bhokugobha Yesusalemu ahansonga ye kilolikulu cha Pentekoste kabyakusobhokire wenini kukora atyo. ¹⁷Kuruga Mileto akatuma abhantu mpaka Efeso nokubheta abhezehe bhe kelezia. ¹⁸Kabhagobhile ahakwawenini yabhagambila imwe nyini nimumanya kwema obyambe ahinaribhasire aha Asia. okunabharendi owanyu Omwanya gwona. ¹⁹Nkakoleta omukama ahakwekesha kwona na ahamalila nobhusasi ebyampasire ne njama za abhayahudi. ²⁰Nimumanya kubha tinarayetagle kugamba owanyu ekintu chona chona echabhaile kine ensonga nakuntu inye kunabhegesize ahabhuwazi na kugenda bhunzi. ²¹Ni mumanya inye kunagendelile kubhahana abhayahudi na abhayunani, ahakweyoza ebhibhi ahari Mungu. Naeimani ahari Omukama waitu Yesu. ²²Na mbwenu mlebhe inye nimwikiliza mwoyo mutakatifu kwereka Yerusalemu, atakubhimanya ebhintu ebhiliza kuntokea inye okwo. ²³Ila kwakubha Mwoyo Mutakatifu nanyikiliza inye bhuli muji nanagamba kubha, eminyororor yoobhusasi nikwo elikundinda. ²⁴Chonka inye tinkagobhile kubha amaisha gange na ahansonga ya wenawena ahathamani owange ahakusobhola kumala orugendo rwange ne huduma yinapasile kuruga owomuka Yesu, kuranga einjili yo mugisa gwa Mungu. ²⁵Na mbwenu mlebhe nimanya kubha omulimwe mwena mwabhanya bhinagenzile kubhagambila obhukama, timulibhona obhuso kandi. ²⁶Ahalwecho nimbhmanyisa mbwenu aha kubha tinyine akabhi abhantu bwomuntu wenawena. ²⁷Ahansonga tinayetangile kubhagambila obhenzi bhona obwa Mungu. ²⁸Ahalwecho mwehangalile imwenyini na abhandi bhonabhona abhi Mwoyo Mutakatifu abhatile ahalimwe kubhalebhelela na mulehangalila, kalinda abhantu bhomukama, abhiguzile, ahabwamba bwawenini. ²⁹Nimanya kindabha harugileho inye ebwa zirungu zilikubhoya zilaiza owanyu natibhalibhagantira imwe. ³⁰Nimanya nomulimwe hariho abhantu bhaiza nokugamba ebhintu bhokubhabhisa ahakwenda kubhakurula entumwa zibhakuratile bhonini. ³¹Ahalyecho mubhe maiso, Mwizuke emyaka esantu tinarasobhoire kubhareka kubhegesa bhulyomwe wanyu aha bhusasi ekiro na ihangwe. ³²Na mbwenu inye nimbahikiliza owa Mungu na ahakigambo chomugisagwe ekilikusobhora kubhagumya nokubhaha obhusika hamwe nabho bhona, abhatilweho kubhabhazima owa Mungu. ³³Tinalayefulize amahela, dhahabu, nangu emwenda, ³⁴Nimumanya imwenyiweni kubha emikono eyi ematire ebhindikwenda inyenyni na bhibhalikwenda bhalinya bhikabha ndinabho inye. ³⁵Ahalikila kintu nkabhaha omufano kumurasobhola kubhakwasa ataine obhusobhora na ahakukola emilimo na okumurasobhora kwizuka ebhigambo bhomukama Yesu ebhigambo wenini yagambile: "Hakili kugabha nikusaga kwakila." ³⁶Kiyamazire kugamba ebyo akatera ebhizwi yasabha hamwe nabho. ³⁷Bhona bhakakila nomugwela Paulo omubhicha nokumunywegera, ³⁸Bhakasasibwa muno ahakukira byona aharyo kubha akagamba alikilinya chiyagambile kubha tibhalibhona obhusolabwe kandi niho bhamusendekelize omumerikebu.

Chapter 21

¹Kitwabhaile twamara kutana nabho, nolugendo olwomunyanza, tukagobhaho aho nini aha chalo cha Kosi, male bhukile bwaho tukagobha echalo cha Rodo, kandi kuluga okwo tukagobha ahachalo Patara. ²Kitwabhoine emeli eyo kusabhuka kugenda Foinike, tukahanama twabhanza olugendo. ³Kitwabhaile tywagobha embele yekizinga cha Kipro, tukakileka olubhazulwemoso, tukagenda twa gobha Siria, tukaimela omunyanza omuchalo cha Toro, halokubha okwo niho emeli hiya bhaile nibhenda kuza kwihamu omutwalo gwayo. ⁴Kitwabhione abhega, tukaikalayo ebhilo musanzu. Abhega bhakamugambila Paulo kulabhila ahamwoyo kubha wenini atalibhata Yesusalemu. ⁵Aho kitwa mazile ebyobhilo itwe tukulugaho twagendelega. Bhomahamwe, na bhakazi bhabho nabhana bhabho, tukabhasendekeleza omihanda zaitu kugobha ahitwasoholile ahelu ye chalo. Maletukataebhizwi bhuseli bwenyanza tukasomensala, twalagangana bhulyomwe. ⁶Tukahanama omumeli, kunu nabho bhakasubha omuka omwabho kandi. ⁷Aho kitwa mazile olugendo lwaitu kuruga Tiro, tukagobha Tolemai. Aho tukulolosana na bhanyaluganda, male tukaikala nabho ekilo kimwe. ⁸Bhukile bwaho tukulugaho twagenda Kaisaria. Itwe tukatahamu omunzu ya Filipo, omurangi we einjili, akabha alyomww omulibhalinya bhasanzu, naitwe tukaikala hamwe nawe. ⁹Omuntu ogu akabha aine abhaisiki bhana abhata katelaine nabhasaiza abhalalotelezi. ¹⁰Aho kitwa bhaile twaikarayokwo omubhilo bhitalibhingi, akagolomoka kulya Uyahudi omulangi omwe alikwetwa Agabo. ¹¹Wenini akaiza ahakwaitu ya gutwala omwekogwa Paulo. Ahalyogwo akekoma amagulu nemikonoye wenini male yagamba oti, "Owoyo mutakatifu nigugamba oti," abhayahudi bha Yerusalemu nibhaiza kumukoma alikwikala nomweko ogwo, nabho nibhamukwatiliza omumikono yabhantu bhamataifa. ¹²"Kitwahulile ebhigambo ebyo, itwe nanabhantu abhabhaile bhatile aho tukantagiliza Paulo atahanama kugenda Yerusalemu. ¹³Niho Paulo yahoile, "Nimukola, nimulila nokumpenda omuganya gwange? Aha dyecho nyeteguile, tikukomwa kwonka, nahokandi nokufwela okwo Yesrusamu ahaizina lyomukama Yesu" ¹⁴Hakubha talenzile kukobwa kobwa, tukamuleka nanokugamba, "Mbwenu obwenzi bwomukama bhukoleke. ¹⁵Ebhilo kibya hinguile, tukatola ebhilogoshi yaitu male twahanama Yerusalemu. ¹⁶Bhake omubhega kuluga Kaisria nabho bhakatukulatila naitwe. Bhakaleta omuntuomwe alikwetwa Mnasoni, omuntu wa Kipro, omwega owa kale nawe tukaila hamwe. ¹⁷Kitwagobhile Yerusalemu, abhanyaluganda bhakatunyegeza ahabyela. ¹⁸Bhukile bwaho Paulo akagenda hamwe naitwe omwa Yakobo, na bhagulusibhana abhabhaile bhaliho. ¹⁹Kitwa mazile kubhalolosa, akabhaha ebhigambo byona ebyo kakolekile nanebhindi ebya Mungu byiyakozile omubhanyansi ahakukulabhila aha kubhakwasa wenini. ²⁰Aho kibha hulile ebyo bhakamusima Mungu, male bhamugambila. "Nobhona munyaruganda haliho ebhikumbe bya bhaitu bhangahi bhaikilize omulyabho bha Yahudi. Nabho bhona bhaine ekihika echokukwata ekirangilo. ²¹Bhagambilwe ebhikwasile ahalimwe, okubha noyegesa abhayahudi abhatuile omubhanyansi nokulekana na Musa, male kandi nobhagambila abhata tahiliwe abhana bhabho, kandi bhatakulatila emigila eyakale. ²²Nitwetagwa kukole tuta? Ahalyecho bhakahulila ingu iwe oizile. ²³Aho okole kilinya itwe kitulikukusambhila mbwenu, twineho abhantu bhana bhatileho endagano. ²⁴Obhatole abhantu abha oyesemeze iwe hamwe nabho, male obhaholole empelwa yabho aho bhabhase kutega emitwe yabho. Aho bhulyomwe abhase kumanya kubha ebyigambo ebhi yagambilwe ebhi kwasile ahaliwenini nebye bhisubha. Bhalayega ingu iwe naiwe nohondela ekilagilo. ²⁵Chonka ababhigambo bya abhanyansi nabho abhabhaile abhaikiliza, tukahandika kandi twalagila okubha nibhetagwa bheline nanebhintu bhilikutangwa ezabihu aha bhisusani no bwamba, kilikuluga akintu kihotoilwe kandi belinde nobhu sherati. ²⁶Niho, Paulo yatwaile abhasaiza nekilo cha kabhili, akesemeza wenini hamwe nabhonini, akatahamu omukelezia, kulangilila ebyebhilo byo kwesemeza, nanesadaka ekatangwa ahansonga ya bhulyomwe wabho. ²⁷Ebyo bhilo musanzu kibyabhaile bya ilile kuhwa omulyabho bhayahudi kuluga Asia bhakamubhona Paulo omu kelezia nabhabhaile bhakutaine bhakatanwa bhakamugololera emikono. ²⁸Bhakabha nibhatela endulu, abhantu abhaisrael, mutukwase. Ogu niwamuntu alikwegesa abhantu bhuli hantu ebhigambo ebhitasaine omubhantu nanebhirasilo, male ahanini. Kandi ya leta abhayunani omu kelezia nokuhakolela ebhibhi ahantu ahaine obhuzima. ²⁹Ahakubha olwambele bhakabhabhamu bhoine Trofimo mwefeso bhakabhabhali hamwe mujini, aho bhakamanya ingu Paulo akamuleta omukelezia. ³⁰Echalo chona, kikalulugutana na bhantu bhakaikala hamwe nokumukwata Paulo. Bhakamusohozu ahelu ye kelezia nanemilyango yakomwa. ³¹Kibhabhaile nibhalengesa kumwita omukulu wabhasilikali bhabhalinzi akabhimanya okubha Yerusalemu yona akabha eizwile endwani. ³²Ahonini akatwala abhasilikali na bhakulu bhabho bhailukila embaga kibhabhaile abhantu bhakamubhona omukulu wabhajeshi nabhasilikale, bhakalekela kumutela Paulo. ³³Male omukulu owabajeshi akamwilila haihi nokumukwata Paulo nokulamula okomwe eminyororo ebhili. Akamubhaza wenini nohi nanakola ebhiki. ³⁴Aho abhantu abhalyomubhaga bhakabha nibhagamba guzibwa ekikintu abhandi ekindi; Okubha mukulu wamajeshi talabasize kubhagambila chona chona lwokubhayezo ndulu, akalamula Paulo aletwe omunda yekigo. ³⁵Mbwenu

kiyagobhile ngazi, akatwalwa na bhasilikali plwe ndwani ze mbaga ³⁶Aho embaga ya bhantu bhakamukulatila bhagndelega kutele ndulu, "Mumwiyeho ugu!"³⁷Paulo kiyabhaile omunda yekigo, akamugambila mukulu wa bhajeshi, 'Mbasa kukugambila ekigambo? Ogwo omukulu wa bhajeshi akagamba, mbwenu nofumola ekiyunani? ³⁸Mbwenu iwetoliya mumisri obwambele okebhembela obhukama male katwala abhalwani ebhihumbi bhina omulweya?"³⁹Paulo akaholola, "Inye lyona muyahudi kuluga omuchalo cha Tarso na Kilikia. Inye ndyomunyansi we chalo kilikumanyikana. Nimbasa bha, munde kule mfumole nabantu. ⁴⁰Aho omukulu kiyamlekuile, Paulo akamelela aha bhantu aha mukonogwe. Kihabhaileho omutekano muno, akafumola nabho omukihebrania. Akagamba,

Chapter 22

¹Bhene waitu na tata bhangе muhulile obhutetezi bhangе obhundakola owanyu akakanya. ²Abhatelaine hamwe kabhahulile Paulo nafomola nabho ahakiebrania bhakacheleza yagamba, ³Inye ndomuyahudi nzairwa omuji Tarso echaro kilikia ila nkasoma eshule omumuji ogu. Omumagulu ga Gamalieli. nkegeswa ahamihanda irige kukuratira ekiragilo cha bhatata. Inye ninyepata ahali Mungu nkamwe kumuri imwe mwema. ⁴Nkabhatesa ahamuhanda ogu mpaka kufa, nkabhakoma abhasaiza na abhazi no kubhanaga mageleza. ⁵No murangi muru na abhaze bhakasobhora kugamba kubha nkakira ebaruka kuruga owabho ahansonga ya bhenewabho abhali Damesk aharinye kusafili kugenda okwo. Kubhareta abhantu Yerusalemu ahamuhanda kurinya ilibhafungwe no kuhabhaekihaso. ⁶Kikabha harinya hikabha nisafiri ninyililila Damesk omumasaha gechangwe nengwamu omwanga mukuru nigumurika kuruga omwiguru gwabhanza kumurika. ⁷Nagwa ahansi na hulila iraka rikungambira Sauli, Sauli ahanki nantamisa. ⁸Nkahorola iwenoha Omukama? akagambilainyeni Yesu omunazareti iwe. ⁹Bharinya abhabhaire bhali nainye bhakabhona omwanga chonka tibhalahulile eilaka ryolinya ayabhaile nafomola nainye. ¹⁰Nkagamba nkorenya inye omukama, Omukama yangambila yaimelile agilebhe Dameski, kurinya oragambilwa bhulikintu chorikwendelwa kukola. ¹¹Tinalasobhoire kubhona ensonga yo mwanya enuru elinya nihonagenzile Dameski, ahakuhabhulwa no mikono gwa bharinya abhabhaile bharinainye. ¹²Kurinya nkaterana no muntu alikwetwa Anania, akabha no akwasile ekiragilo nanomuntu alikuhabha ekitinwa omumaiso ga abhayahudi bhona abhalikutura okwo, ¹³Akaiza ahakwange na akaimelile omumaiso gange no kugamba mwene waitu Sauli osobhore kulebha; Ahamwanya ogwo namulebha. ¹⁴Akagamba Mungu tata waitu yakusolola iwe asobhore kumanya obwenzi bhwe kumubhona na nolinya owehaki nokuhulila eraka elilikuga omukanwake, ¹⁵Ahalwokubha alabha omugambi wawenini aha bhantu bhona ahalibhilinya byolikubhona nokuhulila. ¹⁶Bwenu akakanya ahanki nolinda? Imuka obhatizwe oyoze ebhibhi byawe nokweata izinarye. ¹⁷Kinamazire naza Yerusalemu hinabhaire ninsabha omunda ye kelezia ekabhonekana kubha nahabha ebhirebho: ¹⁸Namubhona yangambila bwangu oruge Yerusalemu nobhwira ahansonga tibharaikilize obhurangi bhwawe ahalinye. ¹⁹Nkagamba omukama bhonyine nibhamanya nkabhafunga magereza nokubhatera bharinya abhaite nibhakwikiliza omumakelezia. ²⁰Na nobhwamba bwa Stephano shahidi wawe ahibhwasesirwe nkanha nyemelireho haihi nokwikiliza na nkabha nindinda emwenda za bharinya abhamwesire. ²¹Chonka akangambira genda ahansonga inye ninkutuma ogende hare omubhantu bhensi. ²²Abhantu bhamuha omwanya afomore ahakigambo echo chonka kayamazire kugamba ahairaka lya ahaiguru. Nokugamba" Mwiheho omuntu ogu ahansi ahansonga tinkwo kubhaho. ²³Ahibhabhaire bhachaihamu iraka, nokunaga emwenda yabho nokusabhura echuchu ahaiguru. ²⁴Jemedari mukuru akabhagambira Paulo mumurete omukigo akenda abhazwe okwo natelwa enkoni ahakwenda wenini amanye kubha ahanki abhaire na mutelelela endulu atyo. ²⁵Nahibhabhaile bahmukomile nemiguha Paulo akamugambira alinya akida ayabhaile aimelile haihi nawe "isi nehaki owanyu kumutera Omulumi nokubha atakahukumiwe? ²⁶Orinya akida kayahulile ebhigambo ebyo yagenda owaJemedari mukuru nokumugambila ahakugamba "Noyenda kukoraki? Ahansonga omuntu ogu no Mrumi. ²⁷Jemedari mukulu yaiza nokungambira " Ngambira , isi iwe nomuntu wa Rumi? Paulo yagamba "Nikwo". ²⁸Jemedari mukulu yagamba nokuhingura ahamahera maingi niho nanhona obhuraiya. Chonka Paulo yangambira inye nomurumi wokuzarwa." ²⁹Ahalyecho bhaliya abhabhaile nibhazima kugenda kumubhanza bhakagenda bhamusiga ahamwanya ogwo. No mujemedari akatina kiyamanyile Paulo no Murumi, ahansonga akomwilwe. ³⁰Ekilo chakulatilehiho, Jemedari mukulu akenda kumanya amazima kuhusu amashitaka ga bhayahudi dhidi ya Paulo. Ahalyacho akamukomolola ebhifungo byawenini akalamula abhakulu bhamakuhani na amabaraza bhatelane. Akamuleta Paulo ahansi, nokumuta ahagati yabho.

Chapter 23

¹Paulo obhunyantalebha ahalubhazu akalebha abhantu ebhibharaza, nanokugamba "Abhanyaruganda bhangе, intwile omumaiso ga Mungu ahabhitekelezo bhizima na bwenu аha." ²Omutwazi mukulu Anania yabhakamulisa abha bhaile bhemelila haihi nawe bhamtele omwanagwe. ³Niho Paulo yamugabhila "Mungu nakuleta iwe, olukuta orusigilwe ochokaa. Otekamile kundamula ahakilagilo, naiwe nolagiriza intelwe okwo ekilagiro tikilikughambila kityo?" ⁴Bhalinya abhabhaile bhemelile haihi nawe bhagamba, oti nikwo olikumuzuna omulebhelezi mukulu wa Mungu? ⁵Paulo yagamba, bhanyaruganda bhangе, inye tinamanya ogu nomulebhelezi mukuru olwokubha ahandikilwe, tolifumola kubhi ahaigulu mutwazi wa bhantu bhawe" ⁶Paulo kayalebhile orubhazu lumwe orwebharaza na masadukayo na nabhandi namafarisayo akabhloga yagamba, "Bhanyaruganda inye ndyo omufarisayo omwana wo mufarisayo.No rwensonga eyi hindindilila аha kwesigilila okuhimbhulwa omubhafilе okundikulamulwa nabho" ⁷Kayagambile atyo, hatokea okusigana kuhango omulyabho amafarisayo nanamasadukayo, nanomukutano gwayeghabhanisa. ⁸Olwokubha amasadukuyo bhagamba tihabhayo okuhimbhulwa abhamalaika nangu tihabhayo emyoyo, chonka akmagarisayo bhagamba byona ebhi bhiliho. ⁹Omwaga muhango gukabhaho abhahandiki bhake abhabhaile bhalyolubhazu lwa bhafarisayo bhakemelela nanokuganila kandi bhagamba "Titukalebhile chona chona ekilikibhi echomuntu ogu. Nibhita kihalabha omwoyo angu omumalaika afumoile nawe? ¹⁰Akanya ako hakabhaho ebhigambo bhihango, omukuru wabhasirikale akatina yamanyati Paulo nibhamutamagula ebhisate sate, ahalwecho akaragiza abhasilikale bhagolomoke ahansi na nokumutwala lwamani kuruga omubhajumbe bhibharaza nanokumuleta omukigo. ¹¹Ekilo echakulatileho omukama akemelela haihi nawe na nokugamba "Otatina, olwokubha wantangaza omuli Yerusalem, ahalwecho naiza kugambilila kandi na omuli Roma" ¹²Ka bwakiile, abhayahudi bhake bhakakola endagano nanokweta omukeeno ahagulu yabho bhonini bhonini bhakagamba bhati tibhali kulya nagu kumnywa chona chona mpaka ehibhalamwitila Paulo. ¹³Hakubha haliho abhantu abhasagile makumyana abhakozile enjama eyi. ¹⁴Bhakagenda omubhakuru abhabhalebhelezi na abhazehe nanokugamba, " Twayetamu itwe nini omulukeeno luhango tutalya chona chona mpaka ehitulamwitila Paulo. ¹⁵Ahalwecho, mbwenu , Ibharaаа limugambile Jemedali mukuru amulete owaitu, mwекole inkabhakulamula ekesiye ahamazina.Ahalitwe twabaile tayari kumwita atakaizile nanaha". ¹⁶Chonka omwana wa munyanyawe na Paulo akahingura inko kuhabhaile haliho enjama, yagenda yataha omukigo omunzu, yamugambila Paulo. ¹⁷Paulo yamweta akida omwe yamugambila " Mutwale omusigazi ogu owajemedari, olwokubha aine ekigambo echokumugambila" ¹⁸Aho akida akamutwala olinya omusigazi owajemedari mukulu yamugambila "Paulo olinya afungilwe yanyeta nanokungambila inkuletele ogumusigazi, aine echigambo echokukugambila" ¹⁹Olinya jemedari mukulu akamukwata omukono bhaza аharubhazu, yasubha yamubhaza, " Nekintuki, echolikwenda kungambila?" ²⁰Olinya omusigazi yamugambila " Abhayahudi bhaikilizane kukusabha omulete Paulo nyencha omubhalaza akagilati nibhenda kuhulikiza empola za wenini kuzimazima. ²¹Ahalwecho iwe otakwikiliza, olwokubha abhantu zaidi ya makumyaana nibhamunyoombokela,; Bhekomile omurukeno ,bhatakulya nangu bhatakunywa, mpaka hibha lamwiitila. Na mbwenu аha bhali tayali bhalindilile olulusa lwawe kwonka." ²²Kiyamazile olinya Jemedari mukulu yamuleka olinya omusigazi ayegendelele,kiyamazile kumulagiza ati" otamugambila omuntu wenawena inko kuwagambila аhabharieyi" ²³Yayeta amaaakida bhabhili yabhagambila mubhategule abhasilikale magana abhili abhokugenda Kaisaria na bhasikilale abhalikuhanaаа efarasi amakumi rusanzu,na nabhaine amachumu amagana abhili, nimugenda omuzama ya kasatu eyomukilo. ²⁴Akabhagambila kuteguka enyamaiswa abhi Paulo abhalatumia kumutwala kuzima owa Feliki Gavana. ²⁵Akahandika ebaluha eyemile eti, ²⁶Klaudio Lisia owekiyinwa Feliki, Salamu. ²⁷Omuntu ogu akakwatwa nabhayahudi bhakabha bhalihaihi kumwita, niho nagenzile hamwe nanekikosi echabhasilikale namulokola kinapqasile eabhali ye kugamba wenini no omunyansi owe Kirumi. ²⁸Nkabha ninyenda kumanya ahakubhaki bhamusitakile ahalwecho inkamutwala omwibharaza. ²⁹Inkalebha kasi akabha asitakilwe аharwensonga yebhibhazo bye bhilagilo byabho, nangu talasitakilwe ahachigambo chona chona echakumukola аfe nanghu kiumukoma. ³⁰Kandi chikaiza chamanyikana ahakwange inkokuhabhaile haliho enjama, аhalwensonga yawenini аhalwecho omubwangu namutuma owawe, nasubha nabhalagiza abhakumusitaka nabhobhakuletele amasitaka aghamukwasile omumaiso gawe. Bhalagagana". ³¹Male abhasilikale abho yayekesha аhalyecho ekilagilo. Bhamutwala Paulo mpaka bhamuhicha Anti Patri omukilo. ³²Ekilo echakulatileho abhasilikale bhaingi bhakabhaleka bhalinya abhahanamile efarisasi bhagenda hamwe nawe nabhonini bhasu bhabhaghaluka omuchigo chabho. ³³Abhahanami bhefarasi kabhagobhile Kaisaria, nanokumuha Liwali elinya bharuha,bhakamuta Paulo omumaisoge, ³⁴Nawe liwali kiyagisomile ebhaluha akamubhaza Ppaulo, akalugaijimbo

lyankahi, kiyamazile kumanya kalyoomuntu wa Kilikia. ³⁵Yagamba, 'Ndakuhulikiza iwe kibhalaiza bhalinya abhakusitakile yalagiza bhamute omukali cha Herode.

Chapter 24

¹Kihahingwile ebhilo bhitanu Anania amulebhelezi mukulu, omwe wa bhazehe no mugambi omwe alikwetwa Tertulo, akagenda harinya, abhantu abha abhareta amashitaka kusaga Paulo ahari gavana. ²Paulo kiyaimelile omumaiso ga gavana, Tertulo akabhanza kumusitaka nokugamba ahari gavana, sharwecho twine omwesigo muhango. Ahamaono ago nigareta amagezi mazima aha itaifa lyaitu. ³Aharwecho nitwakira eshukurani yona nitwakira bhuri muntu cholikukola wasalam mheshimiwa Feriki. ⁴Chonka ntakulemesa muno. Ninkusabha ompulikize aha bhigambo ebhi bhike aha fazili zawe. ⁵Ahalwokubha twabhona omuntu ogu omukolofi, nakora abhayahudi bhona kuhasi ensi yona, kandi nomutware wa amazehebu ga abhanazorayo. (Zingatia: Akanya ke migambo yo mustari ogu 24:6 ⁶Na akalengesa kulitamo obhunajisi omu kelezia aho tukamukwata. Tarimo omu bhizuko byona ebhizima ebya kale). (Oimelele aha mustari ogu ⁷Lisias, Afisa, akaiza na yatwara ahamani omumikono yaitu, Tarimo omubhizicho bizima bya ebhihandiko bya kale. ⁸Korikumbaza Paulo kuruga ebhigambo ebhi naho noiza kweyegesa ahanki tumusitakile. ⁹Abhayahudi abho bhakamutaka Paulo, bhagamba aho kandi ebhintu bhikabha bhili ebyo bhukweli. ¹⁰Liwari kiyamwimukize omukono ili Paulo afumole, Paulo akaholola nimanya ahakanyake miaka mingi okabha oli omulamuzi we ensi eyi na ninulilwa kwegamba inye nini owawe. ¹¹Ahalyecho nobhasa kuhakikisha tihakalabhileho ebhilo kusaga ikumi na bhimbili kwema hina hanamile kugenda kusabha Yerusalemu. ¹²Na kibhansangile omu kelezia, tindahakaine na nomuntu wenawena, na tindakozile efujo aha mukutano nangu omubhigambo nangu omundayomuji. ¹³Na kandi tibhaine kulebherela iwe amashitaka gibhalikunsitaka kuhusu inye. ¹⁴Chonka nindahila ekiowawe aharwokubha omuhanda gurinya nibheta Edini aha muhanda ogwo. Nimwesengeleza Mungu omukama waitu, inye nomukora bhizima ahari bhona ebhili aha Sheria na ebhihandiko bya bharangi. ¹⁵Nyine obhuramuzi bhuriya nini ahari Mungu abho nabho kandi abhalikulinda kwiza ahakuhimbulwa abha fire, ahari bharinya abhaine ehaki na bhataine haki nabho. ¹⁶Na ahalyeki ninkora emilimo aho kandi mboine kigendelelo ekitaine hatia omumaiso ga Mungu nanomumaiso ga bhantu kuhingura omubhigambo byona. ¹⁷Mbweni kihahinguile emiaka naiza kuleta omusaada aha itaifa lyange na nempera ya mahera. ¹⁸Kinakozirenti, bharinya abhayahudi abha Asia bhakansanga omunda yo bhugenyi kweyoza omundaye kelezia kandi hataine ikundi lya bhantu nangu kutabhagiza. ¹⁹Abhantu abha abhayendwa kubhaho omumaiso gawe naharwecho bhagambe kirina echibharinacho ahaigulu yange kubharabha bhaine ekigambo chona chona. ²⁰Angu abhantu abha bhonini na bhagambe ninkosaki elibhaine owange kinaimelile omumaiso ge bharaza lye Kiyahudi; ²¹Ahalwecho yekintu kimwe echina gambile aha ilaka kinaimelile ahagati yabho, ahansonga yo kuhimbulwa ahabhafire imwe nimumpukumu. ²²Feliki akabha agambile kuzima kuhusu omuhanda na akagaguhlalisha omukutano akagamba, Lisia, jemedari kaliza ahansi kuruga Yerusalemu ndatoa obburamuzi kusaga amaishitako ganyu. ²³Niho yamugambile akida amulinde Paulo, ahalwecho abhe aine akanya hatabha haliho omuntu wokubhangiza bhanywanibhe bhatamukwasa nangu bhatamubhungira. ²⁴Kahahinguile ebhilo ebhindi, Feliki akagaruka na Drusila omukaziwe akabha aliomuyahudi, akatuma kumweta Paulo, na kahurikiza kuruga owawenini aha habari zomwesigo omunda ya Kiristo Yesu. ²⁵Chonka Paulo kiyabhaire nahulilana nawe kuhusu ehaki, kugira chonachona akaholola" ogende hale bwenu, kandi kinda bhona akanya ndakweta." ²⁶Akanya akonini akalinda kwamba Paulo alamuha amahela aharwecho akamweta akanya kona akafumola nawe. ²⁷Baada ye miaka ebhili eyahingwile, Porkio Festo akabha liwali kahahingwile Feliki, kandi Feliki akenda kwesengeleza abhayahudi aho akamusiga Paulo ahansi yo bhurebherezi.

Chapter 25

¹Niho Festo kiyatahilemu omwijimbo elyo nekilo cha kasatu akagenda kuruga Kaisari mpaka Yerusalemu.

²Omulebhelezi mukuru owa yahudi alikuhaminika bhakaleta etuhuma kati ya Paulo owa Festo na bhakahoya aha mani owa Festo. ³Na bhakamusabha Festo omubhika ensonga ye mpola za Paulo abhoine kumweta Yerusalemu ensonga bhasobhole kumwita omumuhanda. ⁴Chonka Festo akamujibu oti, Paulo akabha nomufungwa okwo Kaisaria, nokubha wenin i alagaruka okwo bwangu. ⁵Akagamba "Kwani, bhalinya abhaikusobhola, nibhasobhola kugenda owko naitwe. Kihalabha haliho ekintu kibhi aha muntu ogu, nimwendelwa kumustaka" ⁶Baada yokwikala ebhilo munana anga ikumi nekintu akagaruka Kaisaria. Nekilo kilikuhondelaho akatekama akitebhe che hukumu nokulamula Paulo aletwe owa wenini. ⁷Kiyahikile, Abhayahudi kuryuga Yerusalemu bhakemelela haihi bhakagamba okumusitaka bhangi ebhilemile agataikuwezekana kugahakikisha. ⁸Paulo aketetea nokugamba, "Ti hansonga yizina lya Abhayahudi, tensonga ya Makelezia na ti ahansonga ya Kaisari, nakola ebhibhi." ⁹Chonka Festo akenda kweyendekeza omubha Yahudi, notyo akajibhu Paulo aha kugamba Isi noyenda kugenda Yerusalemu nokuhukumiwa nainye kuhusu amantu aga okwo? ¹⁰Paulo akagamba, ninyemelela embele yekitebhe che kihaso echa Kaisari ahindikwendelwa kuhukumiwa inkabhakosize abhayahudi, iwe kolabha nomanya kuzima. ¹¹Kindabha nkosize na kindabha nkosize ekilikusobhoka orufu, tinwanga kufa. Chonka elawama zabho tikintu tihaliho omuntu wokusobhola kumpa owabho. Nimusabha Kaisari. ¹²Ebhaada ya Festo kuhoya nebharaza ajibhu." nomusabha Kaisari, olagenda owakaisari. ¹³Ebhaada yebhilo bhike, omukama Agripa na Bernike bhakahika Kaisarian kukora eziara rasimi owa Festo. ¹⁴Ebhaada yokutekama aha bhilo bhangi, Festo akagaruza ekesi ya Paulo owa Mukama; akagamba omuntu omwe akalekwa aha na Feliki nko mufungwa. ¹⁵Hinkabha ndi Yerusalemu abhalebhelezi bhakulu na bhazehe abhayahudi bhakaleta amakesi aha nsonga yo muntu ogu owange, nabho bhakabhazwa aha nsonga yekihaso kati ya wenini. ¹⁶Aha lyecho inye nkabhajibu kubha ti desturi eyabharoma kumwihamu omuntu aha bhupendeleo aha nsonga ya wenini, omutuhumiwa nayendelwa kubha nomwanya gwokubhakwata abhasitakilwe bha wenini nokwiteteya aha tuhuma ezo. ¹⁷Olwo bhaizile hamwe aha, tindasobhoile kulinda, chonka ekilo cha hondileho nkatekama aha kitebhe che kihaso nokuamulisha omuntu ogwo aletwe nomunzu. ¹⁸Obhukilo abhatakilwe kibhayemelile nokumustaka, Nkatekeleza kubha tihaliho amashitaka mahango agalesilwe omuli wenini. ¹⁹Ensonga yawenini bhakabha bhaine okuhakangana fulani hamwe nawe okuhusu edini yabho nokuhusu Yesu ogwo akabha afile, chonka Paulo nadai kubha ali hai. ²⁰Nkabha nselekilwe ensonga eyo kuchunguza iswala eli, na nkamubhaza kalabha nagenda Yerusalemu kuhukumiwa akuhusu ebhintu ebhi. ²¹Chonka Paulo ahiyayesilwe atelwe ahansi yobhulinzi ahansonga yobhulamuzi byo Mukama, Nkalamula atekwe nibyondamutwala owa Kaisari. ²²Agripa akagamba na Festo, "nkahanamile kumuhulikiza omuntu ogu" Festo akagamba, "Nyencha nitumuhulikiza," ²³Otyo nyencha yawenini Agripa na Bernike bhakahika nobhugenyi byingi bhakahika ahaitelanilo na maafisa abha ekijeshi na abhantu abhalikumanyikana abho muji. Na Festo kayatowile eamuri, Paulo akaletwa owabho. ²⁴Festo akagamba, "Omukama Agripa, na bhantu bhona abhalyaha hamwe naitwe, nimumulebha omuntu ogu, Ikundilyona elya bhayahudi okwo Yerusalemu ana tena nibhenda mbalamule na bhonini bhakatela endulu owange ensonga tinkutula. ²⁵Nindebha okubha talakozile chona chona echikusobhoka ahakufa, chonka ensonga ya mweta omukama, nkalamula kumutwala owawenini. ²⁶Chonka tinyine kintu kamili echo kuhandika owo Mukama. Aha msonga egi namuleta owawe, hasa owawe omukama Agripa ensonga nsobhola kubha nekintu echo kuhandika kuhusu ekesi. ²⁷Olwokubha nindebha taine nsonga yokutwala omufungwa na tihaliho kweleka amakesi aga mukwasile.

Chapter 26

¹Aho Agripa akagambila Paulo,' Nohabwa akanya kokwegambilila niho Paulo yayemelize omukonogwe nokwegambilila ati, ²Ninyebhona owebyera omuka Agripa ahakukola ekesi yange omumaiso gawe ahakustakwa bhona na abhayahudi. ³Chonka ahansonga iwe nomumanyuluza omwoga gwa abhayahudi na ekibhuza ahalyecho nisabha ompulikizege. ⁴Kwokwo bhayahudi bhiona nibhamanya okunabhaile ninyikala kwema ababhusigazi bwange omunsi yange okwo Yerusalemu. ⁵Nibhamanya kwema obwambhele na nimbasobhola kwikiliza kubha ninyikala nko omufarisayo, idhehebu eline okweyemaho muno omudini yaitu. ⁶Akanya naimelile aha mundamule ahansonga yainye nkarebha ekiragilo rbhi Mungu yakozire nabhatata bhaitu. ⁷Ekinicho ekiragano eki amakabila gaitu ikumi na abhili garategeza kwakila aha kumungera Mungu ahakwepata ekilo na neihangwe na ahansonga yokutegeza eli, mukama Agripa nihokubha abhayahudi nibhansitaka. ⁸Ahanki wenawena omulimwe nagira nokusobheza kubha Mungu nahibhura abhafwire? ⁹Obhukilpo obhundi nkebha inyenini kubha nakozire bhangi ahaizina Iya Yesu Omunazareti. ¹⁰Nkakora ebhi ahari Yerusalemu, nkabhegesa abhaamini bhaingi amumagereza nankabha obhukula kuruga owa mukuru wa abhaingi kukorantyo na omwanya ahibhaitwa nkatera ekura aharihonini. ¹¹Bhurikanya nkabha nimbhahesa omumakerezia gona, na nkaregesa kubhahora kuhinduka eimani yabho nkabha nyine ekiniga kibgi ahalibhonyini na nkabbinga nanomiji ya heru. ¹²Obhukilo bhunabhaile ninkora ebhi nkagenda Dameski, nkabhanyine obhukuru na ebhiragilo kuruga aha murangi mukulu. ¹³Hinkabha ndyomuhanda gwi ihangwe, omukama, nkabhona omwanga kuruga omwiguru, ogwabhaire nigwaka kusaga izobha gukaka gwa nzunguruka, inye na abhantu bhinabhaile ninsafiri nabho. ¹⁴Itwe twena kitwagwile ahansi nkahulila iraka lilikugamba nainye lilikugamba ahaluga ye Kiesbrania:Sauli Sauli ahanki nontesa? nikiguma owawe kukitera iteke mchokoo. ¹⁵Niho nagambile "iwe noha mukama omakama akamuhorora, 'Inye ni Yesu owolikutesa. ¹⁶Akakanya imuka oyemelele ahamagulu gawe ahansonga eyi inye nabhonekana owawe nakosolola kubha entumwa na omuzurizi ababhantu byona byona kumanya ahalinye ha akakanya na ebhintu bhindakwereka ahagundi mwanya. ¹⁷Na ndakurokola kuruga ababhantu na abhantu bhensi abhindikukutumaho. ¹⁸Kukomolola amaiso nokubhaiha omumwilima kugenda ahamwanga nokuruga omumani go mubhisa kumughindikila Mungu ahakulonda bhabhone kwakila kuruga owa Mungu okuganyirwa kwe ebhibhi na obhusika bhurinya obhuyabhaire bharinya abhakindikile ahansonga yokunyikiliza inye. ¹⁹Aho omukama Agripa tindasobhoile kuhinduka amaono go mwiguru. ²⁰Chonka ahalibhalinya abhali Dameski abhambele na ahali Yerusalemu na ensi yona eya Yudea na ababhantu bhensi ezindi nkabhagambira bhaikilize kuganyilwa kwe ebhibhi nokumuhidikila Mungu bhakore ebhikorwa bhilikusemeza kuganyilwa. ²¹Ahalyecho abhayahudi bhakankwata omukelezia bhakerenga kunyita. ²²Mungu akambera mpaka akakanya ahoninye melela nokuwinamila ababhantu abhake na abhahango ahalibhalinya abharangi na Musa yubhagambile byabhonekana na tikundi. ²³Kubha Kristo arateswa na alabha owambele kuhimbhuka kuruga omubhafwile nokuranga omwanga abahayahudi na ababhantu bhensi. ²⁴Paulo kayamazile kwegambila FEsto akagamba ahailaka lihango Paulo iwe oyo musaiza amasomo gawe gakukozire kubha musaiza. ²⁵Chonka Paulo yagamba inye timumusaiza muheshimiwa Festo chonka ababhumanzi ningamba ebhigambo byaamazima kwonka. ²⁶Kwakubha omukama namanya ababhantu ebhi ahalyecho nimfumola aha bhuhulu aha kwawenini ahansonga nyine obhwesige kubha tihariho chona chona echaserekwa ahariwenyini ahoryokubha eli tiryokorwa aharubhazu. ²⁷Isi torikwikiliza abharangi omukama Agripa? Nimanya kubha noikiliza. ²⁸Agripa akamugambila Paulo, ahamwanya muke akasobhora kushawishi nainye kunkola omukristo. ²⁹Paulo akagamba, "nimusabha Mungu kubha ahamwanya muke nangu muraingwa na tiwe wenka ila bhona abharikumpulikiza mbwenu iwe nkainye chonka hatari eyi minyororo ya magereza. ³⁰Niho omukama yayemelile na liwali na Bernike hamwe na bharinya abhabhaile bhatekamile hamwe nabho. ³¹Kabharugile omukigo bhakafomola bhonyini kwa bhonyini, nokugamba ogu muntu yali atalikusanila orufu nangu ekifungo. ³²Agripa yamugambila Festo "Omuntu ogu akasobhoile kulekwa hulu atakukasile rufaa owa Kaisari."

Chapter 27

¹Kachalamwilwe kubha nitwende bwa kubha nolugendo lwokulabhila omumaizi kugenda Italia, bhamuha Paulo nabhafungwa owomusilikale wekiloma ayahbaile nayetwa Julio, owe kigaga cha Agustani. ²Tukahanama emeli kuluga Adramitamu, ekabha eyenzile kugenda omulubhazu lwa pwani eya alisitaka kuluga Thesolonike eya makedonia yagenda hamwe naitwe. ³Ekilo chakulatileho twatula enanga omumuji gwa Sidoni aha Julio yamukolile Paulo ahabhufula nanokumulekula agende omubhanywanibhe kwakila obhufula bwabho.

⁴Tukalugaho twagenda aha nyanza tukagenda twayezigola izinga Iya Kiplo elyabhaile likingile omuyaga, olwokubha omuyaga gukabha gutwemile kubhi. ⁵Katwamazile kugenda omumaizi agabhaile galihaihi na kilikia na Pamfilia, tukaiza mila omuji gwa Lisia. ⁶Halinya olinya afisa wabhasilikale bhekiloma, akaginogola emeli kuluga Alexandria eyakugenze kwelekela Italia, akatuhanamisa omunda yayo. ⁷Katwabhaile twagenzile mpola mpola ahabhilo bhangi ahonyini tubhatwahika ahamtambala haihi na Kinidas, omuyaga tigulatulekulile kandi kugenda omuhanda ogwo, twagenda omumbazu mbazu yekibheho cha Krete nitwekinga omuyaga, mukabhala na Salimone. ⁸Twagenda omubhazu mbazu omulipwani ahamtambala, nihotwakile ahantu ahabhaile nihetwa Fali Haveni naho nihaihi nomuji gwa Lasi. ⁹Tukabha twatwaile omwanya mwingi muno, nomwanya gwomusibho gwekiyahudi gukabhagwahingwile, nanaho ekabha nentambala kugendelela nolugendo, aha Paulo yatutaisa.

¹⁰Yagamba, abhasaiza nibhona olugendo olutulikwenda kubhanza nilwiza kubha olwentambala neki nehasala nyingi, tiyamizigo nanemeli chonka kandi neyomwikazi bwaitu. ¹¹Chonka afisa wabhasilikale bhekiloma akamuhulikiza kusagaho omukamawe namuka wemeli kukila ebhigambo ebyafumoilwe na Paulo. ¹²Ahansonga ebhandali gukabhaguta mwanya gwokwikalamu omukanya kebhalili abhabahalia bhaingi bhakahanula tugende kuluga halinya ahansonga yona yona katulasobhola kuhika omuji gwa Foinike, twikale halinya omukanya kebhalili Foinike nebhandali yokwo Krete nanele bha kasikazini mashariki nakusini, mashariki. ¹³Omuyaga gwakusini kagwabhandize kuhinda mpola mpola, abhakozi bhenyanza bhakamanya bhabhona kilinya ekibhabhaile nibhenda bhasingula enanga bhenda kuluga omumbazu mbazu za Krete haihi na Pwani. ¹⁴Chonka omumwanya mugufu omuyaga gukakala ogulikwetwa ogwakasikazini mashariki, gukabhanza kututela kuluga nseli yizinga. ¹⁵Omukanya emeli kayalemelilwe nokulemwa kubhusobhola obhuyaga, tukaikiliza kubhilabha nikwo, tukatwalwa nabyo. ¹⁶Tukailuka kuhingula olubhazu olwobhaile nilukinga omuyaga gwizinga ekilikikwetwa Kauda; ahamtambala nyingi tukabhelwa kulokola abwato. ¹⁷Kabhamazile kubhukwesa, bhakakolesa omuguha kubhukoma emeli bhakatina bhati twakagenzile omunsi yomusenye mwingi omulisiyiti, aho bhakahanula enanga nabhakagendelela omumbazu. ¹⁸Tukatelwa lwamanui muno nanomuyaga, ogwo niho ekilo chakulatileho abhabaharia bhakabhanza kunaga emizigo kuluga omumeli. ¹⁹Ekilo chakasatu, abhabaharia bhakabhanza kwihamu amaizi ahamiko noyabho bhonyini. ²⁰Omukanya izobha nenyenyezi tizilatumulikile omubhilobhingi, hakabha hachaliho omuyaga mwingi gukatutela, nanokwesiga nokutulokolwa kukabhakwa hwaile. ²¹Kbhamazile kugenda omwanya mulaingwa bhatakalya, aho Paulo ya yemelela ahagati ya bhabhaha lia yagamba, abhasaiza musanile mumpulikize, twakubhatuta ensonga tutabhona entambala nanehashala.

²²Nambwenu nimbayinzayinza mwetemu omwoyo, olwokubha tihalikubhaho ekilabhula omumwikazi bwanyu, ogambe ehashala yemeli yonka. ²³Olwokubha ekilo kihinguile omumalaika wamungu, ogwo Mungu eyi nowawenini, nanimwesiga kandi malaika wawenini akagamba omumbazu yange. ²⁴Akagamba atatina Paulo kisanile oyemelele omumaiso ga kaisari olebhe Mungu ahamwenzibhe akakuha abha bhona abhaine olugendo naiwe. ²⁵Aho abhasaiza mweyehe omwoyo aha lwensonga nimwesiga Mungu, nimanya nibhiza kubhankokugabhilwe. ²⁶Chonka nikwo sase ahakutelwa omugandi mazinga. ²⁷Kachahukile ekilo chaikumi na bhina ahatwabhaile nitugendeswa nokwo nokwo omunyanza ya Adratik, nkekilo chitumbilyamunana amabhabhahalia bhakahika omunsi eyomile. ²⁸Bhakalesa emilio kulengaekina chamaizi nabhakabhona emita makumyaasatu namukaga omukanya kagufu bhakalega kandi bhakabhona emita makumya abhili na musanzu.

²⁹Bhakatina bhati twakatomela olukili, ahobhakahanule enanga inna kuluga ahantu hokubhika ananga nabhasabha bhati enchakale yakubha yaiza kale. ³⁰Bhalinya mabhabhahalia bhakabha nibhalonda okubhalakola kugileka emeli bhakahanula omumaizi ebote nkenke ezokulokola obwikazi, nabhakekola nibhanaga enanga kuluga omumaiso gebhoti. ³¹Chonka Paulo akamugambila olinya musilikale wijeshi lyekiloma nabhalinya bhasilikale timwine kulokola choka abhabhantu bibhaikalala omumeli. ³²Ahobhalinya bhasilikale bhaka nogola zilinyaguha zebhoti bhakagileka yatwalwa namazizi. ³³enchakale hahweza, Paulo akabhalamiliza bhona nabhuzima bhalinya bhake akagamba mbwenu nekilo chaikumi na bhina na mulinzile mutalile, chona chona.

³⁴Aho nibhalamiliza mutwale echakulya kike, ahalwensonga eyi ahansonga yokutulakwanyu, tihaliho nanisoke nalihe ahamitwe zanyu elilabhula. ³⁵Kayamazile kugamba ebyo, akatola omukate yasima Mungu omumaiso gabhulimuntu ahonyini yagubhega yabhanza kulya. ³⁶Ahonyini bhona bhakatehwamu omwoyo nabhonyini

bhatwala ebyokulya. ³⁷Tukabhatuli abhantu 276 omunda yemeli. ³⁸Kabhamazile kulya bhakahicha, bhakagikola kwolobha emeli aha kunagwa engano omunda ye nyanza. ³⁹Kahabhaile omusana, tibhalamanyile ensiyomile, chonka bhakabhona ensi eyomile elikutaha omumaizi eyabhaile eina omusenyi mwingi bhakafumola kibhakubha nibhasobhola kugendelela emeli ekagendelela aho. ⁴⁰Aho bhalegula enanga bhakazisiga omunyanza omumwanya ogwo bhazilegula emiguha zobwato bhainamula omumaiso kwelekela ahamuyaga, ahobhayelekela ahohantu ahamusenyi mwingi. ⁴¹Chonka bhakaiza ahantu ahaneemigela ibhili yamaizi nebhugana, naneemeli yagenda omumusenyi nahalinya antu homumaiso gemeli akatoka halinya natikilahomumaiso gemeli emeli ekabhanza kuhendaka ahansonga yokukala kwamagonzi. ⁴²Ekigendelelo chabhalinya bhasilikale kikabha kilichokubhaita abhafungwa, ingu hatakubho owokuziha nokubhabhulaho. ⁴³Chonka olinya musilikale wabhana jeshi bhekiloma akenda kumukiza Paulo, aho yayemeleza ekigende lelo chabhabho; nokubhalagila bhalinya abhakusobhola kuziha, bhaguluke kuluga omumeli bhabhanze bhaze ahomile. ⁴⁴Aho abhasaiza abhandi bhalakulatila, bhatahibhabho ahaigulu yebhigutuka bhembaho nabhandi ahaigulu yabhantu abhandi kuluga omumeli ahamuhanda ogu kikabhonekana twena nituhika omunsi eyomile.

Chapter 28

¹Katwahikizwege tukamanyatuli izinga likwetwa Malta. ²Abhantu abhaikazi bhahalinya tikugiroti bhekatusanila nkokubhili bhakahemba omulilo nokutunyegeza twena ahansonga yenzura ne bhalili eyabhaile nagendelela. ³Chonka Paulo kayabhaile yasokoza orubhalwenkwi nokureta omuchoto, enzonka nke yobhusagwe ekaruga omulilulinya orubha lwenkwi, ensonga ya bhulinya butagasi nokwezingilila ahamukonogwe. ⁴Abhantu bhaikazi bhahalinya kabhabhione ekikoko kilelembile ahamukonogwe bhagambilana bhonyini ahali bhonyini nomuntugwogu namazima nomwisi alugile omunyanza amazima ticalikumuluhusu kutura. ⁵Chonka wenini akamnagira ekiko omumulilo male tichalabholesile bhubhi byona byona. ⁶Bhalinya bhakamulinda azimbe ahamuswago anga agwe otetegile Afwe, chonka kayamazile kumulebha ahamwanya mulaingwa nokulebha tihaliho igamboligenyi ahaliwe, bhakahindula ebyekelezezo byavhonokugamba abhaile ali Mungu. ⁷Halinya haihi hakabha haliho obhusi bwabhaile bhulyobwa mukulu wizinga omuntu yayesilwe Pablo. Akatunyegeza nokutusanira ebhilo bhisatu. ⁸Kikarugilila kiti ise wa Pablo, akakwatwa omuswago nendwala yokuchugura na Paulo kayamukuratile akasabha nokuta emikono ahaiguru nokumukiza. ⁹Eki chamala kubhonekana abhantu abhandi halinya omwizinga abhabhaile bhalwaile nabhobhakagenda nabho bhabhakiza. ¹⁰Abhantubhakatuhu ekitinwa kingi muno kalwabhaile nitwenda kugenda esafari bhakabhanibhatuha ebhitwabhaile nitwenda. ¹¹Emiezi isatu kayamazile kuhingula tukasafiri omuunda ye meli ya Iskanda eyabhaile yatilwe abhakili omwizinga eyabhaile abhategeki bhayobhabhabhila abhalongo. ¹²Katwamazile kuhika omujigwa sirakusa tukaikalaho ebhilo bisatu. ¹³Kurugilila halenya tukasafiri omumuji gwa Regio. Hahangura ekilo kimwe, omuyaga kurugiliola kusini gukahika tutamanyile, hahingura ebhilo bhibhili tubhatwahika omujigwa Putoli. ¹⁴Okwo tukabhasanga omulebho bhakabhabhalimo bhene waitu bhakatunyegeza kwikara nabho omubhilo musanzu ahamuhandagwo tukaza Rumi. ¹⁵Kurugokwo bhalinya bhene waitu, bhamara kuhulila endaganonyaitu bhakaiza kutuchwekelokwo soko lya Apiasi na Hotel isatu Paulo kayamazile kubhabhona bhalinya bhenewabho akamusima Mungu yayetaho okweyemezakwe. ¹⁶Katwahile Roma Paulo akalekulilwa kwikara wenka hamwe nolinya omusilikale ayabhaile na mulinda. ¹⁷Kahahigwile ekilo cha kasatu Paulo akabheta hamwe na bhalinyabhasaiza abhabhaile bhalyabhatwazi omubhayahudi kabhaizile hamwe, akagamba ahalibho bhanyaruganda, hamwe nobhutakolebhi chona chona ahabhantwabha anga kukora ekitasaine ahabyerekezo bya bhatata abhakuluka omumukono ya Abrarumi. ¹⁸Kabhamazile kundedaguza bhakagomba kundekula ndimweru ensonga hakabha hataliho halinya eyokunkora mpobwe ekihaso chokufwa. ¹⁹Chonka bhalinya abhayahudi kabhaganile ekitali mubhitekelezo byabho, nkalamika kusabha rufaa yokuza owa Kaisari nobhunabhaile ntalikuza kusitaka ahaiguru yensi yange. ²⁰Ahansonga ya kusabha rufaa yange ahalwecho nkasabha kubhabhona nokuganila naimwe na ahansonga yakilinya echakozilwe na Isirael kwegumisiliza ahalyecho naza omulimabhusi nabholweki. ²¹Kabhamazile bhamugambhila tiluhageza kwakila ebharuha yokuga Yedeia elikukuhusu na tihaliho mwene wanyu ayaizile kulanga, anga kugamba ekigambo chona chona kibhi ekikwasire ahalitwe. ²²Mbwenu nitwenda tuhulile kuruga ahaliwe notekelezaki ahakikwasile ahalyelikwendi lyabhantwabha ensonga nikimanyikana ahalitwe ingu nkaganira ebhilasaine bhuli hantu. ²³Ahibhabhaile bhabhaganisize ekilo ahansonga abhantu bhaingi muno bhakamwizila hiyabhaile naikala. Akagamba lilinya nigambo ahalibho na kwikiliza ekikwataine no bukama bwa Mungu. Akalengesa kubhegeseleza ekikwataine na Yesu ahamihanda yona ebhili kurga ahakilagano cha Musa nokuruga ahabharangi, kubhandiza elichakale mpaka olwebhazo. ²⁴Omulyabho abhayegesilizwe ebhikwataine na ebhigambo bhilinya ebhiyagambile obhukilo abhandi tibharaikiliza. ²⁵Kabhalemilwe kwikilizangana bhonyini ahali bhonyini bakarugaho Paulo yamara kugamba igambweli limwe mwoyo mutakatifu akagamba nikuzima kuhingura Iaya omulangi ahaliso wanyu. ²⁶Akagamba, Genda ahabhantuabho ogambe ahamatwi mulahulila, chonka tumulisobhokelwa na ahamaiso ganyu mulalebha chonka timulimanya. ²⁷Ahansonga ye miganya yabhantwabha teine amani na amatwi gabho gahulile ahantambala bhahumiliza amaiso gabho ensonga bhatakwiza bhakemanya amaiso gabho nokuhulila ahamatwi gabho nokusobhokelwakwe miganya yabho nokuhinduka kandi na nkabhakilize. ²⁸Ahalyecho nimwendelwa kumanya mti obhu bhulokole bwa Mungu bhutwaile omubhantu bho muni na bharahulikiza (ekomye omusitari ogo ²⁹Obhukilo obhuyagambile ebhigembwebhi abhayaihudi bhakarugaho bhaine okusingangana kuhingo omulibhotolimo omubhaizukwa abhakale). ³⁰Paulo akaikara omunzuye yokupanga ahamaka yona ebhili na akabhangengeza bhona abhaizele alekwa wenyini. ³¹Akabha alimo na tegesa igambo lyo mukama Mungu nokwegesa ebhigambo ahaiguru yomukama yesuKristo hakweyomeleza kwona taliho ayamuhambize.

Romans

Chapter 1

¹Paulo, omuherezi wa Yesu kiristo, ayayesilwe kubha entumwa, nanokukindikwa aha nsonga yeigambo lya Mungu. ²Eli nilwo igambo liyagambile kale kuhingula ahabharangi bhawenini aha mahandiko agabhantu bhaine ebyela. ³Nokubha omwana wawenini ayazailwe kuruga omubwoko bya Daudi aha nsonga yomubhili. ⁴Weniniakatangazwa kubha no mwana wa Mungu aha manigomwoyo ogwo bhutakatifu ogwo kuhimbuka na bhafile, Yesu Kiristo omukama waitu. ⁵Kuhingula owawenini tukakila obhusinge nonentumwa ahakwekesha nokwikiliza nsi zona aha nsonga yizina lye. ⁶omunsi ezi, imwe kandi mwesilwe kubha abha Yesu Kristo. ⁷Ebharuha egi neyabhona abhalyokwo Rumi, abhendwaMungu, abhayesilwe kubha abhantu bhatakatifu. Obhusinge male bhubhe owanyu, nokuguma kuruga owa Mungu tata waitu no Mukama Yesu Kristo. ⁸Mbele nimusima Mungu wange owa Yesu Kiristo ahansonga yanyu mwena, olwokubha okwikiliza kwanyu nelangwa omunsi yona. ⁹Olwokubha Mungu nimashaidi wange, ogwo winkukolela aha mwoyo gwange aha igambo lwo mwana wawenini, ensonga kindikutula mno aha kubhabhala. ¹⁰Daima ninsabha aha sala zange kubha aha muhanda mbone omwisho kubha namafanikio bwenu aha bwenzi bwa Mungu aha kwiza owanyu. ¹¹Olwokubha ninyegomba kubhalebha, ili nsobhole kubhabhona imwe ahakanya ke kalama ezaha mwoyo, mbone kubhagumisa. ¹²Yaani nindebhelela kubhaha omwoyo hamwe naimwe, aha muhanda ogwo kwesiga kwo bhulyomwe waitu, ebyanyu nebyange. ¹³Mbwenu mwenewaitu, tinkwenda mubhule kumanya kubha, emara nyingi ndamwile kwiza owanyu, chonka nyangizwe mpaka mbwenu. Nkenda oti ili kubha na matunda owanyu nkikwo eliahagati mwa bhantuabhamataifa. ¹⁴Nindaiwa na abhayunani na bhagenyi pia, abhamanyi na bhafela. ¹⁵Olwokubha, aha lubhazu lyange, inye ndi tialikutangaza igambo owanyu imwe abhalyokwo Roma. ¹⁶Olwokubha tinkulibhonela ensoni igambo, olwokubha nobhusobhola bwa Mungu aleta obhulokozi aha muntu amwikilize, aha bhayahudi bwenu nahamuyunani. ¹⁷Olwokubha ehaki ya Mungu ekilizwe kuluga aha kwesiga, nkikwo ehandikilwe, "owe haki alatula aha kwesiga." ¹⁸Aha nsonga yekininga cha Mungu ekilizwe kuruga omwiguru ahakanya obhupagani bhibhi byona abya bhantu ebyo aha muhanda eyo bhuzima. ¹⁹Eyo nensonga, gona agaikusobhola gamanyikana ahaiguru ya Mungu ni hela owabho. Olwokubha Mungu abhamanyisize. ²⁰Olwokubha ebhintu bya wenini bhitabhonekana kuzima gabhaile wazi kubhandiza okuhangwa kwe enzi. Nigamanyikana kuhingula ahabhintu bhihangilwe. Ebhintu ebhi nobhusobhola bwa wenini obwa ila nobhuhangwa bwo obhuungu. Amatokeo gawenini abhantu abhati bhaine oruhusa. ²¹Eyo nokubha ingawa akamanya okuhusu Mungu, tibhalamwikilize wenini nka Mungu, wala tibhalamwikilize ekisimo, ebhadala yaho ya wenini bhabhaile abhapumbafu ahakutekeleza kwabho, nane emioyo yabho eyo bhufela ekatekwamo omwilima. ²²Bhakeyeta na bhamanyi, chonka bhakabha abhafela. ²³Bhakahindula obhutukufu bya Mungu ataine okusisa aha mufano gwe esura yo muntu alikusisa, nanenyonyi, nanebhitudanganwa bya maguru ana, nane bhinyamaiswa bhilikwazula. ²⁴Olwokubha Mungu akabhaleka bhakulatile okwegomba kwe mioyo yabho aha bhuchafu, aha mibhili yabho kutezwa ensoni omulyabho. ²⁵Ni bhonini abhagihinduile enyikilizo ya Mungu aha kumanya ebhisubha, na abhasabhile nokumukolela ebhihangwa aha nsonga yomuhangi, alikusimwa ila na ila. Amina. ²⁶Ahansonga egi, Mungu akabhaleka bhahondele emwegomba yabho eye nsonga, olwokubha abhakazi bhabho bhakahindula amatumizi gabho agahangilwe ahalikilinya ekinyume nechahangilwe. ²⁷Aha nsonga, abhasaiza pia bhakasiga amatumizi gabho agambandize aha bhakazi nokwakilwa nemigomba ahakanya kabho bhonini. Abha bhakabha bhabho agatabhakwasileho, nabhayakile ekihaso akingaine aha bhupotofu byabho. ²⁸Aha nsonga bhakanga kubha na Mungu ahamagezi gabho, akabhaleka bhahondele amagezi gabho agataikusobhoka, mukole ebhintu ebhitaikusobhoka. ²⁹Bbaizwile obhudhalimu bhona, obhubhi, okwegomba nobhubhi, bhaizwile neibhubha obwisi, obhulwani, okubhiha nano muganya mubhi. ³⁰Bhonini tena nabhanyaigani, abhabhihilizi nabhokutamwa Mungu. Abhaine fujo, olwitwale nane emyesingizo, bhonini nabhatunga ebhibhi, nabhalikuheshimu abhazaille bhabhonini. ³¹Bhonini tibhaine bhumanyi, abhataikusobhoka, tibhaine bwenzi bwonini abhataine bhuganyizi. ³²Nibhamanya ekanuni za Mungu, eyokubha abhantu abhakola ebhintu aha nsonga eyo bhasanilwe kufa. Chonka titwe abhakola amantuago, bhonini tena nibhaikilizana na bhalinya abhaikukola ebhintu ebyo.

Chapter 2

¹Halwecho toine lwetetea iwe omulamuzi,halwensonga bhiliya bhyolamulila oundi noyeta omubhusasi iwe nini. ²Chonka nitumanya kubha obhulamuzi bya Mungu nobhwamanihalinhalinya abhalikukola ebhintu ebyo.³Chonka iwe yetekuze eki, iwe olikulamula bhaliya abhaikukola ebhintu ebyo nahabhundi naiwe nokolaebhintu nkebyo nini.Naho alabwanga obhulamuzi bya Mungu?. ⁴Angu notekeleza kake muno ahabhizima bya wenini ebhili bbingi kukelelelwa kwe ekihaso chawenini nanokulindilila kwa wenini? Naho tolikumanya ebhizima bya wenini nibhikwendela kukulebhesa omubhwechuzo?⁵Habhulemezi bwawe nanomwoyo gwawe ogutaine lwechuzo noyetelaho iwenini echebhicho chekiniga ahakilo kiliya chekiniga, yaani kiliyaekilo chisululo lyobhulamuzi bwamazima ga Mungu. ⁶Wenini namuliha bhulimuntu olwingano oluliko nebhikolwa nyawenini: ⁷Hali bhaliya abhalikukola ebhizima bhalonda okusimwa okwekesha nanobhutasikila, nabhaha obhuzima bhaila naila. ⁸Chonka hali bhaliya abhalikubyetaho,abhatatikwikiliza amazima naho bhaikiliza okwima, okutamwa nanekiniga kingi kilaiza. ⁹Mungu naleta entambala nanenaku ahamuganya gwa bhuli mwanadamu eyakozile ebhibhi owambele nomuyahud,male kandi na nomuyunani. ¹⁰Chonka okusimwa,okwekesha nanemilembe nibhiza hali bhulimuntu akola ebhizima, owambele nomuyahudi male kandi nanomuyunani. ¹¹Halwensonga tihaliyo okulebelana owa Mungu. ¹²Halwokubha bhangi abhasobhize hataliho esheria nibhakila hataliho esheria. ¹³Halwensonga tibhahulilizi bhesheria abhaine amazima embele za Mungu, Male ahonibhalinya abhakola esheria abhalabhalilwa ebhizima. ¹⁴Halwensonga abhantu bhamataifa, bhaliya abhataine esheria nibhakola hakamanyilo ebhintu bye sheria, bhonini, bhabhaile esheria omumiganya yabho, halwokubha bhonini tibhaine sheria. ¹⁵Halweki nibhabhonesha kubha emikoleleelikwendebwa ahabwenzi bwesheria ehandikilwe omunda yemiganya yabho.Emiganya zabho nazo nizibhabhonesha bhonini, Nebhitekelezo byabho bhonini haliho bhuhibhasitaka angu bhibhalinda bhonini bhonini. ¹⁶Nano owa Mungu.Ebhi nibhiza kuzoka omubhilo bhiliya Mungu nalamula ebhyesekekile byabhantu bhona, hamwe hamwe nokulanga kwange, hamuhanda gwa Yesu Kiristo. ¹⁷Tugambe tuti noyeyeta iwenini omuyahudi,aikaile omusheria,osemelelwe hakwesima hali Mungu. ¹⁸Obhumanye obwenzi bwa wenini nokupima ebhintu ebhitalikususana nabyo kiyamazile kulagililwa nesheria. ¹⁹Kandi tugambe tuti oinebhumanzi kubha iwenini olyomwebhembezi womuhuma, ohweza halibhaliya abhali omumwilima. ²⁰Omwegesi wabhafela,omwalimu wabhana nokubha oine sheria aha elimu namazima. ²¹Aho iwe olikulangilila abhandi, naho tolikweyegesa iwenini?Iwe olikulangila obhutaibha, Naho iwe tolikwibha? ²²Iwe olikugamba otasihana, Naho iwe tosihana? Iwe olikutamwa ekisusani hakubhaki nokibhaomukerezia?²³Iwe ayesima ahasheria, Naho tolikumugaya Mungu ahakuleka esheria? ²⁴Halwokubha "izina lya Mungu niligaywa omubhantu bhamataifa halwensonga yanyu,"nkokubhuhandikile, ²⁵Halwensonga okutasilamulwa kwamazima nikwendebwa kulikubha noikiliza esheria,chonka iwe olikubha noyanga esheria okusilamulwa kwawe nikubha obhutatahiliwa. ²⁶Male aho omuntu atatahiliwe nagendelela kukwata ebhilikwendebwa ahasheria, Naho obhutasilamulwa bwawenini tibhukubhonekana kasilamwilwe? ²⁷Nanoliya atasilamwilwe nkokubhili talililamula okuyakugobhelezaesheria? Eyi nolwensonga oine ebhihandiko ebhihandikilwe netohara naho ochali omukwanga sheria!²⁸Chonka wenini numuyahudi alyomunda; nanetohara neyomwoyo omuyahudi,timubhihandiko.Okusimwa kwomuntu wotwo tikukulugilana nabhantu manti kulugilila owa Mungu. ²⁹Ahalwecho wenini nomuyahudi wo munzu,netohara neyomwoyo,aha muganya,ti ahabhihandiko. Ensimo yomuntu wontyo tekurugilila ahabhantu bali neruga owa Mungu.

Chapter 3

¹Isi kiyamazile nefaidaki eyalinayo omuyahudi? Isi nefaida yetohara ne enki? ²Ni bhizima muno aha bhuli mihanda obwambele bwona, abhayahudi bhakahebwa obhulebha kuluga owa Mungu. ³Nahosi, elabha ota kihalabha omulyabho abhayahudi, tibhalabhaile nokwetegeza? Isi okutakwitegeza kwabho kulakola okwesingiza kwa Mungu kubhe okunzi? ⁴Aa hamwe. Akahindulo kaho, muleke Mungu alebhekane kubha kweli, nolo halabha bhulemuntu nowebhisubha, Nko kwekabha ehandikilwe, "yokubha osobhole kulebheka kubha osobhole kulebhekana kubha owe haki ahabhigambo omukihaso na osobhole kusinga aholataha omukihaso." ⁵Naho kihalabha ebhibhi byaitu nibweleka ehaki ya Mungu, tugambe enki? Mungu timubhi kokwihaho ekinigache isi nikwo ali? Nimfumola kulugililana nane amagambo gabhantu. ⁶Aaa mahi isi nahabhulyota Mungu alahasa ensiyona? ⁷Isi naho kihalabha obhuzima bwa Mungu kuhingula obhubhehi bwange bwihaho ebhisimo bhangi ahaliwenini, isi ahanki nchali nihaswa nko webhibhi? ⁸Isi ahanki tutagamba, nko kwitwabhehelilwe na nkonki abhandi bhalebhile kubsh ntugamba, tukole ebhibhi bhuli ebhizima bhize? Ekihaso olugulu yabho nehaki. ⁹Isi nenkibwenu? Isi nitwigambilila itwe? mahi kandi olwokubha itwe twamazile kubhalalamikila abhayahudi na abhayunani bhona hamwe, lwokubha bhaliho ahansi ye bhibhi. ¹⁰Eki ni nke kihandikilwe "Tihaine owe haki nolo omwe." ¹¹Tihaine omuntu alikumanya, tihaine omuntu alikumulonda mungu. ¹²Bhona bhahindukile bhonini hamwe bhabhaile bhataine dnsonga. Tihaine alikukola ebhizima, nolo omwe. ¹³Obwikalo bwabho ne kabhuri elitaine kintu endimi zabho zibhehile. Obhusegwe bwe nzoka bhulyo ahansi ye minwa yabho. ¹⁴Eminwa yabho ezwiile emilamo nobhusasi. ¹⁵Amagulu gabho gaine olwiluko kusesa obwamba. ¹⁶Obhusisikale no obhusasi bhuli ahamihanda yabho. ¹⁷Abhantu abha tibhakamanyile emihanda ye milembe. ¹⁸Tihaine obhutatekana bwa Mungu embele yo omumaiso gabho. ¹⁹Mbwenu ntumanya kubha chona chona ekilagilo kikilikugamb, nikigamba na bhaliya abhalya ahansi yekilagilo, eki nokubha bhuli munwa gukomwe, notyo kubha ensi yona esobhole kwetuma ahali Mungu. ²⁰Eyi nahansonga tihaine obhubhili obhuli bhalilwa ehaki aha bhikolwa bye kilagilo embele za amaiso ga wenini. Olwokubha kuhigulila ekilagilo haiza obhumanyi bye bhibhi. ²¹Naho mbwenu hataine ekilagilo, ehaki eya Mungu emanyikaine. Ekalebhelwa aha kilagilo na bhalangi. ²²Eyo ne ehakieya Mungu kuhingula kwikiliza aha li Yesu Kristo aha libhabhandi bhona abhali kwikiliza. Ensonga tihaine okusagangana. ²³Olwokubha bhona bhakozile ebhibhi, nokuhwelwa okwesingiza kwa Mungu. ²⁴Bhabhalilwe ehaki bhusa aha migisayeaha mihanda yo kulokolwa obhulya aha Kristu Yesu. ²⁵Aha nsonga mungu akamwihaho kristu yesu abhe kubhanywanisa aha mihanda ye kwikiliza aha bwambabwe, Akamwihaho Kristu nko omuzuliziwe ehaki ya wenini, olwe nsonga yo kulekula ebhibhi ebhihingwile. ²⁶Aha bhugumililwa bwa wenini ebhi byona bhikabhonekana aha kweleka ehakiye omwanya ogu gwa mbwenu. Eyi ekabha abhone kusobhola kwilebhela wenini kubha ehaki, nokweleka kubha nobhamubhalila ehaki omuntu wenawena ahansonga yo kwikiliza ahali Yesu. ²⁷Isi kulinkahi okwesingiza? kukindikilwe. Isi aha nsongaki? ensongaye bhikolwa? Mahi naho, ahansonga yo kwikiliza. ²⁸Otyo ntumaliliza kubha omuntu abhalilwa ehaki aha kwikiliza hataine ebhikolwa bye ekilagilo. ²⁹Isi au Mungu ni Mungu wabhayahudi wonka? Isi wenini ti Mungu wabhantu bha mahanga naho? Ee, bha mahanga naho. ³⁰Kihalanha aha mazima Mungu nomwe, atalabhabhalila ehaki abhasilamwilwe kwikiliza na abhatalasilamwilwe aha mihanda yo kwikiliza. ³¹Isi itwe nyusisa ekilagilo aha kwenda? Aa mahi! ahabhundi bwaituitwe ntwikilizana ne ekilagilo.

Chapter 4

¹Turagambaki kandi kubha ABRAHAMU tata waitu ahansonga yomubhiri akapatikana. ²Ahansonga, kiyakubha ABRAHAMU akabarirwa amazima aha bhikorwa ekabhaire ensonga yo kwesingiza chouka timumaiso ga mungu. ³Isi ebhihandiko nibhigambaki? ABRAHAMU owekesiga, Mungu na akabharirwa owawenyini kubha nanehaki"⁴Mbwenu ahamuntu akoremirimo, amaripo gawenini tigaribharwa kubha neneema chonka ni deni. ⁵Chonka aha muntu atarikukora emirimo naho namwikiriza wenini orinya amubharira cheki atari mutaua okewiriza kwe omuntu ongwo abharirwe kubha nehaki⁶Daudi nawe agamba omugisa ahamuntu ou Mungu amubharire chaki hatariho ebhikorwa. ⁷Akagamba bhahabhire omugisa bharinya abhehubhi bhyabo bhiganyirwe na bharinya abhehubhi bhyabo bhifundikirwe. ⁸Ahabhirwe omugisa omuntu orinya owomukama tarikumubharira kibhi⁹Ahasi ogisa oguna hari bharinya abhairiwe bhonka nangu nanabharinyaabhatairiwe kwakuba ahansongaeyo nitugamba "ahakwa Abrahamu kwikirizakwe akatubharira kugira ehaki". ¹⁰Nikwa ekabharwa kwo? ogwo mwanya Abrahamu akabha oryomutohara nangu hakabhaatekairiwe? terabhaire ahakutairiwa ila ahakutatairiwa¹¹Abrahamu akakira eharama yokutahiriwa ugu gukabha na muhuri gwa erinya chaki na nokwikiriza eyiyabhairi arinayo kare atakatairiwe ekirikuragamu omuryeyo ishara eyi nokubha akakoreka ise wa abhantu bhona abharikwikiriza nobhubhakubha bhatatahiriwe eyi nebhonesa kubha chaki erabharirwa ewabho. ¹²Eyinayo nebhonekana kubha Abrahamu akakoreka tata we tohara tihari bharinya bhanka abharugire omutohara chonka bharinya abhabha nibhahondera omuhanda gwa tata waitu Abrahamu naneyi nikwokwikiliza kwakabhaarinakwo na ahari bharinya abhaire bhatatahiriwe¹³Kwakubha hakabha hataine nsonga kubhabhika bha hariho ekiragiwo kubha ekiragano kikabhoho ahakwa Abrahamu na noruzaro rwawenini kubha ekiragano eki kubha bharabha abhasika bhesi chonka ekabha erikurabha ahahaki ya kwikiriza. ¹⁴Kihakubha ekiragiwo nibho obhusika okwikiriza kukabha busa na ekiragano chahendeka. ¹⁵Kwakubha ekiragiwo kireta ekiniga chonka harinya hataine kiragiwo tihaine torati¹⁶Ahansonga eyi eriribhonekana ahakwikiriza ahakwenda ribhe nomugisa ahakubhoneka kwaho ekiragano nikwo ahanzarwa zona na naabharirwa abha tibharinya bhonka abharikumanya ekiragiwo chonka nabharinya abhakwikiliza owa Abrahamu ahansonga wenyini ni tata waitu itwe twena. ¹⁷Nkoku yahandikirwe nkukozire iwe kubha ise wa amahanga maingi Abrahamu akabharya aharyorinya owarikwikiliza yaani Mungu arikubhaha abhatire obhuzima na nokweta ebhintu ebhitariho ili gasobhere kubhaho¹⁸Hamwe na ebhyo byona ebhi aheru Abrahamu ahabhumanzi akamwikiliza mungu ahabire bhikwiza aho akaba se wamahanga maingi kwinga na kirinya echagambirwe nikwokeribha oruzaro rwawe. ¹⁹Wenyini tarabhaire nobhudhaifu ahakwikiriza Abrahamu akaikiriza kubha omubhingwe wenyini gwaramazire kufa akabaine obhumuri bhurikiririra omwaka gumwe na akirizana ne hari yokufa ibhunda vyehasara. ²⁰Chonka ahansonga ye kiragano cha Mungu Abrahamu tarahakane aha kwimwikiriza Mungu na akahabhwa amani ahakwikiriza na kumusingiza Mungu. ²¹Akabhanamanya bhworu kubha echi mungu amuragire na akabhaine kandi obhusabhora kukikora. ²²Aharyecho eri nayo ekabharirwa owawenini kubha na haki. ²³Mbwenu terahandikirwe kwonka ahansonga ye faida yawenini kubha ekabharirwa owawenini. ²⁴Ekahandikwa na hansonaga yaitu naitwe acha bhabhikirwe na nokubharwa itwe abharikwikiriza ahi wenyini akamuhimbura omukama waitu Yesu kuruga omubhafure. ²⁵Ogu niwe yatangirwa ahansonga ebhibhi byaitu na akahimbuka ahakwiza kubharirwa ehaki.

Chapter 5

¹Ahakubha tubhazilwe aho mazima ahamhanda gwo mwesigo twina omutekano na Mungu ahamhanda gwomukama waitu yezu kristo. ²Kuhingura ahaliwe itwe kandi twineakanya ahemhanda gwo mwesigo ahabhuhelwabhulyomundaye twayemelela. Nitusemelewa omukwegumiliza okulituha Mungu ahansonga ya hanyuma okwegumiliza okulikuteranisa omumugisa gwa Mungu. ³Tehi iyonka chonka kandi nitusemelelwa aha masasi gaitu. Nitumanya tuti amasasa gazara okweyomeleza. ⁴Okweyomeleza kuzala okwikilizibwa nokwikilizibwa kuzala okweyomeleza kwa hanyuma. ⁵Okweyomeleza tikulikunogozitima ahansonga yobwenzi bwa mungu bhusesilwe omumiganya yaitu kuhingura ahali mwoyo gwo mukunzi wa mazima ayalekwilwe ahalitwe. ⁶Ahitwabhaile tutakigizile mani ahakilo chonyini kristo akafwa ahansonga ya bhebhi. ⁷Ahakubha kilabha kigumile omwe kufwa ahansonga yo muntu owa mazima. ⁸Chonka Mungu yamanyile obwenzibwa wenyine ahabwewe ahalitwe ahamsonga obhukilo ahitwabhaile tuchaine ebhibhi kristo akafwa ahamsonga yaiti. ⁹Ahanyuma kukirabyona bwenu ahakubha twabhakilwa amazima aha bwambabwe tulalokolwa ahalyecho kuruga omukutamwa kwa mungu. ¹⁰Ahakubha katulabha obhukilo bwitwabhaile tulyabhangi tukateranisha na Mungu ahamhandagwo kufwa kwo mwanawe kukiraho mno twamala kuteraniswa tulalokolwa ahakwikarakwe. ¹¹Totyokonka ahokandi nitusemelelwa ahali Mungu kuhingura omukama yezu kristo kuhingura ahaliwe bwenu twayakila okuteraniswa oku. ¹²Ahalye chonu kakulabha kulyokuhingura omuntu omwe ekibhi kikataha omuusi ahamuhandagu gwo kufwa kukatahamo kuhingura omuhanda gwebhibhi no kufwa kukasambala ahabhantu bhona ahansonga bhona bhakakola ebhibhi. ¹³Akakubha mpaka eliragano ekibhi kikabha kilyomunsi chonka ekibhi tikilikubhalwa obhukilo hataliho ekiragi. ¹⁴Nanobwo kufwa kukategeka Adamu mpaka Musa naheiguru ya bhalinya obhatakikozile ebhibhi ukabhataragile ekitinwa ahali Adamu ayabhaile yasanisw na wenyini ayakwizile. ¹⁵Chonka nanaho emperwa ya bhusa timbi ahakubha akubhakwomuntomwe bhaingi bhakafwa ekilikihango mno omugisa gomuntumwe yezu kristo yaguma omubhaingi. ¹⁶Ahakubha emperwa tikiutu ekiliuzilwe ahalyolinya ayakozile ebhibhi ahakubha obwenzabhundi no bhulamuzibwekihaso akaiza hansonga yobhukorabhubhi bwa muntomwe. chonka ahakubheza orundi obhumamji bwabhusa obhulikurugaahakubhaho amazima bhukaiza twamara kukola ebhibhi bhangi. ¹⁷Ahansonga kakulabho kuhamba kwo muntwomwe okufwa kukategeka kuhingura ahalyomwe ekilikulaho mno bhalinya abhaliyakila emigisa mingi hamwe nobhusobhora bwa mazima bharategeka kuhingura ahabwikalaho bwomwe yezu kristo. ¹⁸Ahalyecho ahekuhingura ahakubabyaliniwe abhantu bhona bhakaiza ahabhulamuzi nobwo kuhingura ahakikolwa kimwe cha mazima tukaiza kubhalwa amazimagwo kwikala kwaitu twena. ¹⁹Ahakubha kakulabha kuhingura ahaigayane iyo muntu omwe bhaingi bhakolwa ekibhi ahalyecho kuhingura ahakitenwa chomwe bhaingi bhakakolelwa amazima. ²⁰Chonka Ebhiragi bhikatahamo hamwe ahansonga obhukorakubhi bhusobhole kuhikana. Chonka ahantu ahagizile Ebhibhi byabhabhungu omugisa kukongezwa Nokukiraho. ²¹Engi Ekalugilila omubhibhi ukokubyategekile omukufwa nikwo no Mugisa gusobhora kutegeka kuhingura Amazima ahansonga yo bwikazi bwailaneila kulugura Yezu Kristo omukama waitu.

Chapter 6

¹Tugambeki twe bhwenu? Tugenderere ni bhibhi ili obhuzima bwongezeke?. ²Aho bhwenu itwe abhafire aha bhibhi, nitubhasa tuta kwikara aha hari eyo?. ³Chonka timuri kumanya kandi bharinya abhagumisibwe ahari kristo bhakagumisibwa aharufu rwa wenini. ⁴Tukabha tuzikirwe hamwe kuhingura kugumisibwa aha lufu, ei ekakoreka aharwensonga eyo kirsto kiyaimkizwe kuruga umurufu kuhungura kusingizibwa aha mkama ili naitwe tubhase kugenda aha bhushasha bulokwikara. ⁵Aharwecho twateraniswa hamwe nawe ahamfano go rufurwe, kandi turateraniswa ahakuhimbuka kwa wenini. ⁶Itwe nitumanya tutu obhuntu bwaitu obwakare bhukasurubiwa hamwe na wenini aho kandi obhiri gwebhibhi gasisikare . ei ekatokea orwecho tutagenderera kubha abhatumwa bhe bhibhi. ⁷Wenini Ayafa yakorwa kubha ehaki kwingana nebbihi⁸Chonka kiturabha twafa hamwe na kristo, nitwe siga kubha turaikara hwamwe na wenini kandi. ⁹Nitumanya kandi kiristo yahimburwa kuruga omubhafire, aharwecho to muntu afire kandi orufu tirukumtwawara kandi. ¹⁰Aharwokugamba urufu rwiyafire ahabhibhi akafa emara emwe aharwensonga ya bhona. Aharwecho obwikaro bwarikwikara naikara aharwensonga ya Mungu. ¹¹Ahamuhanda ogwonini naimw kandi nimwendwa kwebhara kubha abhafu aha bhibhi kandi obhuzima ahari kristo yesu¹²Aharecho otarekuva ebhibhi bhisambare ubhirigwawe aho kandi obhase kuzikiriza Etamaa za wenini. ¹³Otafa urubhazu ro mubhiri gwawe aha bhibhi nkebhyombo ebhitaine haki aharwecho mwetoe imwenini ahari mungu Nkabhari bhazima kuruga omubhafu. Kandi mzihemu embazu ze mibhiri zanyu nke bhyombo bhe haki ahari Mungu. ¹⁴Mtarekura ebhibhi bhitaware aharwokubha timri ahausi ye sheria kandi ahansi yo bhuzima¹⁵Chonka nenki? Tukore ebhibhi aharokubha tituri ahansi ye sheria kandi ahansi yo bhuzima aa iwee?. ¹⁶Timurikumanya aharokubha wenini nimwetoe nkaaba kozi niwe aya bhairi niwe nibha abhakozi bha wenini wenini nimpaswa kumuhurura? kandi na imwe na bhatumwa ahabhibhi aho netwarira orufu, nangu abhatumwa bhokwikiriza obhukutwarira ehaki.¹⁷Aharwecho asimwe Mungu! Aharwokubha mkabhamri abhatumwa bhebbihi, chonka mwaikiriza Mungu om mwoyo ilina enamna mwegeso gwimwahebbhire. ¹⁸Mwakorwa kweyagarura kuruga om bhibhi, namwakorwa abhatumwa bhe haki.¹⁹Ninfumora nkomuntu aharwensonga kuregea kwe mibhiri yanyu. Aharwensonga yokubha imwe kandi kimwaihiremu ebhiungo bhe mibhiri yanyu kubha abhatumwa na no bhutejari na nebbihi, aharwenamna eyo nini bhwenu mtange ebhirungo bye mibhiri yanyu kubha abhatumwa bhe haki aha bhutakaso. ²⁰Aharwekubha mkabha mryabhatumwa bhibhi mkabha mweyagarwire hare ne haki. ²¹Ahabhukati obho mkabha mri itunda lihiachabhintu ebhyo bwenu nimurebha ehaibu ahari bhahonini aharwokubha amatokeo gebhintu ebhyo no rufu.²²Chonka bwenu mwakorwa kweyagarura hare ne bhibhi na mwakoreka kubha abhatumwa bha Mungu mwine itunda aharwensonga yo bhutakaso. Echarugeremu no bhuzima bwa iranaira. ²³Aharwecho amaripo ge bhibhi no rufu kandi emperwa ya busa eya Mungu no bhuzima bwa iranaira ahari kiristo yesu omkama waitu.

Chapter 7

¹Anga timwikumanya, bhene wanyu (plwokubha nimfumola nabhantu abhalikumanya ekilagilo), isi ekilagilo kitawala omuntu alikubha achalebha?²Aha omukazi alikubha aimwilwe akomilwe nekilagilo ahalyokubha omusaizawe alikubha atakafwile, chonka kelibha omusaizawe alafwa, alayeyagala kuruga omukilagilo chendoa.³Aha lyecho, ahakubha omusaizawe hakabha naikala, hakabha naikala nomusaiza oundi, alikwetwa omusihani. Chonka kiyakubha omusaizawe akafwa, akayeyagarula ahansonga ya yobhukamanaikala nomukazi oundi.⁴Aha lyecho abhanyaruganda bhange, imwe kandi mukakolwa abhafwile aha kilagilo chomuhanda gwo mubhili gwa Kirsto, ekabheti mubhone kutelanasaswa oundi, ahali wenini ayahimbwilwe kuluga omubhafwile ahalyecho tusobhole kumuzalila Mungu amatunda.⁵Aha lyecho hitukabha tuli ahansonga yomubhili, ahansonga yebhibhi zikaimuchwa ahansonga yengingo zaitu ahamuhanda gwekilagilo nokuzalila ekifwile amatunda.⁶Chonka mbwenu tukomolole kulugilila omukilagilo. Twagifwela eyohali eyatuhindikile, ahalitwe tubhone kukolela ahalyecho ekishasha chomwoyo, nati hali yakale yebhihandiko.⁷Tugambota? ekilagilo nekihhi? Anga tatawe. Aha lyecho tinakumanyile ebhibhi, tigwakubhaileho omuhanda gwekilagilo ahalyecho tinakumanyile kwegomba ahakilagilo chebhibhi, tichakugambile, "otayegomba".⁸Chonka ekibhi kikabhona omwanya nahakilagilo nokuleta omunda yange ahansonga yokwegomba, ahakubha ebhibhi ataliho ekilagilo yafya.⁹Inye nkabha nahalebha aha bwambele ahakilagilo chonka kiyazile eamuri, ebhibhi bhikabhona okwicha nainye nafwa.¹⁰Kilinya ekilagilo echakulesile obhuzima kakahinduka kubha olufu owange.¹¹Aha kubha ekibhi kikabhona omwanya ahakilagilo nokunkobha, Kulingula ahakilagilo chikanyita.¹²Aha lyecho ekilagilo nekitakatifu, nanekilagilo nekitakatifu, yokwikiliza namazima.¹³Olwokubha elinya ekabha elinzima, ekabha olufu owange inye? etabhetyo kandi inye ekabha ahakuhingura ahakilagilo, ekibhi kigendelele kubha kibhi muno.¹⁴Olwokubha nitumanya ahansonga yekilagilo ne asili yomumuganya, chonka inye ndyomuntu womubhiri ngulizwe ahansi yobhutumba bwebhibhi.¹⁵Olwokubha chindikukola tindikukimanya kwokwoko, ahali kilinya chindikwenda kukola, tindikulikola, nalilinya lindikwanga, nilyo lindikukola.¹⁶Chonka kwinkulikola lilinya lintalikwenda, ninyikilizana nekilagilo ahakubha ekilagilo nikizima.¹⁷Chonka bwenu tanye omwoyo gwange ogulikukola echo, aha kubha nikilinya ekibhi ekilikwikala omunda yange.¹⁸Aha lyecho nimanya ahakubha omunda yange, ahalyecho omunda yo mubhili gwange, tilikwikala igambo lizima. Ahakwegomba ahalikizima kilyomunda yange chonka tinkulikola.¹⁹Ahakubha lilinya elizima lindikwenda tinkulikola, olwokubha lilinya elibhi lintalikwenda nilyo ndikukola.²⁰Mbwenu kindabha ninkola lilinya lintalikwenda, tanye nyenka alikukola, ahakubha nekihhi chilikwikala omunda yange.²¹Namanya, kandi, elimo ekanuni omunda yange yokwenda kukola ekili kizim, chonka obhubhi ahabhukweli bhulyo munda yange,²²Olwokubha ninsemelelwa ekilagilocha Mungu aha muntu womunzu.²³Chonka nimbona ekilagilo ekitalikususana aha ngingo zomubhili gwange, Netela ebhita ahansonga eyi yekanuni nshasha aha magezi gange, nenkola inye mateka ahakanuni yebhibhi ebhilyo mungingo zomubhili gwange.²⁴Inye nomuntu alikwikala azuzubhalilwe! Nohi alindokola aha mubhili ogufyile? ²⁵Chonka ninsima owa Mungu nowa Yesu Kirsto Tata waitu! Aha lyecho inye wenyini aha magezi gange ninkikolela ekilagilo cha Mungu. Ahalyecho ahamubhili ningikolela ekanuni yebhibhi.

Chapter 8

¹Omulwecho tihaliho kulamulwa anga ekihaso ahansonga ya bhali omuli Kristo. ²Olwokubha endagano yomwoyo wobhuzima gulinya oguli omuli Kristo gukankola kinyekweyagalula nolu nokubhahana na mafu no lufu. ³Olwokubha kilinya eche sheria ealemwa kukola, olwokubha ekabha etaine amani omumubhili, Mungu akakola akamutuma omwanawe owalikwesiga ahansusaniso yomubhili gwamafu abhe esadaka yamafu, na akakilamula ekibhi ahamubhili. ⁴Akakola ati ahansonga yebhilagilo bye sheria bhigobheselezwe omunda yaitu, itwe tutakubhonekana akukulatila ebhigambo byo mwoyo. ⁵Bhalinya abhakukulatila ebyomubhili nibhakola ebyo mubhili, chonka abhilikulatila omwoyo nibhakulatila ebyomwoyo. ⁶Olwokubha omuhandagwo mubhili nolufu chonka ekigendelelo chomwoyo nobhuzima bwomutekano. ⁷Eki na hansonga kilinya kigendehelo chomubhili no bhuhisa ahali Mungu, olwokubha talikuguhulila eshelia ya Mungu, kandi taine kugihilila. ⁸Bhalinya anhalikulatila omubhili tibhaine kumusemeleza Mungu. ⁹Nanahotimuliho ahamubhili chonka ahamwoyo, kikilabha namazima omwoyo gwamungu ni gutula omunda yanyu. Chonka kilabha omuntu taineomwoyo gwakristo, wenyini tiwawenyini. ¹⁰Kalabha kristo alyomunda yanyu, omubhili gufwila ahansonga yu bhibi, chonka omwoyo ni gwicha aha nsonga yamazima. ¹¹Kihalabha omwoyo gwolinya eyamuhibwile yesu kuluga omubhafwile natula omunda yanyu. wenyini olinya eyamuhimbile kristo kuluga omubhafwile alagiha emibhili yanyu eyo lufu okwicha ahamuhanda gwo mwoyo gwe, alikutuha omuhanda yanyu. ¹²Ahonyini bhanyabhule bhage, itwenitotongwa chonka tihamubhili ingututule ahansonga yomubhili. ¹³Ahalwensonga kimulabha nimutula ahansonga yomubhili, mulihai hikufwa, chonka kihabha nahamwoyo nimubhita ebhikolwa byomubhili naimwe muratula. ¹⁴Olwokubha nkobhali bhaingi abhalikuhabulwa nomwoyo na nomwoyo gwamungu, abhanabhana bha Mungu. ¹⁵Olwokubha timulakile omwoyo gwo bhuhilila ahanki mutine kandi mukakila omwoyo gwokukolwa kubha abha ahali wenyini nitulila tata, tata. ¹⁶Omwoyo wenyini najulilane myoyoza itu etituli abhana bha mungu. ¹⁷Kitulatuliabhana kandi tuli abhasika kandi abhasikao wa mungu waitwe nabhasika hamwe na kristo kihalabha mazima nitugolagulwa nas wenyini ahansonga tubhone kusimwa hamwe nawe. ¹⁸Olwokubha mimbala okugolagulwa kwo mumwanya ogu tikantu kindi kwinganisa nanensime elisululwa ahalitwe. ¹⁹Olwokubha ebhitondwa byona kandi nibhindilila ahangomba nyingi kusululwa kwabhana bhamungu. ²⁰Olwokubha obhutozi bhukatekaniswa ahansiyebhitainego, tikwenda kwabwo chonka ansonga yawenini eya bhita kamiseze nensonga yokwesiga. ²¹Inguobhuhangwa bwonyi bhatebwa ahakweyagala no kwihwa omubhahalila obhuhisikaile, nanokutashwa omukweyagala ahabhuzi bwabha bhamungu. ²²Olwokubha nitumanya tuti obhutonzi nabwo kandi nibhulwala no kusasa ahabhusasi na hamwe nambwenu. ²³Tebyobyonka, chonka naitwe nyini abhaine emiganuzo yomwoyo naitwa kandi nitulwala omumilizaitu kituhalinda kunywa abhana ensonga obhukiza bwe mibhili yaitu. ²⁴Olwokunitwesigilila olwokubho tukalokolwa. Chonka ekintu ehasigilwe kakilibhonekana tihaliho kwesiga kandi olwokubha nohi alikuchesiga kilinya echalikulebha?. ²⁵Ogambe kutulikuchesiga ekintu ekitutalikubhona, nitukilinda ahakihika. ²⁶Ahansonga eyonyini, omwoyo na wenatwamba ahabhunafu bhaitu alwokubha titulikumanya kusabha nkokutusanilwe, chonka omwoyo wenyini natusabhila ahakulwala kutagambwa. ²⁷Nawenyini alikulebha emyoyo namanga amagezi gemwoyo, olwensonga nasabha ahamwanya gwabhaikilize kwinganano byenzibwamungu. ²⁸Naitwe nitumanya tutibhona abhalikumwenda Mungu. wenyini nakola byona hamwe nanomwenzi, ahalibhalinya bhona abhesilwa ahakigendeloloche. ²⁹Ahalwensonga bhalinya bhona abhiyamanyi kuluga kale kandi abhasolola kuluga kale bhasusaniswa nensusaniso yomwanawe, atiwenyini abhe omuzalwa owambele omubhangabhuzale bhaingi. ³⁰Nabhalinya abhayasoloile kulugakale, Abhoakabhetakondi nabhalinya abhiyayesile, abhoakabhalila amazima. nabhalinyo abhiyabhale amazima abhokandi yabhasigiza. ³¹Tugambeki ahabhigambo ebhi? Mungu kalabha olyomulubhazulwaitu nohi alabha ahaiguluyetu?. ³²Wenyini atalimulekula omwana we wenka chonka akamutanga ahalwensonga yetu itwe twena alekaho ata kutuhaomugisa na nebhindi byona nawenyini? ³³Nohi alatusitaka abhakozi bhamungu? Mungu niwewokuha ekitinwa. ³⁴Nahiababhalamulila ekihaso? kristo yesu niweyafwile ahansonga yaitu, nebhisagileho ahalyebho kandi nawe akahimbhulwa. nawe nomtwazi na Mungu ahaina ishima. na kandi niwe alikutusabhila itwe? ³⁵Nohalitutanisa nomwenzibwa kristo? ifwa, angaentambala, kuchunaguzwa, anga enzala, anga, kuzwalabhusa, anga entabhala, anga olupanga? ³⁶Nkokubhihandikilwe, ahafaidaye we nitwitaomusana kugobha olwebhazo tukabhalilwa nkentamazokubhagwa. ³⁷Ombhigambo ebobyona itwenabhasingi ahaliolinya eyetwenzile. ³⁸Olwokubha namazile kulengesibwa intinolufu nangu obhuzima nangu malaika, nangu obhutwazi, nangu ebhintu abhiliho, nangu ebhintu ebhiliza, nangu amani. ³⁹Nangu ebhiliahaigulu, nangu ebhili ahansi nangu, ekitondwa ekindi choma, tikwilisobhola kututanisa nanobwenzibwamungu, nawe ni kristo yesu mukamawaitu.

Chapter 9

¹Ningamba amazima omuli kristo, nekihika change ninkikuliza afali mwoyo mtakatifu. ²Halimwe entimba nobhusasi obhukalikuhaumu mwoyo gwange. ³Nabhalinyenda inye nini kulamwa nokunkola nyikale hale na kristo ahalwensonga ya bhalumuna bhangе, bhalinya obhutulikugha hamwe omunda. ⁴Bhonini nabha israeli. Abhaine chaliyokukoleka abhana. bho bhutukufu, abho kulagana na nempelwa ye kilagiro, kumuhabudu Mungu nokumwikiliza. ⁵Bhonini nabhebbembezi ahali kristo naiza nekitinwa kuzwala omubhili ogu - ahaliwenini ni Mungu wa byona. Nawe asingizibwe obhutalihwaho. Amina. ⁶Chonka ki nsonga olwokuba okuolga kwa Mungu kwengile kuhika. Olwokubhatibhuli muntu ali - israel nomwiisraeli zigizigi. ⁷Tikwo kugamba noluzalo la Abrahamu kugila nabhane bhe wenini bholi, chonka "nokulabhila isaka lulayetwa oluzalo lwawe. ⁸Egi elyeti abhana bho mubhili ti bhana bha Mungu. Chonka abhana bhokutegeza nibhalebwa nkabho luzalo. ⁹Olwensonga eki nicho ekigambo chakutegeza "Obhukilo obhu ndaiza, na sara alahabwa omwana" ¹⁰Teki chonka, kiyamazile Rebeka kutwala enda aha muntu omwe, Isaka Tata waitu. ¹¹Mhalwecho abhana abhahaile bhatauzailwe kandi kihaine ekizima chochona anga ekibhi ekiyabhaile yekozile, ahalwensonga ya Mungu okuchagula kwa wenini kwemelele male ti habhikolwa, chonka naha nsonga yogwo alikweta. ¹²Ekagombwa ahali wenini, "Omukulu alamukolela omuto", ¹³Nkokwi byahandikilwe "Yakobo nkamwenda, chonka Esau nkamutamwa" ¹⁴Aho kandi tulogambiki? Isi! haliho obhubhi owa Mungu? Mmahi. ¹⁵Olwokubha nagamba ahali Musa ndobelwa aha lyolinya owondobhela, kandi ndagihe obhuganyizi ahalyolinya owindiganyira". ¹⁶Ahalecho ti nsonga yogwo alikwenda, kanoleti nsonga yogwo alikwiluka nensonga ya Mungu, euseleka emirembe. ¹⁷Olwokubha ebhihandiko bhigambo owa Farao, " Ahakigendelelo eki che nsonga nkakwimucha, nyeleke amani gange ahaliwe kandi Izina lyange limanyiakana omunsi zona. ¹⁸Ahalwecho Mungu abhana nasemelelwa ahali wenawena alikumwenda, owatalikwenda omukola abhe owokutiga" ¹⁹Male olangambile, "kubhaki achabhona ebhibhi? Nohi avhayemela ebyalikwenda?" ²⁰Bitalyebyo, Omuntu, iwe nohi alikuholola Mungu okwatalikwenda? Haliho obusobhokano bwona bwona obwekibhimbilwe kugambana nomubhumbi, " kubhaki okankola otu?. ²¹Omubhumbi toine obhusola ahaitaka lyibhumba kukola ekintu ahakulugana nelyo ibhumba, nekindi echokwolesa bhuli kilo?" ²²Isi nka Mungu aine obhusabhola bwokweleka ekinigache nokwukola amanige kugamanyikana, akaikiliza kwemela muno ebyombo bye kinigha ebyategwine ahansonga yokwitha? ²³Bitha kiyakozile ati ayeyeleke obhutukufu bhuhango aho byombo byerehema, ebyategwire aha nsonga yo bhutukufu? ²⁴Bhita kalaba naimwe yabhakoile, kandi akatweta, ti kuluga Omubhayehudi, chonka kuluga omunsi zona? ²⁵Nkokwiyangambile ahali Hosea, "Ndabhela abhantu bhangе abhalabha bhatali bhangе, no mwendwa wa wenini eyabhaile atalikwendwa. ²⁶Neiza kubha okwibyegebambilwe ahalibhonini, "Imwe ti bhantu bhangе" aho haloyetwa Abhana bha Mungu alikwicha biroli" ²⁷Isaya nalila ahansonga ya Israeli, " Nkolubhala lwabhana bha israeli kabhali nkomusenyi gwa nyanza, halabha nabhasigaile abhalalokolwa. ²⁸Owokubha omukama natwale ekigambo cha wenini omunsi, bwangu nobhuhikile. ²⁹Nkokwo Isaya yagambile kale, Nko mwana wa Bhasilikale atalasigile enyuma uluzalo ahalitwe, twanabhaile nka sodoma nokukwolwa nka- Gomora" ³⁰Tulagambaki? Olwokubha abhantu bhensi zona abhabhaile bhatalikulonda amazima bhakebhona amazima na ahabwesige. ³¹Chonka Israeli, eyabhaile nalonda e sheria namazima telahikiliyo. ³²Kubhaki bhitalibityo? Olwokubha kibhalagilonzile ahabwesige, bhakalonda ahakulyomela. Bakasitala ahaigulu ifibhale. ³³Nkokubyahandikilwe, " lebha nalyamika ibhale lyokusitaraho omuli sayuni nohukini lwokubhila. Alikiliza ahalyeki tulisonehela.

Chapter 10

¹Bhanyaluganda, ekidya ahamuganya gwange no kusabha kwange ahali mungu ne nsonga yabho, na ahakulokoka kwabho. ²Olwokubha nimbhalebha okwobhalikwetuma ahali Mungu, naho tiahakusobhokalwa. ³Hakubha tibhalikumanya ehaki eyaMungu male nibhahiga okwombheka ehaki yabho. Tibhalabhoile nekitinwa ahahaki ya Mungu⁴Hakubha kristo niwe obhurikilobwe kilogilo olwehaki ya bhulimuntu alikwikiliza. ⁵Halwokubha akahandika ebye hakieyo elikwiza kuhugilila ahakilagilo, " Omuntu oqwo akolehaki ye kilagilo alaikala aha haki eyo.⁶Naho ehaki eyo alikuhiga ahakwikiliza negambha eti, "otagambha ahamunganya gwawe, "Noha alayelega kugenda omwigulu? (Egino kumleta kristo ahansi). ⁷Male otagamba, noha aligolomoka okina? (Eginokumleta kristo olugulu kuluga ombubhafu)⁸Naho negabhaki? Ekigabho kilihaini naiwe, Omukanwa kawe nomumuganya gwawe" Echone kigabho echokwikiliza male ochokulangana. ⁹Ahakubha ahamunwa gwawe nomwikiliza yesu okwa adyomkama, nokwikiliza omumuganya gwawe okubho Mungu akamuhimbila kulga omubhafu olalokoka. ¹⁰Ahakubha ahamwoyo omuntu naikiliza nokwebhonela ahaki, nahamunwa naye gambilila na bhuhbona na obhuloko. ¹¹Olwokubha ekihandikilwe nikigabha, "Bhuli alikumwikiliza talisonehala. ¹²Ahakubha nibhasusana aha Muyahudi nomuyunani. Aha kubha omukama ogwonini niwe omukama wa bhona male nomutungi ahali bhona abhali kumweta. ¹³Ahakubha bhulimuntu ogwo alikudyeyetela izina elyo mukama alalokoka. ¹⁴Hangeliiki nibhabhasa kumweta weninini ogwo wibhatakaikiliza? Nalhangeliiki nibhabhasa kwikiliza ahari wenini ogwo wibhataka hilila? Male bhalahulila bhata hataliho omulangi? ¹⁵Nengeliki nibhabhasa kulangilila hataliho abhapagasi Okobyahandikilwe nengeliki nimazima amagulu gabhalinya abhalikuanga ebhigabho byebela ahabhigabho bhizima. ¹⁶Nahobhona tibhalahulikize injili. Ahokubha Isaya nagabha, noha ayahulila obhulangi bwaitu? ¹⁷Nikwo, okwikiliza nikwiza ahakuhulila nanokuhulila ahakigabho echa kristo. ¹⁸Naho ningabha, " Bwenu libhalabhahulile?" Nikwo, kwonini muno. Eilakobyabho dyasohile ahelu omunsi yona, nebhigabho vyabho vyagenzile ahanzindo yensi"¹⁹Ahadyebyobya, Ningabha, Nikwo israel talamanyile" Kbhanza Musa nagabha nibhalengesa bhatelemu ibhubha ahabhantu abhalali bhanyansi. Ahamuhanda gwensi atalikusobhokelwa mibhatundaniswa mgobha ahakutamwa.²⁰Nawe Isaya nemanzi nawe nagabha Nkabhonekana ahali bhalinya abhabhaile bhatalikumpiga. Nkebhonesa ahalibhalinya abhatalikunyetaga. ²¹Nawe Israel nagabha. " Ebhilibyo ngagolola emikono yange ahabhatalikumpulila na bhantu bhagumile"

Chapter 11

¹Aho minghamba, isi Mungu akabhangha abhantu bhawenini? Nakati. Orwokubha nainye kandi indyo omwisraeli, oworughanda rwa Abrahamu, Owekabhila la Bhenyamini. ²Mungu talabhangile abhantubhe akabhamanya kurugilila ahambhandizo isi timulo kumanya ihandiko nilighambhaki kuhusu Eliya, inkokuyamutagilize Mungu aha rwensonga ya Israeli? ³"Mungu Bhabhaisile abharangi bhawe, nabho bhabhomwoile amadhabhahu zawe. Inye nyenka ninye asighaile, nabho nibhalonda omwoyo gwange". ⁴Chonka empololo ya Mungu neghambaki ahakwawe? "Mbhekile orwensonga yange abhantu ebhihumbhi musanzu abhatalikumutelela ebhyizwi Baali" ⁵Male kandi omukanya akobhukilo obhunini naho haliho abhasigaile aharwensonga yo kuchagua omugisa. ⁶Chonka kelabha naahamugisa, tiahabhikolwa kandi. Kabhilibhityo omugisa tigulikubha omugisa kandi. ⁷Nebhikimu? ebhintu ebhiyabhaile israeli akabha nalonda talabhibhoine chonka abhasoloilewe bhakabhibhona, na nabhandi bhakatebhawamu obhulemezi. ⁸Ni inko kubhihandikirwe, "Mungu abhahaire omwoyo ogutalikusobhola amaiso ili bhatalebha, na naamatwi ilibhatahulila, na mambwemu ubhu" ⁹Nawe Daudi nagamba "Oleke emeeza zabho na zibhe ewavu, Omutege, ahantu ahokwekumpa na nokuhololesa ekisasi omugati yabho. ¹⁰Oleke amaisogabho getebhwemu Omwilima bhatakusobhola kulebha. Obhainamise emigongo yabho ebhilo bhyona" ¹¹Aho minghambha "Isi, bhakumpile mpaka abhaagwa?" etakubha etyo na kamwe Ebhadala yahonini ahakulemwa kwabho obhulokole bhukagobha Omubhamataifa, ahansonga bhonini bhonini bhatebhawemu itima. ¹²Aho mbhenu kihalabha okulemwa kwabho noobhutungi obwensi yona na kihalabha ahasara yabho noobhutungi obhwa abhamataifa ne kiasi nyabhaki ekisaghile ekilabha kighobheselize omulibhonini? ¹³Na mbwenu nimfumola naimwe abhantu abhamataifa aharwo kubha imbhaile entumwa ahabhantu abhamataifa agahandi ni nyesimila ehuduma yange. ¹⁴Hamwe ndabhatamu ebhubha abhaliomubhili gumwe nainye. Hamwe tulabhalokola abhahe bhabho" ¹⁵Olwokubha okwangilwa kwabho no okwikilizana na nensi, kwakilwa kwabho nikubha kutaika kulyookwicha kuraga omubhafilile. ¹⁶Kahalabha amatunda ga mbele neakebhicho nikwo kiri aha donge elyeunga kahalabha omuzi na akibha amatabhagi nago nighaty. ¹⁷Chonka kahalabha amatabhagi make gatemiwe inkaiwe. Habhagi iyeekisugi cha mizeituni, Okabhyarwa omughati yabho na kihalabha okabhanabho omumizi eyo bhutungi obhwemizeituni. ¹⁸Otakwesima aharwamatabhagi chonka akolabha noyesima tiwe olikukwasa emizi bali emizi nekusaidia iwe" ¹⁹Aharwecho nogambha "amatabhagi gakatemwa ili insabhole kutohelezwa ahakitako" ²⁰Aho, nikwo, aharwensonga yobhutesiga kwabho bhakatemwa chonka iwe. okemeleza oghumile ahalwokubha yomwesighe gwawe. Otakwetekeleza iwenini omitekelezo ebya ahaiguru muno, chonka, otine. ²¹Aharwokubha kaharabha Mungu talaga lekire amatabhagi aghabhandizeho, talikukughanyila naiwe kandi. ²²Olalebha aho, ebhikolwa bhizima na nekinigha cha Mungu. Aharubhazu rumwe, Ekinigha kikaiza aharwensinga eyabha yahudi abhabhaile bhagwile. Chonka aharubhazu orundi obhuzima bhwa Mungu bhwiya aharwensonga yawe kolamelela omubhizima bhyawenini. Kakitalikityo naiwenini kandi notemwa nanokunagwa hale. ²³Nakandi kabhalabha bhatagendelile habhutesigilila bhwabho nibhaiza kutohelezwa kandi. Orwokubha Mungu aineobhusobhola obhwo kubhatoheleza kandi. ²⁴Aharwokubha kihalabha imwe mkatemwa aheru ahaghwabhaile ghuliogwembhandizo omuzeituni ghwe ekisugi, na nokusubha enyuma eyembhandizo mkatohelezwa ahamuzeituni oghulimzima telikusaghamuno abha abhayahudi, abhabhaile bhaliinkama tabhagi eghambhandizo kusobhola kutohelezwa kandi omunda eyomuzeituni ahahibhonini bhonini? ²⁵Arwokubha abhanyabhuzare tinkwenda mtamanya, okwinghana na nomwesereko oghu, Mtakwiza mkabha na namagezi aghasagukile omubhitekelezo bhyanyu imwenini Echaseleko echi no oti, halugililemu okuguma omuhi Israeli, mpaka hikulahikulila okwiza okwa abhamataifa. ²⁶Aharwecho Israel bhona nibhalokoka, inko kuchi handikirwe. "kurugha sayuni naiza kwiza omulokozi. Naghaihaho amafu kuruga omwa Yakobo. ²⁷Na neeli niliiza kubha endaghano yange hamwe na bhonini, akanya kindabha ninyihaho ebhibhi bhyabho" ²⁸Aharubhazu rumwe kuhusu Einjili ni bhabhatamwa aharwensonga yanyu. Aharubhazu orundi nokurugilila omukuchagulwa na Mungu bhatohelizwa aharwensonga yokurugilila omubhaisenkuru. ²⁹Aharwokubha Empela na nookutumila kwa Mungu tikuli kubhadilika. ³⁰Olwokubha ehimwabhaandize imwe mukabha mumuhindukile Mungu chonka mbhwenu mwakiile omugisa ahansonga eyokuhinduka kwabho. ³¹Ahamuhanda ogwonini imbhwenu abha abhayahudi bhahindukile. Ekirugilile omwo nooti, kurugilila omubhuganyizi obhumubhelirwe imwe nibhasobhola kandi kwaakila omugisa. ³²Olwokubha Mungu abhakomile abhantu bhona omubhibhi, ili asobhole kubha ganyila bhona. ³³Inkwokubhili bhikuru obhutungi, amagezi aghasagulane na nokwetegeleza kwa Mungu! Tubhulikutahilirwa obhulamuzi bhuwawenini, na nemihanda yawenini tizilondelezwa zikabhoneka! ³⁴Aharwokubha nohi eyamanyile ekitekelezo cha Mungu? angu nohi abhaile omuhamuzi wa wenini? ³⁵Angu nohi obhwambele eyamuhaile ekintu Mungu aize alihwe kandi.

³⁶ Aharwokubha kurugha owawenini na nemihanda yawenini na naachabhwa wenini ebhintu bhyona bhiliho. Owawenini habhe obhusobhola obhwebhilo bhyona. Amina.

Chapter 12

¹Ahalwecho nimbtagiliza bhalumuna bhangе аhabhugangizi bira Mungu, mutonge emibhili yannyu ebhe ekitambo kiliho, etakatifu elaikilizwa owa Mungu. Egi niyo eibada yangu yensonga. ²Kandi mutakulatiza ebyensi egi, imwe muhindulwe аha kwola ebhigendelelo byanyu bishasha. Mukole muti musobhole kumanya obwenzi bwa Mungu obhuli bhuzima obhwomusemeleza muno.³Olwokufa ningamba, ensonga yeneema eyinaghailwe olwokubha bhuli muntu alyomulimwe talikulogirwa kutekeleza ahakiwenini kusaga nkokuyakutekelize. Ahalecho nalaginva kutekeleza ahamagezi, nkokwo Mungu yahaile bhuli muntu obwesige.⁴Olwokubha twine engingo nyingi omumubhili gumwe chonka bhuli lugingo lwine omulimo gwalwo. ⁵Bityo nini itwe tulibhaingi male omubhili gumwe аhali kristo nabhuli muntu аhalugingo lwawenini.⁶Twine obhubhelwa obwa bhulingeli аha busobolwabwe migisa eyi mwahailwe. kalabha omuntu akabelwa kubha omulongi, bhibhe bityo аhabwesige bhurawenini. ⁷Kalabha ya hililwe kubha owokuzina, azune, alihilwa kwegesa ayegese. ⁸Alibha yahilililwe kuzunangana, azune, alibhayahililwe kalabha yahililwe kutegeka abhandi akole atyo аhalwetonda. kalabha Omuntu yahilililwe kughilo ebguganyizi akole atyo ahakusemelelwa.⁹Obwenzi bhutabha obwitima. Mutomwe Obhubhi, mukwatilile ebhilibhizima. ¹⁰Ahansonga yobwenzi bhwa bhenewaitu, mwendangane. аhalitinwa, mwehe ekitimwa. ¹¹Alikwetuma, nahiginwa atololohelerwa аha mwoyo, mugile ekihika. Аha mukama mumukolele kuzima. ¹²Msemelelwe аha bwenzi obhumwine аha bhilo bhilikwiza mwekeshe аha naku zanyu. mwikale ahakusabha. ¹³Mwikale hamwe аhabhaumini ebhibhalikwetaga. mulonde emihanda mingi yokweleka obhufula. ¹⁴Mubhasabhile emilembe bhona abhakikubhakola kubhi, mubhahe omugisa mutakubhalama. ¹⁵Musemelelwa nabhali kusemelelwa, mulile hamwe nabhalikulila. ¹⁶Mugile ekigendelelo kimwe mutakutekeleza ahakwebhona, chonka mubhaikilize abhanaku. ¹⁷Mutaliliha obhubhi аha muntu wenawena mukole ebhintu bhizima omumaiso ga abantu. ¹⁸Kabhilabha nibhisobhoka nkokwo byetilweho аhalimwe, mugile emilembhe mwena omubhantu bhona. ¹⁹Bhagenzi bhangе mutalyeholola imwenini, chonka mwehugise echaha cha Mungu, Olwensonga ekahandikwa, "echaha nechange, inye ndaliha, nagambha Mungu". ²⁰Chonka omubhiwawe kalibha аine enzala omulise. Kalibha аine iliho munywene Olwensonga kolikola otyo olobha nomutahulila amakala gomulilo аhaigulu yomutwege". ²¹Otalilemwa obhubhi, noyeragwa osinge obhubi аha bhuzima.

Chapter 13

¹Bhuri mwanya guhabhwa ekitinwa aha bhutwazi obhwahaiguru, kwakubha tihariho obhutwazi nahakubha kuruga owa Mungu. no bhutwazi obhuriho zikatebhawo na Mungu. ²Aharyocho orinya alikuhakana obhutwazi obhwo nahakana ne kiragiyo cha Mungu na bherinya abharikuhakana, bharayakira okuramurwa aharibhonini bhonini³Kwakubha abhutwazi tikutinisa bharinya abhakozi bha amazima chonka abharikukora kubha isi himwegomba, okutatina abhatwazi? kora amazima na orasimwa aheryecho. ⁴Kwakubha nentumwa ya Mungu. Owawe ahansonga ya amazima. naho kayakukora ebhiribhibhi akatina kwakobha taratware orupanga hatariho nsonga aharyokubha nentumwa ya Mungu na murilo kwingana na ahakiniga aharyorinya arikukora kubhi. ⁵Aheryecho noyenderwa kwekesha tikwoka ensonga yekiniga chonka ahansonga ahakihika. ⁶Ahansonga eyi niho orasora omusoro kwakubha abhairwe obhutwazi ne ntumwa za Mungu, aharibharninya abharikugendera kukora ekintu eki. ⁷Mrihe bhuryomwe kirinya nkokubharikubhatonga: Omusoro aharyorinya arikwenda, omusoro, omuhoza aharyorinya arikwenda. Kuhoza obhutini aharyorinya arikutina kusingiza aharyorinya arikusingizwa. ⁸Mtatongwa no muntu ekintu chonachona, chonka kwendana imwe aha rimwe kwakubha, Orinya arikumwenda omutunzi wawenyini nakora ekiragiyo. ⁹Kwakubha, " Torisihana, torita, toribha, toriyegomba" nakihabha hariho ekiragiyo ekindi nayo eteramisizwe aha sentensi eyi" ora mwenda omutunzi wawe nka iwe nyini" ¹⁰Obwenzi tibhwimwita kubhi omutunzi wo Muntu aharyecho obhwenzi nokuhikiriza ekiragiyo. ¹¹Aha nsonga eyo nimumanya obhukiro kubha bhagobha kuruga omwitiro kwakubha obhurokozi bwaitu bhwaitirira kusaga obhukiro bhurinya obhutwamanyire obhwambere. ¹²Obwire bhwagenderera na ihangwe ryairirira na tute aharubhazu ebhikorwa bhyo meirima na tuzware esiraha zo mwanga. ¹³Na ntugenda kuzima zima, nkokubhona aha mwanga tinka ahabhurenyi bhwa abhakorakubhi nangu abhatamire na tutakugendana aha bhusihani nangu kwegombamba ekitarikusobhoka. kwetanga na tihamutimanyongo nangu ibhubha. ¹⁴Chonka tumuzware omukama yesu kristo. na tutakutaho omwanya ahansonga yo mubhiri aha kwegombaguzakwe.

Chapter 14

¹Mumwakile wenawena alabha ataine maniomukwikiliza, mutatileho obhulamuzi obhukwasile ahabhitekelezo vye. ²Omuntu omwe aine okwikiliza okwokudya choma choma mtanise atainemani nadya ebhoga zonka. ³Omuntu alikudya chona chona atamgaya ogwo atalikudya bhulikantu. Nanogwo atalikudya bhulikantu atamlamuli lakubhi ogwo alikudya bhuli kantu. ahalwokubha Mungu ya mazile kumwakila. ⁴Iwe odyohi, Iwe alikumukamula omupagasi alikutungwa nanomtu owundi? Nembhele yomukama we aho ahali kwimelela anga halikugwela. Naho alaimuchwa, halwokubha omukama nabhasa kumwimeleza. ⁵Omuntu omwe nabhona ekilo kimwehikizima kukila ebhilo byona. Mtahiwe nalebha ebhilobyona nibhingana ahobhulimuntu ayehulile ahamagezige wenini. ⁶Olinya alikukwata ekilo nakikwala achabwo mukama . Nanogwo alikudya, nadya ahabwo mukama, halwo kubha nanuhamungu ekisimo. Nanogwo atalikudya nayetanga kudya ahabwomukama. Nogwa nawe watanga ensimwe ahalimungu. ⁷Ahalwokubha tihaliho alikwikala ahakweyendela wenini kandi tihaliho alikufwa ahakweyendela wenini. ⁸Ahalwokubha nitwikala ntwikala amani gomukama. Naho hituli kufwa nitufwa ahamani gomukama. Ahokubha nitwikala anga nitufwa tudye ebhitungamwaebyo mukama. ⁹Ahakubha ekabha nikwoahadyeli kristo akabhafwile nokuhimbhuka kandhi kandi abhe omukama wabhona abhafwile nabhaliho ¹⁰Naho iwe, hakubhaki nomulamula omunyaluganda wawe? Naiwe hakubhaki nomuganya omunyaluganda wawe? olwokubhaitwe twenatulaimela embhele ye kitebhe cho kulamulwa echa Mungu. ¹¹Hakubha ahandikilwe "Okwondikutula, nagambha omukama " ahalinye bhulikizwi kilatelwa na bhuli lulimi lulsgambha ebhizima aholi Mungu. ¹²Bwenu nu bhulyomwa omulitwe alatanga olubhala lwa wenini ahali Mungu. ¹³Mbwenu, tutakugendelela kandi kulamulilana naho ahabundi lamuoti, okubhatihaliho alitoekitango anga omutege ahamunyaluganda we. ¹⁴Nimanya male nayegombile omuli mukama Yesu, kubhatihaliho ekilinekibhi chonini chona chona nekibhi ahalwokubha hali wenini ne kibhi. ¹⁵Hakubha ahabyokudya omunyaluganda wawe nayehulila kabhi totambhuka kondhi omungonzi. Otakumsisa ahachokudya chawe omituogwohabwa kristo akafwa ¹⁶Aho mtakulekula ebhikolwa vyanyu bhizima bhikakola abhantu kubhagamba kubhi. ¹⁷Ahakubha obhukama bwa Mungu ti kwokudya no kunywa. Honini nahe haki emilembhe, nebyela omulimoyo mwelanda. ¹⁸Hakubha wenini alikunwehongera kristo ahadyeki ya kilizwe ahali Mungu kandi yaikilizwe omubhantu. ¹⁹Halyechonutukutale obhigambobye milembhe nanebhigambho evyo kumwombheku omuntu na mtahiwe. ²⁰Otakusisa emilimo ya Mungu aholwebyokudya ebhintu byona honini ni bhizima naho nibhibhi ahamuntu wenini nadyanokubentabhuko ya wenini kwekumpa. ²¹Nibhizima kuleka kudyeenyama, kandi no kunywa edivai, na chonachona ahadyecho omunyaluganda wawe nikimnokela ²²Ezi zobwikiliza bwoli ezoine, ozile omugatiyawe na Mungu. Abhelilwe olinya atalikwelamula wenini ahoidyecho echalikwikiliza. ²³Alabha aine olukengagu yalamuilwe kalabha nadya ahalwokubha telikulugilila acha kwikiliza. Male chona chona kitali kulugilila acha kwikiliza ne kibhi.

Chapter 15

¹Mbwenu itwe abhaine amani nitwetagwa kutwala amani make ahalihalinya abhaine amani make, kandi titulikwetangwa kwesengeleza itwenini. ²Bulyomwe omulitwe amumeleze mutuziwe nichoekintu kizima chansonga yokumuteka ahazima. ³Olwokubha na kristo talesemeleze. Ahalwecho bhikaila nkobyahandikilwe, "Ebhizumi bya bhalinya abhakuzumile bhikagwa ahalinye". ⁴Ahali chonachona echayebhembile kuhandikwa, kakahandikwa chakutweleka, ahansonga yokulabhila kwemela kugila omwoyo nebhahandiko twakagizile obhumazi. ⁵Mungu wokwemela nowokubhatamu omuganya ahabulyomwe kugila ekigendelelo kilikwingana na yesu kristo. ⁶Asobhole kukola atyo ahakigendelelo kimwe musobhole kumusima ahamunwa gwanyu Mungu na tata womukama waitu yesu. ⁷kristo. Ahalwecho mumwakile bhulyomwe nka ysu kiyabhakile, ahabhutukufu bwa mungu. ⁸Chonka ningambha kristo akakolwa abhe omukozi wetohara ahamazima ga Mungu Akakola ati ahakweleka abhilagile ebhatangilwe ahi bhatatwe. ⁹Na amahanga kumusingiza Mungu aha neema ya wenini, Nkakwo bhihandikilwe, "Ahalwecho ninkusingiza iwe omubhanyamahanga kukusingiza ahaizina lyawe". ¹⁰Kandi negambwa, "Musemelelwe imwe abhantu bhamahanga na bhantu abhalimo". ¹¹Kandi "Mumusime omukama, imwe abhamahanga gona, muleke abhantu bhamahanga bhamusime wenini". ¹²Kandi Isaya nagamba, "Halabha haliho ekitako cha yese, nomwe alimukakutwala amahanga. abhanyamahanga bhahamwesiga ahal wenini". ¹³Acho Mungu wobwesige, abhaizuze ebyela byona nemilembe aha bwesige, aho musobhole ahakwesigilila aha manigo mwoyo mutakatifu. ¹⁴Inye nini naikilizwa naimwe bhadugu bhangе. Nkikilizwa ahalimwe nini mwizwizwe ebhizima, mwizwize amagezi gona naikilizwa kubha mwakasobhola kwetuma bulyome na mutahiwe. ¹⁵Nchoka nimpandika ahabhumanzi munoahaigulu yebhintu nyananka, kubhaizucha kandi, ahansonga ekihabwa achinahailwe na Mungu. ¹⁶Ekihabwa eki kikabha nikimanyisa mbeomukozi wa yesu kristo ayatumilwe omumahanga, kwentonga kubha omulebhelezi we kigambo cha Mungu. Nkasobhwile kukolo oti, Ahekwetanga kwange omumahanga kubha kwikilizwe, kugabhanisiwe na Mungu ahamunda gwomoyo mutakatibu. ¹⁷Aho ebhela byange bilyomuli kristo ysu nanobhintu bya Mungu. ¹⁸Aha lwokibha tinasobhole kulengesa kugamba chonachona aha lwokubha kristo agobhize kuhingula owange aharwekesha kwa amahanga. Ebhi ebhintu bhigobizwe ahakigambo na nekilolwa,. ¹⁹Aha manigekimanyiso nokusobeza nahaamani go mwoyo mtakatifu. Ebhi bhikabhote aha kuruga yerusalemu, nokuzingoroka halenka ilinko, nsobhole kugisohozwa ahelu ahakugobheleza ekigambo cha kristo. ²⁰Ahamuhanda ogu omuganya gwange gwabhaogwo kukilanga ekigambo, chonka tihamwanya kristo namanyikana ahaizina, ahalwokubha ntasobhola kuombeka ahaigulu yembandezo yo muntu owundi. ²¹Nkoku bhihandikilwe, " ahalibonini tibhaine obhumanyinawe alaiza bhalamubhona na bhalinya abhatalomuhulile bhalamumanya". ²²Ahalwecho nkabha ntangilwe kwiza owanyu ebhilo bhangi. ²³Naho mbwenu tinyine kandi omwanya gwonagwona omumikoa egi, mbaile ninyegomba aha myaka mingi kwiza owanyu. ²⁴ahalwecho kindikuza Hispania ninyesiga kubhabhona kindihingula nokusobholwa kutwalwa omuhanda gwange naimwe. Olwonamazile kusemerelwa obumwe naime aha kanya. ²⁵Chonka mbenu nagenda yerusalemu kubhakolela abhesigi. ²⁶Olwokubha ekabhasemeleza abhantu bha Makedonia na Akaya kukola okuchangilana kughobile omubholo omobhamwe bhabesigi okwo yerusalemu. ²⁷Nikwo, ekabha ahabwenzi bwebho, male bhabha abhatongi bhabho. Olwokubha abhanyamahanga bhakwasize omibhuntu byabho ebyo mwoyo, nibhatongwa na bhonini kubhakwasa aha btinte ebhikilwendezwa. ²⁸Olwokubha ahibhaile nimala ebhi nanokuhicha itunda eli ahal bhonini. Inye ningenda omumuhanda hamwe nabhonini okoo Hispania. ²⁹Nimanya kubha akanya kokwiza owanyu, ndaiza ngobhile aha mugisa gwa kristo. ³⁰Mbwenu nimbhatangiliza bhadugu aha mukama waitu Yesu kristo naha bwenzi bwo mwoyo kubha mukwaasane hamwe nainye omukusabha kwanyu ahal Mungu ahalwensonga yange. ³¹Musabhe kubha nsobhole kulokolwa kunuga ahalibhalinya ahabhatali kweshaomuli Yudea, nanokwekola kwange okwo Yerusalem, esobhole kwakilwa na nabhesigi. ³²Musabhe kubha ninsobhola kwiza owanyu ahabyela kuhingulila obwenzibwa Mungu, nakanoli nsobhole kubha hamwe naimwe kubhona kuhumula. ³³Na Mungu wemilembe abhe hamwe naimwe mwena. Amina.

Chapter 16

¹Nimureta owanyu Fibi munyanyoko wanyu ariryo omutumishi omukerezia eriryoko Kenkrea. ²Ahakubha mkasobhora kumwakira ahamakama mkore mutyo ahakirinya chethamani cha abharikwikiza mwemerere hamwe nawe aha kintu chonachona echaribhanayenda naryo ahansonga wenini wenini, abhaire omwehonge wa bhaingi ahansonga yange inyenini. ³Mumusure Priska na Akira, abhakozi bhemirimo hamwe nainye ahari kristo yesu. ⁴Ahakubha aha ahakwika kwange bhakakorera. Okwikara kwabho bhonyini ninsime aharibhanyini hatinye nyenka chonka ahakerezia yona ya amahanga. ⁵Murasabhire ekerezia eyi eryomuka owobho mumusabhire Epanieto Omwenzi wange ayabhaire omuzarwa wambere owa kristo ahari Asia ⁶Mumusure Mariamu abhaire nakore nakora emirimo ahakwepa ahansonga yanyu. ⁷Mumusure Androniko na Yunia bhene waitu na abhafungwa hamwe nabhamuhimu omubhamwe nentumwa abhambere ntakamumanyire, ⁸Mumusure Ampliato Omwenzi wange ahamukama ⁹Mumusure Urbano, Omkozi we mirimo hamwe nainye ahari kristo na Stakisi Omwenzi wange. ¹⁰Mumusure Apele ayakirizibhwe ahari kristo mubhasure bhona abhara bhario ahanzu ya Aristobulo. ¹¹Mumusure Herodioni omunyabuzare onsurire bhona abhari ahanzu Narkiso bharinya abhari aha mukama. ¹²Munsurire Trifania na Trifosa, abharikukora emirimo ahakwepata aha mukama musare Persisi Omwendwa arikukora emirimo muno aha mukama. ¹³Munsurire Rufo ayasoroirwa ahamkama na hyina wawenini na noumwange. ¹⁴Munsurire Asinkrito, Flegon, Herme, Patroba, Herma, na abhanyabhuzare bhona abharihamwe. ¹⁵Munsurire, Filologo na Yulia, Nerea na Munyanya na Olimpa na abharikwikwiliza bhona abharihamwe nabho. ¹⁶Nsurira bhuryomwe ahakumwiywegera kutakatifu amekerezia gona ahari kristo nigabhasura. ¹⁷Mbwenu nimbhesabha bhene waitu kwebhaza aharyabha abharikukora, kugabhanyika na nokuhakana nibhagenda kinyume na omwegeso ogumwazire kwegeswa. muhindike muruge owabho. ¹⁸Ahansonga abhantu nkabha tibharikumuhereza kristo omukama, chonka amabhandanda gabho bhonyini ahabhigambo bhyabho nibhakobhangana omiganya yabhataine makosa. ¹⁹Kwakubha ahakwekesha kwikiriza kwanyu nimumugobhera bhuryomwe aharecho nisemererwa aharimwe chonka. nimbenda imwe mugire kwetekeza ahamwanya ogwo mubheno obhufura no kutakora makosa go kusikakwa. ²⁰Mungu owamazima tarikererwa kumumaririsa. Omubhisa ahamaguru ganyu. Omugisa gwo mukama yesu kristo gubhe naimwe. ²¹Timotheo omukozi we mirimo hamwe nainye abhasure na Lukio, Yosani, na Sospeter na bhane waitu. ²²Inye Tertiro ayahandikire ebharuha. Enyi nimbhasure ahaizina ryo mukama. ²³Gayo, ayansonire na ahakerezia yona, niribhasura. Erasto, arikubhika amahera ga amaizi nabhasura hamwe na Kwarto ari mwenewabho. ²⁴(Yekomeleza omubhihandiko ebhi omustari ogwambere tigurimo orebha warumi 16:20 "Omugisa gwo mukama, yesu kristo gwikare naimwe mwena Amina) ²⁵Akakanya, owawenyini orinya aine obhusobhora kukora mwemerere kwingana ne injiri omwegeso gwa yesu Kristo kwingana. no kukomororwa kwe nama eyaserekirwe ahamwanya mraingwa. ²⁶Chonka mbwenu yamazire kukomororwa no kukorwa kumanyikana, na ebhihandiko bhya abhangi kwingana ne kirafiro cha Mungu owaira naira ahakwekesha ahamirembe na omumahanga gona ²⁷Aha kwa Mungu wenka owamagezi, kurabha yesu kristo habhe no obhutukufu ira na ira yona Amina.

1 Corinthians

Chapter 1

¹Paaulo, ayayesirwe na Kristo Yesu kubha entumwa ahabhenzi bhwa Mungu na Sosthene mwene waitu. ²Aha kelezia ya Mungu elikorintho ahalibhalinya abhasoroilweahali Kristo Yesu. Ahabhantu nitubhandikira na bharinya bhona abhakulizirab izina ryo omukama waitu Yesu Kristo ahana ahantu hona omukama wabho na abhantu. ³Omugisa neemirembe ebhe owanyu kuruga owa Mungu tata waitu na omukama waitu Yesu Kristo. ⁴Bhuli kiro ninsima Mungu Hnsonga yanyu ahansonga yo omugisa gwa Mungu Kristo Yesu yabhahaile. ⁵Akabhakola kubha abhatajiri kila muhanda aha bhugambi bhwa hamwe na amagezi gona. ⁶Akabhakora abhatajiri nokurebha kubha Kriston nokuyayelekilwe kubha nikwo abhandi bhanyu. ⁷Kwakubha timulikuungukiwa empelwa za omumwoyo nokumwine ehamu yo kulinda obhufunuo bho omukama waitu Yesu Kristo. ⁸Ahabhagumisiliza imwe maka mwisho, ili bhatakubhatanwa ekiro cho omukama waitu Yesu Kristo. ⁹Mungu nomwaminifu niwe yabhesire imwe ahabhumwe na omwanawe Yesu Kristo omukama waitu. ¹⁰Mbwenu bhanyanyazi na bhakulu wange kurabha ahaizina lyo omukaka waitu Yesu Kristo kubha mwena mwikilize na hatakubhaho kugabhanyika omulimwe mwena nimbhasabha kubha mugire onhumwe aha nia emwe ahakukola

kimwe.¹¹ Aha bhantu bhe enzu ya Kloe bhamanyisa kabha hariho omusasambaro ogulikugendelela omubhandi bhanyu¹² Nyine ensobhololero eyi bhuli jomwe wanyu nagamba, "inye nowa Paulo" inye nowa Apolo" inye nowa Kefa"nanga owa Kristo".¹³ Isi Kristo agabhanyikire? isi! Paulo akateswa ahansonga yanyu? Isi! mkabhatizwa ahaizina Iya Paulo?¹⁴ Ninsima Mungun ahakubha tinarabhatizwe wenawena, hamwe Kriso na Gayo. ¹⁵ Eki khabha kityo tariho wenawena ayakugamba mkabhatizwa ahaizina Iyange. ¹⁶ Nanga nkabhabhatiza abhenzu ya Stephania zaidi yaho tinkumanya kandabha nabhatize omuntu oundi wenawena. ¹⁷ Ahalwokubha Kristo tarantumire kubheliza chonka kuragilira injili tarantyumire kurangirab ahabhigambo bhe hekima yo kuruga kahabhantu choka ahamani go musarabha gwa Kiristo ogutalikwihaho. ¹⁸ Aharwokubha obhulangi bho omusarabha nobhufwisa ahalibhalinya abhalikufa. Chonka ahalibhalinya abhimungu alokukora na amani ga Mungu. ¹⁹ Ahalyokubha ehandikilwe ndagisisa ehekima ya abhaine obhutegezi ndabhusisa obhumanyi obhu abhaine amagezi. ²⁰ Alinkahi omuntu aine obhutegelezi? Alinkahi asomile? Alinkahi omugambi alikubhosha abhomunsi eyi? Isi Mungu taragihindwire ehekima yensi kubha obhufera? ²¹ Kwema ensi ebhaire ahahekima yayo taramumanyire Mungu, ekamusemelela Mungu ahabhufura bhwabho bhokulangira aha kurokola bhalinya abhaikilize. ²² Aha bhayahudi nibhabhaza kurebha ebyehingure ahabhayunani kuronda ehekima. ²³ Chonka nitumulangira Kristo ayasulubiwe alye kikwazo ahabhayahudi na na abhafwela aha bhayunani. ²⁴ Chonka aharibhayinya abhayesirwe na Mungu, abhayahudi na abhayunani, nitumurangira Kristo nka amani na nehekima ya ²⁵ Mungu. Chonka obhufera bhwa Mungu bhuine hekima nikusaga obhwanadamu noobhudhaifu bhabha Mungu bhuine amani kusaga obwanadamu. ²⁶ Orebha okweta kwa Mungu ahaiguru yanyu, ahaliwe mnyanyazi na bhakuru bhange tibhaingi bhanyu mukabha mwine ehekima ahabhusobora bhwa binadamu tibhaingi bhanyu mukabha nwine amani, tibhaingi bhanyu mkazarwa ahabhukuru. ²⁷ Chonka Mungu akachagura ebhintu ebhifire bhomunsi kubhisonesa ebhine ehekima. Mungu akachagula ebhitaine amani omunsi kubhisonesa ebhine amani. ²⁸ Mungu akachagurab kirinya cheehari ya ahansi na echambaire nikiganywa omunsi akachagura na nebhintu ebhitalikubharwa kubha ekintu, ahakubhikora tikintu ebhine ethamani. ²⁹ Akakora atyo hatakubho omuntu wenawena aragira esabhabhu yo kwebhona omumaiso gawenini. ³⁰ Aharyecho Mungu chiakozire mbwenu, mulyo omunga ya Kristo Yesu, orinya ayakorekire ehekima ahansonga yaitu kuruga owa Mungu akabha ali ehaki yaitu ahabhutakatifu nobhurokozi. ³¹ Nke ekiraiza kubhonekana nka ekihandiko kukirigamba" arikwesingiza nayesingiza ahamukama"

Chapter 2

¹Ahinaizile owanyu bhanyanyazi na bhakuru bhangе tindaizile aha magambo gokubhosha, nanobhufula obhwagambilwe obwiselekile kuhusu Mungu. ²Nkalamula ntamamanya chonachona ahinkabha ndyo mubhumwe bhwanyu, ahalyecho Yesu Kristu, nawenini ayatesizwe. ³Nkabha ndihamwe naimwe aha bhulemwa, nahakwetina, na aha kuzugumila muno. ⁴Nane entumwa yange na okulanga kwange tikulabhaile aha magambo gokwosha nobhufula aha nsonga gakabha nagokweleka amwoyo na mani. ⁵Aha nsonga yokwikiliza kwanyu kutabha aha obhufula bwa waitu, ahakubha ahamani ga Mungu. ⁶Naho ntugamba obhufurab omubhumwe bwa abhantu bhakulu naho tahambufurabwe nsi eyi, au ya bhatwazi bho obhukilo obhu, obwibhalikuhingulamu. ⁷Olwokubha nyugamba obhufuala bwa Mungu aha jbhuzima obwiselekile obhufuala obhwiselekile bwa Mungu akabhugula ahabhukilo bwo kusingizibwa kwaitu. ⁸Tihaine abhatwazi bhona bhona abhabhi ebhi ayamanyile obhufula obhu nkokwibhabhumanyile onhukilo bhulinya tibhakumtesize omukama wo kusigizibwa. ⁹Aha kubha nikwo bhihandikilwe "ebhintu byelisolitatwaine tihaine okutwi kuhulile ebhitekelezo tibhilatekelize ebhintu bya Mubgu ayepangile aha dyabho abhalikumwenda wenini. ¹⁰Ebhi nebhintu bya Mungu ebyafuinduilwe owaitu kuhingula omuganya, olwokubha omuganya gulebha kila kintu, nane ebhintu wbhilyomunda ya Mungu. ¹¹Olwokubha nohi alikumanya ebhitekelezo byomuntu, aha kubha omuganya gwo muntu omundaye? Naho tihaine alikumanya ebintu byo omunda ya Mungu, ila nomuganya gwa Mungu. ¹²Titulayakile omuganya gwe ensi, n ila omuganya ogulugile oa Mungu, olwokubha tusobhole kumanya aha bhuhuru ebhintu byitwaebhilwe na Mungu. ¹³Ntugamba ebhintu ebyo aha magambo go obhufuzi bwo muntu obhutali kusobholwa kwegesa omuganya gwebhaza amagambo go muganya aha bhufuzi bwo omuganya. ¹⁴Omuntu atali womuganya talikwakila ebhintu ebya omuganya gwa Mungu, olwokubha ebyenibhusa awabho. Taine kubhumanya olwokubha nibhimanyikana ahamwoyo. ¹⁵Aha dyoliya bhwo mwoyo ahasa ebhintu byona naho haswa na bhandi. ¹⁶"Nohi alikusobhola kumanya ebhitekelezo byo omukama, alikusobhola kumwegesa wenini? naho twine ebhitekelezo bya Kristu.

Chapter 3

¹Nainye,munyanyazi bakuru bhangе na bharumuna bhangе,Tingambile naimwe abhantu bhomubhili na bhana bhatyo owa Kristo. ²Nkabhanywesa amate wala tinyama, ensonga mukabha mutakeangile kulya enyama nezisaha timukepangile.³Esonga imwe mchari abha omubhili olyokubha ibhubha nokwebhona ebhikubhonekana ahagati yanyu.Je nimutula kwingana nobhili,naje nimugenda nikwo na abhantu?. ⁴Olyokubha omwe agambe,"Nimuhongera aulo"owundi agambe nimuhongera Aolo" timuturannka abhantu. ⁵Apolo nohi? na Paulo nohi?Abhaherezi abho olinya wimwayesingize aha mukama bhiyahaire okwemelela.⁶Inye nka byala,Apolo yatamu amaizi,chonka Mungu akakuza. ⁷Chonka ,togwo yabhaile ayatilemu amaizi aine chonachona chonka ni Mungu alikukuza.⁸Mbwenu abhala tamu amaizi bhonma ni sawa, na kila omwe alayakila eosho kwingana nomulimo gwawenini. ⁹Esonga itwe tulyabhakozi bha Mungu, imwe mulye bustani ya Mungu, nenzu ya Mungu. ¹⁰Okulugana nemigisa ya Mungu eyinahabilwe nko omwombeki mkuru,nkataho embandizo ,no owundi nayombeka ahaguruye. ¹¹Olyokubha tihaloho owundi aikusobhola kwombeka oimusingi ogundi kukila ogwo ogwombekilwa, nagwo ni Yesu Kristo. ¹²Ezisaha, omwe wanyu ayombeka ahaiguru ya wenini aha dhahabu,amahera amabhale tamani, emiti, obhunansi. ¹³Omulimo gwa weninbi nigukingulwa aha mwanya gwi ihangwe aha imani nomuliro.Omuliro gulalengeswa ahabhuzima byo omulimo kila muntu echiyakozile. ¹⁴Chona chona omuntu chihyayombekile nikikala,wenini nayakila eawadi. ¹⁵Chonka omulimo gwoomuntu kihaikuteteya omuliro,nabhana nehasara ila wenini alaokolewa nkabo kuleka omuliro. ¹⁶Timukumanya imwe nenzu ya Mungu, nano mwoyo gwa Mungu naikara omunda yanyu. ¹⁷Omuntu kaikusisa wnzuzi ya Mungu alamusisa omuntu ogwo.Olwokubha enzu ya Mungu takatifu otyo naimwe. ¹⁸Omuntu atakebha wenini kubha wenawena ahagati yanyu nagira aine amakune obhukati obhu abhe "nkomufera "niho alagira amakune. ¹⁹Olyokubha ehekima yensi nobhufera embele za Mungu,olyokubha ehandikilwe,"Ekwata abhehekima aha bhujanjanbyabho" ²⁰Male kandi"Omukama namanya ebhitekelezo ebyabhaile nebusara nobhubatili. ²¹Kwa hiyo omuntu atesingiza abhantu olyokubha ebhintu byona nebyanyu. ²²Kalabha ni Paulo, anga Apolo, anga Kefa, anga dunia,anga maisha,anga Kifo,anga ebhintu ebhiliho anga ebhilibhonekana byona ne byanyu. ²³Naimwe mulya abhakristo na Kristo ni Mungu.

Chapter 4

¹Tuti nikwo omuntu okwalibhalwa itwe abhekozi bhe Kristo na abhembezbhe enema za mazima ga Mungu. ²Ahalyeki ekilikwendwa ahabwembezi nihenda iwe bhakusingize. ³Chonka ahalinye nekintu kike muno ahakubha ningamulwa imwe anga engamulo yobhuntu ahakubha tindikwelamula inye nyenka. ⁴Tindikwalamula inye ahabwange. Ekikine ensonga yokubha inye kugira ekiliko. Omukama niwe omukwesezi wange. ⁵Ahalyecho mtagamba obhulamuzi ahaiguru ya chona chona obhukilo bhutakahikile, omukama atajaizile alaleta etara, ebhigambo ebheselekile omumwilima alabhisulula ahansonga ye miganya, niho obhuliomwe alahebhwa ensingizibwa kuruga ahali Mungu. ⁶Mbwenu bhakuru bhange na bhanyanyazi bhange inye ahabwange na Apolo nkolesize ebyekezo ebyensonga yanyu. Ahakubha kurugaho kwaitu mkasobora kwegesa ensonga yokubha atagenda muno kukila ahalikiliya echahandikilwe. Ahalyeki tihaliho omwe alikwebhona ahaiguru youndi. ⁷Ahalyecho nohi omulebhi wobwenagangi bwanyu na bhatahi bhanyu? Mwineki echokwakila echa busa? karabha wayakile busa chabwaki nimwebhona nkalabha mtalikukoebyo. ⁸Mwamazile kubhanebyo bhona ebhimwaenzile mwamezile kubha na obhuobhora bwe mali, mwabhanza kutegeka, kandi nimutegeka na abhantu bhaingi kusaga itwe. Omumazina nibhendela obutegeki bhuzima bhakubhilegeka hamwe na inye. ⁹Ahalyecho ningira Mungu otubhikile itwe entumwa okutweleka abhamaheluka ahamustari ogwemile hamwe kusabha ekigambo nkabantu abhalamwilwe okwita. Twebha nkabhe tamasha yensi ya malaika na abhantubhe. ¹⁰Itwe tulyabhafwera ahansonga ya Kristo chonka imwe mwine enteka ahali Kristo, Titwine akantu chonka imwe mwine amani nimutinwa chokna itwe nibhatugaya. ¹¹Nobhu twine enzura ni liho, titwine emyenda twine okulelwa kandi tuitwine amaikaro. ¹²Netukora emilimo ahabwangu ahamikono yaitu. Katulikwegaya nitutanga omugisa obhukilo bwa masasi nitweyomeleza. ¹³Katulikuzunwa nituholora ahakwekesha tubhaile tuchabhalwa, katulabha twayangilwe ensin yona. ¹⁴Tinkuhandika ebhigambo ebhi ahansonga yokubhakwasa ensoni imwe, chonka kubhagalukaho imwe nka bhana bhange bhindikwenda. ¹⁵Nolumulabha mwine abhalimu ebhikumi na ebhihumbi ahali Kristo tihaliho tata bhaingi. Ahalecho nabhasowanyu ahali Kristo kuhingurila einjili. ¹⁶Ahalyecho nimbamiliza mtegaebyange. ¹⁷Eyo niyo nsonga yokumutuma Thimotheo mugenzi wange na mwana mzima aha Mukama al=abhaizucha emihanda zange ahali Kristo nkoku alikutwegesa bhuli hantu nomkalezia. ¹⁸Mbwenu omulimwe nibhesima ahakukola ingu tindiza owanyu. ¹⁹Chonka ndaiza owanyu omubhilo omuka kalyenda niho ndiiza tibhigambo yabho tu abhelikwesima chonka ndelebha amani gabho. ²⁰Ahakubha obukama tibhubha ebhigambo bhubha ahamani. ²¹Ni mwendaki? Nyize owanyu nenkoni anga obwenzi na aha muganya gwo kwekesha?

Chapter 5

¹Tuhulile emola haine obhufu omulimwe,na obhufu obhutralimo omubhantu abhensi yona twine empola omulimwe bhanyu nalyama na mukatata wawenini. ²Naimwe mwasima?Aha kubha nentimba?Ogwo ayakozile otyo nayendelwa kwibhwamu omulimwe bwanyu.³Olwokubha tindiamwe naimwe ahabhubhili naho ndiamwe naimwe ahamuganya,namazile kuhasa wenini ayakozile oti,nka hinkabha ndiho. ⁴Ahimukutelana hamwe aha izina lya mukama waitu yesu,na nomuganya gwange guliho aha nka ahamani ga mukama waitu yesu, anamazile kumhasa omuntu ogu. ⁵Namazile kumuhikiliza omuntu ogu omubhisa ensonga obhubhili bwe bhusimwe,ahakubha omwoyo gwa wenini gusobholwe kulokolwa aha kilo cha mukama⁶Okwesingiza kwanyu tekintu kizima.Timulikumanya kusankalala kake nihasisa ekintu kihango? ⁷Mwiyoze imwe bhenyewe obhusankalazi bwakale, naho mubhe ekintu kishasha, mubhe omukate ogutasankalaile.Ahakubha Kristo omwana we ntama waitu wa pasaka yabhagilwe. ⁸Aha lyecho tushangilie obhugenyi hatakubha ahabhusankalazi bwa kale,obhusankalasibwe ngeso mbi nanebhibhi. Baada yaho tushangiliye nanemikate etalilweho obhusankalazi bwe okwekesha na nohuzima.⁹Nkahandika aha bharuha yange oti mtakwichanganya na abhasihani. ¹⁰Tikubha abhasihani bhe ensi eyi au abhokwigomba,au abhalikwaka,au abhalikusabha ebhisusaniaha kwikala hale nabho,otyoko yakozile muluge omunsi. ¹¹Naho mbwenu,nimbahandikila mutakwichanganya na wenawena alikwetwa munyanyazi au mukulu wange ahali Kristu,naho natula ahabhusihani au oliya alikwigomba au omwaki, au alikusabha ebhisusani,au alikuzumangana,au omutamile.Kandi mutadya nawe omuntu owotyoko. ¹²Aha lyecho ndaitashamu kubha hasa abhali aheru ye kelezia? Ebadala yaho imwe timulabhahasize abhandyo munda ye kelezia? ¹³Naho, Mungu nabhasa obhundya ahelu "Mumwiheho omuntu mubhi omulimwe bhanyu"

Chapter 6

¹Omwe wanyu kalikubha nanentambala namutahiwe.kalikulengesa kuza mahakama yabhataine amazima ahaabhakristo? ²Timukumanya abha kristo bhalalamula ensi?nakimulihukumu, ensi timwine tiwine kulamula ebhine ensinga? ³Timukumanya kubha tulalamula emyaka?Esanile kusangaho twakasobhola kulamula ebhintu bhobwikazi obhu?⁴Kturabha nitusobhola kulamula ebhigambo byobhikzi ahanke kanimulengesa kutwala okusitaka omumaiso gabhatemelile omukelezia? ⁵Ningamba ebhi ahansonga zanyu.Tihaliho aine amagezi omulimwe asanile kusemeza ebhigambo ahamunyabhuzale nanomunyabhuzale. ⁶Chonka kihalaba nikwo,mwesige omwe kugenda omwilamulilo ahamwesige oundi namasitako ago nigatebha omumaiso gomulamuzi atalikwesigwa.⁷Amazima nigati haliho entambala ahagati ya bhakirsto agalesile omwaga ahabhantu kubhaki mtafya kubhi abhibhi? Kubhaki nuimwikiliza kukobhwa? ⁸Chonka mwakola ebhibhi ahandi,nanabho ni bhakuru bhanyu nabhanyanyoko bhanyu.⁹Timulikumanya atasanile alihungula mobhuzima bhya Mungu? Mutakwikiliza ebhisubha. Abhasihani,Abhalikwesiga ebhisusani,abhasihani,abhalikusihana omumusizi, na abhakusisa abhana bhato. ¹⁰Abhasuma,abhomutubho,abhatamizi,abhakani,abhalikuzumangana,tihaliho omulibhalinya alihungura obhuzima bhigulu. ¹¹Nanabho bhakabha bhali nkomulimwe. Chonka mwasemizwe chonka mwayogizwe,chonka mwachwilwe na Mungu,chonka mukolilwe kwozwa, nokusemezwa,chonka mwachwilwe ahali Mungu chonka mwakolwa abhasanile omumaiso ga Mungu qhqizina Iya Yesu Kristo nomwoyo gwa Mungu.¹²Ebhintu bhona nibhizima ahalinye"chonka tibhulikintu kisanile ebhintu bhona bhiasanile ahalinye,chonka tinditegeka nakimwe olyebho. ¹³Echokulya nechimbunda naneibhunda nensonga yechokulya, chonka Mungu alabhihaho bhona omubhili tigulahangilwe ahalwobhusihani omwanya gwaho,omubhili nogwomukama,nanomukama alagukolela omubhili.¹⁴Mungu akamuhimbula omukama naitwe talatuhimbula ahamanige. ¹⁵Timulikumanya emibhili yanyu eine obhukwatane na Kristo? Mwakasobhola kutanga engingo za Kristo nokugenda kuzikwatanisa nanomusihani?tikine kusobhoka.¹⁶Timulikumanya omuntu alikukwatana nanomusihani yabha omubhili gumwe nawe? nkokuebhihandiko kubhulikugamba bhabhili bhalabha omubhiligumwe. ¹⁷Choka alikukwata nomukama nabha omwoyo gumwe nawe.¹⁸Mwiluke obhusihani,"bhuli mafu,bhuli kibhi,echalikukola omuntu nikizima nomubhili gwa wenini chonka o bhusihani omuntu nakola ekibhi ahamubhili gwawenyini.¹⁹Timulikumanya emibhili yanyu nanekelezia yomwoyo gukwela alikwikala omunda yanyu olinya oumwahailwe kulugaowa owa Mungu?Tumulikumanya muti timwe nyini?

²⁰Muti mukagulwa ahakintu kihango. Omulecho mumusi Mungu ahamibhili yanyu.

Chapter 7

¹Aha bhintu bhimwamandikile hariho obhukiro nikuzima omusaiza atalyana na noomukazi wawenini. ²Chonka ahansonga ya ebhilengeso bhangi byokusihana,bhuli musaiza abhe nomukaziwe na bhuli mukazi abhe nomusaizawe. ³Omusaza nayendwa kumuha omukazi ehaki yawenini ye ndoa na notyo nyini omukazi nawe ahe musaizawe. ⁴Timukazi aine obhulamuzi aha mubhiligwe nomusaiza natyo omusaiza nawe taine obhuramuzi aha mubhiligwe aho nanoomkazi againe. ⁵Mtakweyima kimura ryama hamwe angu mwikilizane omwanya ogumrayenda.Mukole mutyo mulonde omwanya ggokusabha aho mukasobhorola kugarukirwa kandi,ahansonga omubhisa ataiza kubharegesa ahakubhala kake. ⁶Chonka ninamba ebhintu ebhi nokwenda tikiragilo. ⁷Ninyehulila bhuli omwe yakubhaile nkainye nkokundi chonka bhuriomwe aine engesoye kuruga owa Mungu ugu aine eyi na nogwo aine erinya. ⁸Aha bhataimwilwe naabhafesize abhasaiza ningamba kubha nikuzima ahabhabho kusigala bhataimwilwe nkainye kundi. ⁹Chonka kabhakubha bhataine kwetanga hakiri bhaimulwe ahakwimulwa kwabho ekabha hakiri nikukila kugira etamaa. ¹⁰Mbheni ahalyabho abhaimwirwe nibhaha ekiragilo tinte chonka nomukama"omukazi atakutanana namuseizawe wenini. ¹¹Chonka aho karayetana kuruga ahamsaizawe asigare atyo ataimwine nagu agarukirane na nomusaizawe,nomusaiza atakumuha etaraka omukazi. ¹²Chonka ahabhasigara ningamba inye,timukama kubha inka abhanyaruganda wenawena arabhaaine omukazi atalikukwikiliza chokna nabhona namwikiliza kuikara nawe tarikwendebha kumureka. ¹³Kalabha omukazi aine omusaiza atalokokile, na kalabha naikiliza kuikwala nawe atamuleka. ¹⁴Ahamusaiza atarikwikiza alalokolwa ahansonga ya kwikiliza kwomukazi nanomukazi atarikwikiza ararokorwa ahansonga yomusaiza arikwikiliza ahabhundi abahana bhanyu wakabhaire tibhazima chokna amazima bharokorwe. ¹⁵Chonka alikukwenda atalikwikiliza karagenda na agende.Ahalyecho mukuru wange na munyanyazi tibhalikukomwa na maragano gabho.Mungu atwesile twikale aha mirembe. ¹⁶Nomanya ota omukazi atialamulokola musaizawe?anga nomanya ota ati hamwe aramlokola omukazi wawe. ¹⁷bhuliomwe alaikala na amaishage nka omukama,kuyabhabgambile bhulimuntu nka Mmungu.Kuyabhesile bhonyini eki nekintu kirikunyelekeza bhuli change ahamakerezia. ¹⁸Aharyecho ayabhaire atairiwe haliyayesirwe hiyayesire tarahaminilwe? Tibhalikwendelya kusilamilwe. ¹⁹Ahalyechi hamwe taine ayayasilamilwe nanga atasilamilwe tihaliho omwaga.echine omwaga nokutii ebhilagilo bya Mungu. ²⁰Bhuryomwo asigare arikirinya chiyayetirwe kuyabhaire ari haiyyayetwa na Mungu kukwikiriza. ²¹Okabha ori entumwa obhukati Mungu ahiyakweta?Otatina aharyecho chonka ahankawakubha noisobhora kubha huru.Kora otyo. ²²Aharyomwe eyasirwe no mkamanka entumwa nomuntu huru.ahamkama na kandi omwe arihuru hayayetwakuikiliza ne entumwa ya kristo. ²³Mwamazire kugurwa athamani eyo makubha abhatumwa bha binadamu. ²⁴Mkuru wange na myanyazi abharuganda aha maisha gonagona bhuryomwe waitu hatwayesirwe kwikiriza tukasigara nkututyo. ²⁵Mbwenu bharinya bhona abhatakaimwire mahi tinyine bekiragoro kuruga owo mkama Chonka nimbaha amaonogange nkokundi ahabhuganyizi bho omukama obhukuhaminika. ²⁶Aharyecho ninyikiriza ebho ahansonga .Omwagara nihakiri omusaiza usigare kwari. ²⁷²⁸Okomirwe ahamkazi ne iragano che ndoa?Otayenda obhuhuru owomkazi kuruga aharyeyro oneobhuhuru kuruga owo mkazi nagu tokaimire? Otaronda mkazi CHonka kiwakubwa okaimula tokakola bhibhi na ahambkazi natakaimwirwe kayakwimura takakozire ebhibhi bhachari bharibhya, abharikwimurana nibhabhona omwagara bbehaina nyingi,nainye ninyenda mbhatanise nago²⁹Chonka ningamba nti mkuru wange namyanyazi,omwanya ugu nni mgufu,Kwema akanya ,nokugengaenderera bharinya abhaine abhakazi:bharakaikara nkabhatabhaine. ³⁰Bhona abhaine ehuzuni bhokore nkabhaytaine ehuzuni nabhona arikugira ebhera bhabhe nkabhataine nabhona abhabhaire nibhagururaejintu chonachona nkabhabhaire bharebhataine chonachona. ³¹Nabho abharikushugurika na ne bhensi naiwenkakubhatibharayeshugurishize nabho aharyokukubha ebhabo ne bhensi eriho negobha mwisho. ³²Ninyenda mubhehuru ahamasasi gona omsaiza atarikwimura nayekwatanisa nebhintu ebhikwasire ahamkama kwakubhaahansonga yokusemereza wqenini. ³³Chonka osaiza amwire ayekwatanisa nebhensi ahakuronda kusemereza omukaziwe. ³⁴Agwa nyikire Omukazi atamwirwe anga bhikira ayekwatanisa nebhintu byomkama ahansonga yo omubhili no mwoyo Chonka amkazi aimwire ayekwatanisa ahabhintu bhensi abhane ensonga kwaramsermereza omusaizawe. ³⁵Ningamba nti ahafaida yanyu imwe nini tundikutaho omtego ahariwe,nengambanti ahakubha nehaki , ahansonga mkasobhora kuzimaaha mkama hatariho kitango chonachona. ³⁶Chonka kahakibhaho omuntu nagira taine kumkorera amakune omwengawe ahansonga ye bhikezobhe bhina amani munomreke abhone bnkokwarikwenda ti kibhi. ³⁷Chonka kayajubha akaziore obhuramuzi bho okutaimura,natariho ensonga .Yokurazimisha na kayakubha nasobhora kwetanga aha hamuj yawenini akakorage kayakubha atamwire. ³⁸Aho alikwimura omwengawe nakorage na wenawena arikuramura ataimura nakorage muno. ³⁹Omukazi karikukomwa no msaiza achariho no bhuhai chonka omusaiza

karikufa,nasigara no bhuru akaimurwa nomuntu oundi warikwenda, chonka aharikamakwonka. ⁴⁰Bado ahabhuramuzi bhangе arabha nebheran muno karikara nkokwari naningira ahakubha nainye nyine omuganya gwa Mungu.

Chapter 8

¹Bwenu ahabhokulya abhitangilwe ahabhigemulo ahakisusani,nitumanya nkokwo ,itwena twineamagezi, Amagezi galeta okwenbhona,chonka obwenzi bhombeka. ²kalabha omuntu wena wena nagila ati nasobhokelwa ekintu bhunabku,Ogwo takamnyire echalikwebhwa amanye. ³Chonka kalabha Omweno nomwe kala mwe nda Mungu Omuntu ogwo namanywa na wenini. ⁴Ahakulya ebhikulya ebhitangilwe esadaka ahabhisusani nitumanya tuta;esanamu teine kintu omunsi eyi,kandi tihaliho Munhgu haliho omwe wenka. ⁵Olwokubha haliho bhaingi abhalikwetwa emiungu ki haliabha no mwigulu angu omunsi inkokubholiho emiungu na amabwana bhaingi. ⁶Itwe kandihaliho MUungu omwe wenka nawe ni tata, ebhintu bhona bhiligile owawenini,naitwe nitutula owa wenini, na Bwana omwe Yesu kristo,ahalwenini ebhintu bhona bhibhaileho na hawe nini itwe tuliho. ⁷Male kandi obhusobhola obhu tibhuliho omunda yabhulyomwe.Echalugile ahoahandi bhangakale namambwenu aha nibhalya ebhikulya ebh, in kekitu ekifabgilwe esadaka ahakisuisani Emoyo yabho zikahangaswa aha lwokubha tizine mani⁸Chonka ochokulya tikirimanyisa itwe ahali Mungu itwe titulibhabhi mno kitu labha tutalile,nangu kubha bhazima kutulalya. ⁹Ahalwecho mwetege obhutwalebhanyu bhukubha echekwaso ahakubhulwa omwesiga. ¹⁰Naho izuka omuntu yakubhona iwe alikusobhokelwa nolya echakulya omukelezia ye kisuisani. Ahabhwawenini, Omuntu ogwo naiza kumanyikana mpaka nawenini alyeebhintu ebhitangi lwe esadaka ekisusani?¹¹Ahalwecho yobhusobhokelwa bhwawe obhamazima ahakumanya ekisusani Mnyanyoko angu mkuru wawe ataine mani,male olinya kristo akafa ahansonga yabhonini nasaswa. ¹²Okwo mukukola ebhibhi ahali Munyanyoko namkuru wawe kuzihuta za emyoyo zabho ezitaine mani Nimukola ebhibhi ahali kristo. ¹³Ahalwecho kubhilabha ebhyokulya ni bhikola kumtasima mnyanyazi angu mukuru wange tundilya enyama na harundi, Ntakuleteleza mnyanyazi angu mkuru wange kugwa.

Chapter 9

¹Inyetinyine obhuhuru ?imyetintumwa?inye tindamubhoine yesu omukama waitu?imwe timatunda gemilimo yange ahari makama? ²Kirabha inyetintumwa,ahabhandi hakeri ontume owanyu imwe ahansonga imwe no oorumanyiso lyo obhutumwa bhangeahamukama⁴Obhu nibhoabharikutonganira aharibharinya abharikunderbherera inye. ³Itwetwine ehaki yokuya na kunywa? ⁵Tiutwine ehakiyokutwara omukazi arikwikiriza ?nkakubharikora ntume ezindi na abhanyazare abha omukama ira na kefa? ⁶Nangu ninyenyenka na BARinaba , bhituriku sobhora kukora emirimo.⁷Noha arikukora emilimo nkomusirikare ahagharama zawenin,noha ayakubhara omuzabhubhu atarya amatundagaho? nangu noha arisa ikundi atanywa amate gaho? ⁸Ningambaebhiahabhusobhora bha abhana damu?ekiragirot nachotikirikugamba ebhyo?⁹Kwakubha kakahandikwa ahakiragirot cha Musa. Otakugikoma ente kerikuhurura enafaka nikweisisira nikwo aha Mungu najari ente? ¹⁰Nangu isi tarikugamba ebho ahansonga yaitu?bhuhandindikirwe aharitwe aharyokubha wenyini arikurima enafaka nosobhora kurima ahakwesigirira,nawe arikuhura nasobhora kuhura ahakwesiga kubha naiza kuharura. ¹¹Kitulabha twabhahire,ebhintu bha omuganya isi nekigambo kihango kiturahurura ebhintu bho omubhiri kuruga owanyu?¹²Kiharabha abhandi bhakabha ehaki eyi kuruga owanyu insi itwe tizaidi? naho titweratongire ehaki eti aha ryocho tukeyima ebhintu bhona ahibhakubhahire ekitango che einjiri kristo. ¹³Timulikumanya aharokubha bhona abharikukara emirimo omkerezia nibhaata ebhikurya omwonyini omkerezia timrikumanya bhona abharikuruga gwa kirinya echarihwa aharutale? ¹⁴Aha kitaryecho omkama akaragira aharibhona abhakuringa mbagamba einjiri aharyecho bhabhone kwikara ahakuruga ahainjiri. ¹⁵Chonka tikabhatogire ehki zona ezo natinku handika ebhi ahakigambo chonachona kikakoreke ahansonga yange hakiri inye nfe chonka omuntu wenawena kusisa okwisingiza kwange. ¹⁶Kindikubha ningamba einjiri,tinyine ensonga yokwesingiza aharwakubha razima nkore ntyo nainyeho nakubhantagirere einjiri. ¹⁷Ahansonga kindikukora ntyo ahakwenda kwange nyine emerwa chonka tinkundikwenda bado nchatongagwa ebhinaharirwe kukora kubha owakugambira. ¹⁸Basi eperwa yange nenki? ahakubha hahinkurangirira ndagirot einjiri hataine bhokukurihwa nahatariho kukoresa habhumaramu ehaki yange eyinyine omuinjiri.¹⁹Naho nobhunabhare no obhuru ahari bhona nkakorwa kubha entumwa ahari bhona ahansonga yakwenda kubhaha aribhaingi muno. ²⁰Ahabhayaudi nkabha nkabhayaudi mbhapate abhayahudi, aharibharinya abhari ahansi yekiragironkabha ndinkomwe wabho arihansi ye kiragirot ahakwenda kubhaate bharinya abhari ahansi ye kirangiro²²Aharibharinya abhari aheru ya ekirangiron nkabha ndinkoomwe wapo aheru ye kiragirot chonka inye nkabha ntari aheru ye kiragirot,chonka chara Mungu chonka ahansi ye kirangiro cha kristo nakora ntyo ahakwenda kubhaata abhari aheru ye kirangiro. ²¹Ahalibhalinya bhataine obhugambiro ahakwenda kubhaata babhataine abhagambire nkabhanyine ensuso byehaina zona ababhantu bhona ababhusobhors bhona ahakuronda kubharakoromu bhake omuryebho. ²³Nainye nikora ebhintu bhona ahanga enjiri ahakuronda kubhahamwe kunabhwa omugisa²⁴Timulikumanya aharwekubha aharwiruko bhana abharikwiruchana aharwuruko. Chonka arayakira empera nomwe, aha ryechomwqengeze orwuruko ahakuronda mhabhe mperwa. ²⁵Omwana mizano nayetanga na aharibhona karikubhab ariha kwegu abho nibhakora ebhyo akwenda kwakira empera erasisikara,chonka itwe nitwiruka tuhabhwe empera etara nitwiruka tuhabhwe emera etarasisikare. ²⁶Aha ryecho inyetikwiruka hataine ensonga naga nindwana engumi nkarikutera amuyanga. ²⁷Chonka ningutesa omubhiri gwange nokugukora nko omuntumwa ahakubha kindaiza kumara kubharangirira abhandi enyenini ntakubha owo kwangwa.

Chapter 10

¹Ninyenda imwe mumanye Bhalumuna bhangе na Bhanyanyazi bhangе olwokubha tata bhaitu bhakabha bhadyo musi yebhiho nabhanabhakalabhila omunyanza. ²Bhona bhakahabhwa bhatіsimu bhabhebhomwa Musa omunda ye bhiho no mundaye nyanza. ³Kandi bhonan bhakadya echokulya echonini аcho moyo. ⁴Bhona bhakanywa echokunywa echo nniniu echo muganya. Ahakubhabhaka nywa kuluga olukili Olwomoyo ogwabha kulatile, kandi olwo lukili lukabha luli krisro⁵aho Mungu tarasemeliliwe muno nabhaingi omulibhonini, ne emitubhi yabho ekanagwa nagwa omulweya. ⁶Aho ebhigambho ebhi bhona bhikabha onbhu susano bwaitu,naitwe tutakubha abhantu abhokwegombaha ebhibhi nkabho nabho okwibhakozile⁷Mtrakubha bhokunwegela ebhisusani, nkabhandi nabho okwibhahaile bhali. Ebhi nokobya handikilwe, abhantu bhakatekana ahansinibhadyano kunywa,kandi bhakaimuka kuzana ha kwegomba ebhobhufu. ⁸Tutakukolab ebyobhusihani nka bhainyi bhonini kwibhukozile. Bhakafwa e3kilo kimwe abhantu ebhihumbi makumia abhili nabhasatu ahansongeyo.⁹Kandi tutakulengesa, kristo nka abhali bhaingi bhonini okwobhakozile nabho bhakasiswa na nenzoka. ¹⁰Male mtakubhane myechodolo,nka bhaingi bhonini okwibhagizile emiyechoncholo bhakasiswa no mumalaika owolufu¹¹Mbenu abhigambhoebhi bhikakoleka nkensuso yaitu. Vyahandikikwa ahakutuhana itwe bhakabha nibhatutekele za ingu tuchadyo omubyakale. ¹²Mbwenu alayebhona ai melile eye hangalile atakwiza kagwa. ¹³Thaliho ekilengeso chimwabhoine ekitatulan no ahabhantu,naho Mungu nowo kwesiga . Tiya kubhaleka muliengeswe kusaga obhusobholabhwa nyu. Hamwe ne kilengeso wenini alabhaha omudyando ogwo kusoholeka, mubhase kugilo ubhumanzi¹⁴Mbwenu,bhalungi bhangе,mwiluke emisa yebhisusani. ¹⁵Ningambha naimwe nkabhantu bhaine amagezi,imwe mulamule ahadyekindi kugambha. ¹⁶Elahuli yo mgisa echotulikusingiza, techo bhumwe bhwona bwambha bwa kristo? Gulinya omukale ogwitulikubhega, tobhumwe bwo mubhili gwa kristo? ¹⁷Olwokubhab omukale nigumwe, itweabhalibaingi tudyo mubhili gumwe. Itwe rwena nitwakila omukate gumwer hamwe. ¹⁸Mubhalebhe abhantu bhaisraeli ;Mbhwenу bhalinya bhona abhadye edhibu ti bhamwe ¹⁹ahisengelo?Ningambakimbenu ?Ingu ekisusanoi nachonekintu nаgu olwokubha echokudyabechatangilwe empelwa ahasusani ne kintu?²⁰Mbwenu ningambabha ahabhintu vywona ebhili kuliga empelwa abhantu abatakansi bhensi hakubha nibhatanga ebhintu ebhi ahabhabhisa ta аhali Mungu. Nainye tikwenda imwe mukole hamwe na abhabisa. ²¹Timwine kunywesa ekirahuli echo mukamam ne kikombe ch bhabhisa. ²²Anga nitu mwisa ibhubha omukama?Twine amani kusaga?"²³Ebhintu bhona nibhizimannaho tibyo na bhisanile. Ebhintu byona bhilikugumisa abhantu. ²⁴Taliho nanomwe ayakuliga ebhiziam bhona wenini wenka. Olubha.zo olundi mlwomwe yakahigile ebhizima bha mtahiwe²⁶Mubhasa kudya bhuli kantu akalikuguzwa omumujajalo mutabalize ,obhaze adhamiri. ²⁵Hakubha ,Ensi nemali yo mukama,nebhintu bhigizuze. ²⁷Nomuntu atalikwikiliza kalukubhan nyegeza kudya, kimlikweda kugenda,mdye chona chona cha labhaha mtalinda kubhaza Ebhibhazo amagezi²⁸Naho omuntu karabhagambhila,Echo kudya eki chaluga omumpelwa ya bhatakanzi ,mtadya. Egi ekwasileho olinya ayabhagabhile, anga na magezi. ²⁹Inyetingambile ebhitasaine ebyenyu ,amagezi golinya owundi. Olwokubha hakubhaki obhuhulubwange bhulamule na magezi gomubtu owundi?³⁰Kindabha inye nikolesa echo kudya ahakusima,hakubhaki nzu mwe ahakitu echonsimile аhalichonini?³¹Mbwenu,chona chona chimli kudya kunywa,anga chonachona chinalikukola,mkole byona ahansonga yobwelanda bwa Mungu. ³²Mtabhanagiza abha yahudi nаgu abha yunani,nagu ekelezia ya Mungu ³³.Mlengese nkaine kindi kulengesa kubha semeleza abhantu bhona ahabhigabho byona. Tikuhiga kwekanyisa inye nyenka,nibyaingi. Nainyeni nkola nti bhona bhalokolwe

Chapter 11

¹Mkuratile inye nkainye kundikumulatila kristo. ²Nimbasinga ahalwensongaye kumlikungizukuka omubhintu bhona nimbasinga ahalwensonga olwokubha mwayakila nkokumuletilwe owanyu. ³Omulwecho ninyenda msobhoke lwe kristo naitrwe gwabhulimsaiza nawe omusaiza nawe omusaiza no mtwe go mukaz, na Mungu no mutwe gwa kristo. ⁴Bhuli masaiza alikusabhaangaalikutanga obhulangilizi abhe ansekile omutwe na teza ensoni omutwe gwawenyini⁵Chonka bhuli mkazi asabhe anga alangilile,omuntwegwe gubhe gutyonyini gataswekilwe na gutezaensoni omutwe gwe ategwe isoke lya wenini olwokubha nabha ikatengilwe. ⁶Kalabha omukazi nafundila omutwe gawenyini ,ategweisoke libhe ligufu . Olwokubha nensoni omukazi kazi kutegaisokelye angakulangulaanaga ayetindikile omuntu twe gwe wenyini.⁷Tikesanile omukazi kufundikila omuntwegwe olwokubha wenyini nensusaniso na no bhuzima bha amaungu,chonka omukazi no bhuzima bhomusaiza. ⁸Olwokubha omusaiza talalugile omumukazi. Olwokubha omukazi akaluga ahamusaiza.⁹Omusaiza talahangilwe ahalwensonga yomukazi ,omukazi akahangwa ahansonga yo msaiza . ¹⁰Eyi niyo nsonga omukazi asanikle kubha kususa niswa nemyaka ahaiguru yomutwegwe, ahalwenga yemyaka¹¹Nana hamukama omukazi taliwenka kahataho musaiza,anga omukazi. ¹²Nkokubhili omukazi akaluga omusaiza na no musaiza auga omumukazi ,nebhintu bhona bhiluga owa Mungu.¹³Mulamule imwe nini isi omukazi asabhe Mungu O tumtewegawenyiningulibhusa ? ¹⁴Insi ansonga aliweka teli kubhegesa eti ahasaiza kalabhaine isioke lilaingwa nensoni ahaliwenyini? ¹⁵Okumumuli timikwegeswa nkomu kazikakubha aine isoke liaingwa nemeahaliwenyini? Olwokubha elyosikelilaingwa ninkezwloche. ¹⁶Chonka kihalabha omuntu wenawena nayenda kuhakana ahalyeki itwetitwine obhutwazi obhundi anga amakelezia ga Mungu.¹⁷Ukumbalagile ebhulikutilaho inye, tikubha sima olwokubha kamkabhugaha olwokubhati ha faida na hahashala. ¹⁸Ekubhanza nimpulila ingu kamukubhagana omukelezia,mwinemu omweta omulimwe na nolubhazu olundi. ¹⁹Olwensonga bbbhisanile bhibho ukwekubhula ahalimwe,nabhalinya abhakilizwe bhamanyike ahalimwe.²⁰Olwokubha kumukubhugana ekimulikulya ti chokulyab cha mukama. ²¹Kumulikulya,bhulyomwe nalya echokulya chawenka abhandi bhakalile. nanogu ahe enzala, na nogu ata mile. ²²Isitimwine enzu zokulilamu no kunywelamu?isi nimugaya ekelezia ya Mungu no kubhateza ensoni abhataine kantu?ngambeki ahalimwe? mbasinga?tikubhasima ahalyeki. ²³Olwokubha nakila kuluga kuluga owomukama kilinya ichina hailwe ,naimwe ingu omuka aYesu ekililokilinya ahiyangwa akatola omukate. ²⁴Kayamazile kusima, akamonyola yagamba,ogunigwo mubhili gwange ahansonga yanyu mukole muti ahakunyizuka inye. ²⁵Yasubha yatolan ekikombe kumala kulya,ekikombeeki nendagano enshasha aha mbwamba bhangе mukole mutibhulikanya bhulikugwa akanyizuka inye. ²⁶Bhulikanya kumulilya omukate ogu nokugwelaho ekikombe mulabha nimumanyisa olufu lwomukama kuhika ahalizila²⁷Omulwecho ,bhuli alyalya omikate angakungwa ekikombo echo chomukama alabha yayelebhilligwe no mbwamba bwa mukama . ²⁸Omuntu ayebhaze wenyini ni ho alye omukate no kungwera ahakikombe. ²⁹Olwokubha alikulya no kunywa atasobhoile omubhili nalya ekigemulo chawenyini. ³⁰Eyi niyo nsonga abamtu bhaingi omulimwe nabhalwaile nabhataine mani nabha ndi bhafu³¹Chonka katwekwilinda itwe nyini titwakulamulwa. ³²Chonka katulikumulwa na nomukama, natuhana,tutakwizatukalamulwa hamweno bwamba³³Omulwecho,mukulu namnyanyazi bhangе kamulabhuga kulya mwelinde. ³⁴Omuntu alabha aine enzala alye omukakak owawe nyini, kamubhugana hamwe kutakubho kulumulwa bhikubhaho na bhindi ebhimu handikile, ndabhasobholola kaniza.

Chapter 12

¹Kumanya amagezi go ouganya,mnyanyazi na mkuru wange ntikwenda mubhule kumanya. ²Nimumanya ahakubha huimkabha muli omubhatakansi bhakaongozwa kukulatila esanamu zitakugamba, ahalwokubha zona zona mukaonga zwa nazo. ³Ahalwecho ninyenda mumanye ahakubhya wenawena ainkugamba ahamoyo gwa Mungu nagamba,Yesu alamilwe , Thaliho wenawena alagamba, Yesu no mukama ahansonga yomwoyo mtakatifu. ⁴Ahalyecho na ahansonga yebhitasanale,aha muganya gwa wenini. ⁵Tihaliho ikola ahabhitasaine ahamukama ni wenyini. ⁶Haliho engeli za halehale ze milimo, chonka Mungu no linya nyini aikukolan emilimo zona ahansonga yabhona⁷Aha lwomwe nahebwa obusuluro bhomwoyo aha faida ya bhona. ⁸Ahakubha omuntu omwe akahebwa omwoyo nekigambo chehenima, noundi ekigambo che ensonga aha muganga galitanyini⁹Aha undi no muhaha okwesiga kwo moyo olinyaogwa, na haundi amagezi go okukiza omuganya gwe. ¹⁰Ahaundi ebhikolwa byamani, noundi omulangi nahaundi engeli za hale hale engambo non kubha oundi kusobhola engambo. ¹¹Ahansonga yomuganya gulinya nyini gwokukola emilimon ezizona, kunuha bhulyomwe amagezin nkokwo munda hagwile obhuchaguzi bwawenyini. ¹²Ahalecho olwokubha omubhili ni gumwe,nagwogwine ewbhilungo bhing,nebhilingo byona nebho omubhili gulinyanyini nigwo na kristu. ¹³Ahansonga yokubha omuganya gumwe itwetwena tukabhatizwa ahamubghili gumwe, na abhayahudi nabhayunani ,nabhatwazi bwobhuhuru,natwena tukanyweswa omoyogumwe. ¹⁴Ahakubhula omubhili tiringo rumwe,ila ni bhangi. ¹⁵Kikulabha okugura,aha kubha inyetimkono,inyetirubha zu lwomubhili ahotekukolwa kuruga olubazu lwomubhili. ¹⁶Olwokubha okutwi kuakagamba ,ahakubhainye tiriso ,inyeti rubhazu lwomubhili. ¹⁷kigulabha omubhili gwona nigubha eliso,gakahinduka Hankai kuhulila?kigulabha omubhiligwona gwabha okutwi,kukabhahankahi kunkiriza?¹⁸Aha nsonga Mungu akataho bhuliruno,omubhili ahalubhazulwe nkokiyaya nkwokiya angire wenini. ¹⁹Nokubha byona bhikageuka orugirumwe, Omubhili gakabhaikehi? ²⁰Aho mbenu engingo ni nyingi,ahansonga yobhubhili gumwe. ²¹Eriso tilyakusobhola kugambila omukono,tikukwenda na iwe kandi omuntwe tigwakusobhola kugambila amaguru , tinkubhetanga na imwe. ²²Chonka engingo zombhili ezikubhoneka ahakubha ne ekitinwa ekike nihendelwa muno. ²³Nane ngingo zombhili kitukutekeleza mbhine ekitinwa kik,nitubhiha ekitinwa ekisagile,nanengingo zaitu ebhitaine kusemelabhine obhuzima bhusagile. ²⁴Nambwenu engingo zaitu ezilne omukweso tibhine ensonha yokuhabwa ekitinwa,olwakubha bhine ekitinwa,chonka Mungu azikwatanisa engingo zona hamwe,nayabhiha ekitinwa kusaga bhilinya ebhitari nekitinwa. ²⁵Akakola atyo hatakubaho akutasiniswa ahamubhili, chonka engingozona bletunge ahabwenzi bwomwe. ²⁶Nanomukanya orungo lumwe kalilwikasasa, engingo zona zamasira hamwe anga olungo lumwe karukuhabwa ekitinwa,engingo zona zisemelelwa hamwe. ²⁷Mbwenu imwe nomuhubhili kwa kristu na bhulirungo lwokalwonka. ²⁸Na Mungu akataho omukelezia echokubhanza entumwa,kandi abhalangilizi,bhasatu abhalumu kandi bhaliya bhona abhaikukola ebhikolwa bhiha ngo kandi amagezi gokukuza bhalinya abhalikwamba,bhalinya abhaikukola emilimo abhalikwemelela,na bhona abhaine ensuso nyingi nyingi ze engambo. ²⁹Insi twena netumwa?isi twena nabhalangi?isi twena na bhalimu?isi twena nitukola ebhokusebheza ?³⁰Isi twena twine abhusobhola bwokukiza? insitwena nitufumola ahangambo?itwe twena nitusobhola engambo? ³¹Mulonde muno ubhusobhola abhulikuru Nainye ninyiza kubheleka omuhanda ogu limuzima kusaga.

Chapter 13

¹Tugambe kubha ningamba ahangambo za abhantu nana abhamalaika. Chonka kidabha inyine obhenzi,nibha ekingi aikilira anga obhuya ga obhuliguruma. ²Nainyine omtela gwo abhulangi no bhumanyin obheselekile na magezi,inye obhusobholrab byo kuhamisha emilioma. Chonka kindikubha ntaine obhenzi,inye tikintu. ³Tugambe kubha nitutanga emali yange yona kubhalisa abhakene alafu ninyetowa omubhili gwange ili inyochwe omuliro . ⁴Obwenzi bhegumisiliza nobhusinge obyenzi tibyakwesingiza no kwebhona Tibyine elyetwale. ⁵Anga obhubhoyi.Tibhulikuronda ebhintu bye, tolikubhona obhuchungu bhanyu,wala tolikubhara amabhi. ⁶Tokusemelerwa obhuzima,badala yoho osemelelwa amazima. ⁷Obyenzi byemelwa ebhintu bhona,eyemela byona,oine okwemela ebhintu byona, niwe oyemelela byona.⁸Obwenzi tibhuwaho,kihalikubha aliho abhulangi, byuona nibhuhi ngura kilabha haliho engambo zilalekera kihalibhao amagezi galahingura. ⁹Olyokubha nitumanya haliho esehemu tulakora obhulangi ahasehemu. ¹⁰Chonka elikwiza eliya elikamili, elinya etalikamili elahingula. ¹¹Itinkabha nchalyo omwana,nkagamba nko omwana, Nkafikili nko omwana. Nkalamula nk omwana . Nabhalyo omuntu mzima,nkata hale nainye amantuge chana. ¹²Olyokubya esaezi nitulebha nkeilole, nke esura ,omwiorima ,aha bhuso.mbheni nimanya ahasehemu, Lakini obhukilo obyondamanya mno nkainye kidikumanyikana. ¹³Lakini bwenu amantu aga asantu gaikaleho eimani kutegeza elikwiza no byonzi. Chonka elilihango mno kulibhyo no bhenzi.

Chapter 14

¹Mubhulonde obwenzi no kwigomba ,mno ahasoewa ha muganya,mno mnonga mubhone okwiha ho omuglangi. ²Ensonga wenini alikugamba ahakigambo na abhantu agamba na Mungu,ensonga wenini agamba abhintu ebyeselekile aha muganya. ³Naho wenini aihaho abhulangi,agamba naabhantu,kubhonembeka,kubhatamu omwoyo kubhagumisiliza. ⁴Weninialikubhagambila ahakigambo ayeyo mbeka wenin,naho weniniaho abhulangi ayuombeka ekelezia. ⁵Mbenu niyegomba alwokubhaimwe mwena mugambe ahangambo. Naho aha libyona ebyo ninyegomba mwiheho obhulangi.Weninialikwibhaho obhulangi ni mkulu kukila wenini alikugamba ahakigambo (hamwe abheho owo kufafanua)naho ekelezia ebhone kwombekwea. ⁶Naho mbwen, bhanyanyazi nabhakulu bhange hindaiza owanyu no kugamba ahakigambo nimbafaidisha enki imwe? tinkusobhola naho ningamba naimwe aha mhanda gwo obhufunuo au aha magezi au ahabhulangi au ahamwegeso⁷Kihalabha ebhintu ebhitaine kulebha nke filimbi au emilele hibhilagamba iraka elineobhutofauti ,elamanyikana ota ne chomboki ekilikuzaniswa. ⁸Kihalabha emilele negamba iraka elitalikumanyikana,ne namnaki omuntu alamanya akanya kwe kwihanda ahabhita? ⁹Aho niho naimwemkemulagamba aha lilimi igambo elitalikwo na ahalyota omuntu alamanya charigamba? mulabha nimugamba,na tihaine alimanya. ¹⁰Tihaine omwanya olwo kubha haine engambo nyingi ezisambaile omusi,na tihaine nolo emwe etaine ensonga. ¹¹Naho,kindabhan ntalikumanya ensinga ye igamb,nimba omugenyi owa wenini alikugamaba ,nawe alikugamba alabha omugenyi owange. ¹²Naho naimwe ahalwokubha nimwegomba mno kulebha elilikwo omumwoyo,mwende kubha bnimewongeza mno kwombeka ekelezia. ¹³Naho, weninialikugamba ahakigambo na asabhe kusobhorola. ¹⁴Ensonga kindasabha aha kigambo,omuganya bgwange gusabha, naho amagezi gange tibhwine amatunda. ¹⁵Nkolwe ota? ndasabha ahamwoyo gwange,kandi ndasabha aha magezi gange.Ndaimba ahamwoyo gwage, kandi ni nyima ahamagezi gange. ¹⁶Ahabhundi kolamusigiza Mungu aha mwoyo,wenini omugenyi alayetabha ,Amina,ahalikwihaho ekihabha atalikumanya echolikugamba? ¹⁷Ensonga ni bhizima iwe okusima kuzima,naho oliya oyumndi talikombekwa. ¹⁸Ninsima Mungu ahakubhaninga ekigambo kukila imwe mwena ¹⁹.Naho aha kelezia hakili ngambe amagambo atano ahabhumanyi bwange mbone kubhegesa abhandi,kwingana nokugamba amagambo ebhihumbi ikumi bya amagambo.²⁰Bhanyanyazi na bhakulu bhaitu,mtabha abha aha kutekeleza kwanyu . Badala yaho kutelana na nokukola ebhibhi,mubhe nke enkeka. Naho ahakutekeleza kwanyu mubhe abhantu bhakulu. ²¹Ehandikilwe ahakigilo ,Abhantu bhi gambo elindi na ahaminwa za abhagenyi,ndagamba naabhantu abha.na tyo tibhalimupulila yagamba omukama. ²²Notyo,inye niwe owo kulebhelaho ta ahaliu bhokwesiga naho aha bhalikwesiga. Nahokwi haho obhulangi no abhulebhelo, taahabholikwesigwa,naho aha abhalikwesiga. ²³Kihalibha, Ekelezia yona bhatelangaine hamwe nabhiona bhagambe ahakigambo, na abhagenyi na abhatalikwesigwa bhatahilemu,Je?tibhalikusobhola kugamba oti mwine ebhisaiza?²⁴Naho,kimulabha mwena nimwihaho abhulangi na atasigwa au omugenyi akatahamu,alakobwa nanebyakuhulia. Alahaswa na byona ebhilikugambambwa. ²⁵Enama zomwoyo gwa wenini hizakufundulwe echa kulugililaho yakagwile ahakuchalama na kusabha Mungu . Yyaikaile Mungu ndyo owanyu omulimwe. ²⁶Nenki ekilikugendelela , mbenu, bhanyanyazi na bhakulubhange? hilikutelana hamwe, bhuli omwe i8ane ezambi ,omwegeso,ekilebho,igamboaeine sobholola. Mkole kila kintu olwokubha omombekiekelezia. ²⁷Kihalabha wenawena nagamba ekigambo,bhabhebhahili au hasatu , nahabhulyomwe ahamwanya gwe Na nboomuntu alasobhola ekigambilwe. ²⁸Naho kihalabha hataine omuntu wo kusobholola aho bhulyo mwe aikale achelize omunda ye kelezia. Naho bhulyomwe agambe wenka ahali Mungu²⁹Na abhalangi babhili au bhasatu bhagambe naabhandi bhalikize aha kusobhola achagamba. ³⁰Naho atekamile kalabhonesa ekintu aha kukwasangana noe oliyaabhelen agambile naho acheleza. ³¹Olwekubha omwe omulimwe nasobhola kwaha ho obhulangi omwe ahalyomwe aha kubhabhulyomwe asobhole kwegu na bhona bhasobholekwe yeha omwoyo. ³²Olwokubha emiganya za bhalangi zilya ahansi yobhulebhelezi bwa abhalangi. ³³Olwokubha Mungu ti Mungu owebhisikaile aho no owemirembe nko kwibhili omumakelezia gona ga abhaumini. ³⁴Abhakazi nibhendelwa bhoikale bhachelize omukelezia.Olwokubha tibhalikekulwa kufumola ensonga yaho nibhendelwa bhabhe ni bheksha nko kwe ekilagilo kilikugamba. ³⁵Kalabha haliho chonachona kweyegesa, mbenu bhabhabhuze abhasaioza bhona omuka. Lwokubha e nsoni omukazi kuumola omukelezia. ³⁶Insi igambo lya Mungu likaruga owanyu?insilibhahiukile imwe mwenka?³⁷Kalabha omuntu wokwelewbha no mulangi angu wo mumwoyo,neyendelwa amanye ebhintu bhindikuhandila yokubha no kutumwa okwo mkama. ³⁸Naho,kalabha atamanyale aga muleke atamanyikana.³⁹Aho nu wanyanyazi nabhakulu bhange mwende mno kwihaho obhulangi na mtakumwangiza omuntu wenawena kugamba ahakigambo. ⁴⁰Naho ebhintu bhona bhikoleka ahabhuzima na ha kwetonda.

Chapter 15

¹Mbenu nimbaizuicha, nabhozo na abhaisiki nahaeinjiri neyindi kubharangira eyonya kile nokwema nayo.

²Ahakulabhila naha enjirimukalokolwa kamulikwatan kuzima ekigambo kinabhangilila imwe, male mulikilize ahalibhuza.³Nko lwambele okurinya takile ahabwesige nkangileta owanyu makweli kulingana nebbihandiko,kristo akafwea ahamafu gaitu. ⁴Ebbihandiko kkihikugamba bakamuzika,kandiyasubhayahimbuka ekilo cha kasatu⁵Akasubha yamubhukila Kefa,yasubbh nabhalinya ikumi na bhabhili. ⁶Akasubha yabhabhikila bhona hamwe abozo naabhaisiki abhalikusaga magana atano.Bhaingi bhabho bachaliho,chona omulyabho bhahunile itilo. ⁷Ysubha yabhabhikira Yakobo,kandi nentumwa za weniweni zona.⁸Ahabhehezo yebyo byona akahabhukilanaiye nko mwana azailwe obhukilo bhutakahikile. ⁹Olwokub bha inye nsmuntu ahanumwa ya wenini. Tinyemiile Entumwa olwokubha nagikolela kuibhi ekelezia ya Mungu.

¹⁰Chonka ahamani ga Mungu ndinkakwo nomgisagwe tigwalabaile ogwobhusa. Echalugilemu nkataho amani kusanga bhona Chonka nkabha talinya aha mwoyo gwange. ¹¹Ahalwecho kandabha ninye anga bhona nini nitulangelilira tutyo no kwiliza tutyo. ¹²Kalabha ni bhalanga kristo kiyahimbukile omubhafu,nibhiba bhita omulimwe mugambe taliho okuhimbuka omubhafu? ¹³Kalabha ahataliho okuhimbuka omubhafu mhonu na yesu kristo nawe talahimbukile. ¹⁴Kandi yezu kalabha atalahimbukile, nokulangilila kwali ni bhusa no kwemela kwaile ni bhusa. ¹⁵Male nitubhoneka kubha abhajulizi bhebisubha ahali Mungu,olwensonga nitujuliza Mungu ebhotalibyo,kugamba okwiya muhimbwile okwo atalamuhimbirwe. ¹⁶Kalaba abhafu bachali kuhimbura,yesu nawe talahimbukile. ¹⁷Kandi kristo kalabha atalahimbukile,obwemezi bwaitu ni bhusa male kandi muliomiubhibhi byanyu. ¹⁸Nabhafwire ahali yesu bhakagwa omuntambala. ¹⁹Omukkwikala tute twine ibhumanzi obhukilo bhuliza omuli kristo,abhantu bhona,itwe tuliabthaganyirwa kusaga abhantu bhona.²⁰Chonka mbwenu kristo ahimbukile kuluga omubhafu,matunda gambhele ²¹gabhafwile.Olwokubha olufu lukaiza kulabhila omubhantu ahalwe cho no kuhimbuka kulalabhila omubhafwile.²²Olwokubha nka Adamu bhona bhafwa batyo nini na ahali kristo balaikalal bhatafwile. ²³Chonka bhuli mtu nemitegeke ya wenini kristo amatunda gambhele, omukwiza kwa weniniabhalibha bhalibewe balaikhala nobukola²⁴Niho elibha elyenzindo kalihikiliza obhutwazi owa Mungu tata. Obutwazi bwona bulahwela aho. ²⁵Ahaikala ahabutwazi bwa wenini na abhabhisa bha wenini alibhata bomubhilenge bya wenini. ²⁶Omubhisawe wenzindo kisiswa lulabha luli olufu.²⁷Olwokubha alabha atile bhulikintu ahansi yebhilenge bya wenini. Chonka kalikugamba atile bhuli kintu nokumanyisa ati alabha abhatile omumani ga wenini abho bhalaba bhataliomo. ²⁸Ebhintu byona kabilibha byatilwe omumani ga wenini, alaikala omumamigea. Ebhi bhilubaho bhu;likantukaikale ahali wenini Mungu Tata. ²⁹Anga balagila bhata balinya abhabatizwe ahansonga yabhafu? Nkabhafwile tibhalimbulwa, kubha bhaikilize kubhatizwa ahansonga yabho?

³⁰Kubhali nitwikala habhibhulikanya?³¹Bhakulu bhange na Bhanyanyazi bhange kubhila ahakwesima omulimwe,eyinyini omuli kristo yesu mkama waitu nindangisa nti nimfufwa bhuliokilo.

³²Ninyihamuki,ahakulebha kwa bhantu,kandabha,nalwaine nebhikoko okwo Efeso,kabhalabha abhafile tibhalilikuhimbulwa?Leka tulye nokunywa olwokubha nyecha nitufwa. ³³Mtakukobwa Embaga elimbi aita engeso nzima. ³⁴Mwikale ahakwekesha kukola ebhibhi. Omulimwe haina ataine obhumanyi bwa Mungu. Ningamba nti ensonga yensini zanyu³⁵Chonka omuntu owundi akagamba,Abhantu bhahimbulwa bhata? Naho bhalaiza ne mibhili elikubha eta? ³⁶Imweolyomufwela muno,kilinya echowabhaile tichakubhasa kukulo kitakafwile³⁷Echo likubyati mubhili ogulakula,nembibho emezile. Ekalabha engano anga ekintu ekindi. ³⁸Chonka Mungu alagiha omubhili kalyenda na buli mbhibho omubhili gwago. ³⁹Emibhili yona tesusana.Hamwe labhaho amubhili gumwe ogwabhantu, no mubhili ogundi gwebhinyamaiswa na mubhili gwenyonge no gundi ogwenfuru.⁴⁰Kandi haliyo emibhili yomwigulu nemibhili yomunsi.Chonka obhutukufu bwemibhili yomwigulu nesusana hamwe, kandi obhutukufu bwomunsi nomundi. ⁴¹Haliho obhulufu bhumwe obwizobha,nobhutukufu bwomwezi na nobhutukufu obwe nyanyile.Olwokubha enyanyili emwe telikusasana neyindi omubhitukufu.⁴²Male ni kwobhilikubha omukuhimbuka nkwe abhafwile. Ekilikubyalwa niki sisikala,ekilikumela tikilikusisikala.

⁴³Kibyailwe kilibwe kinimezwa ahabhutukufu kibyaile kubhi kubhi, nikimezwa ahamani. ⁴⁴Ekiyalwe ahamubhili gwobhulika nkakimezwa ahabhuhili bwo bulolo.Kahalabha haliho obhubhili gwobhuhika nnihabha haliho obhu bhili bwobulola.⁴⁵Ahalwecho ehantikilwe,Omuntu wa mbele Adamu akakoleka nkomwoyo ogulaikala Adamu omuhelezi akakoleka nko mwoyo ogulalugamu. ⁴⁶Owo mwoyo talaizile mbele, eyaizile mbele no wakale, eyaholaho owo mwoyo.⁴⁷Omuntu wa mbele omunsi akahangwe okumwiha omuchucha. Omuntu wa kabhili naluga omwiguru. ⁴⁸Nkorinya ayahangilwe kuluga omuchuchu kandi nabho abhahangilwe kuluga omuchuchu Nko muntu wo mwigulu okwali nka obhomwoiguru naho akubhali. ⁴⁹Nkakosutwile obhusiso bwo muntu wechuchu nitususatuta ebhusiso bwo muntu womwiguru.⁵⁰Mbwenu ni mbagambila bakulu bhange na bhanyanyazi bhaitu,obhubhili nobwamba tibwine kuhungula obhutwazi bwomwiguru owokusisikala kuhingula

atalikusisikala.Lebha, ⁵¹Nimbagambila enama eyamazima Titwkufwa twena, tulahindulwa twena.⁵²Tulahindulwa omukanya kokuhumiliza no kuhumula kwe liso, aha torumbeta yobhuhelezo. Etarumbeta yenzindo keligamba abhafwile bhalahimburwa abhataasisikaile kandi tulahindulwa. ⁵³Olwokubha ogwo kususikalal gulazwala ogutakisisikalal

⁵⁴Chonka omumwanya ak, ogwo kususikala kagulizwekwa ogwo kutasisikala nogwo kufwe kuzwekwa ogwokutafwa niho haliza engambo ehandikilwqe, ⁵⁵Olufu lwamilwa obhusingi. Olufu, obhusingi bwawe bhulikandi?Olufub obhusasi bwawe bhulinkahi?⁵⁶Obhusasi bwolufu nekibhi na amanige bhibhi ne sheria.

⁵⁷Chonka tusime owa Mungu,alikutuha katusinga kulabhila owo mukama waitu yesu kristo. ⁵⁸Ahalwecho bhanywani,bakuluna bhanyanyazi bhangе,mwemele kuzima mutakunegana. Mwemele mukole omulimo gwa Mungu,ahansonga ni mumanya emilimo yanyu ahali Mungu tiyabhaura.

Chapter 16

¹Mbweni akuhusu emichango eya bhaumini, kinyerekizwew amakerezia aga Galatia, otyo niniu nuimwe ndelwa kukora. ²Aha kilo chambele che wiki kila omwe wanyu ateho ekiontu ulani aharubhazu no kubhika nkikwo kimwikusobhola. Mkolemtyo nini ili hatagira emisoro obhukilo ninyiza³Na kindihika, wenwena wumulichagua, nda mutuma hamwe ne bharuha kutanga esadaka yanyu okwo yerusalemu. ⁴Nakelabha niwa inye ningenda naho nibhagenda hamwe nainye. ⁵Ila ninyiza owanyu kindabha nimigula Makendonia. Olwokubha nimpingula Makendonia. ⁶Hamwe nkasobhola kwikalal naimwe au kumala obhukilo byeebharieli Ensonga munkwase aha rgendolyenge, Hona hona hindihandiugenda⁷Olyokubha ntikutegemeaya kulebha ezisaha aha mwanya mugufu ensonga bnintegemea kwikala naimwe ahamwanya fulani, omukama kalandekula. ⁸Ila ninyikala Efeso mpaka pentekoste. ⁹Olyokubha omulyangomuhango gukingwilwe ahansonga yange, malehalihon Abhabhisa bhaingi abhalikumpingaho. ¹⁰Obhukilo Timotheo naiza, mumulebhe alinainye wala taikutikan, nakora emilimo no omukama, nkikwo ndikukola. ¹¹Omuntu wenawena atamanya. Mumukwase aha muhanda gwa wenini ahakwesiga, ensonga asobhole kwiza owange. Olyokubha nimwesiga aize hamwe na bhene waitu. ¹²Mbweni kukwasana namwewaitu. Apolo Nkamutuma omuganya mno kubhabhugili imwe hamwe na mwene waitu. ¹³Mubhe maiso, mwemelele imala mkole nka bhasaiza, mubhe na amani. ¹⁴Aya bhona ebyomwikukora bhikoleke aha bhenzi. ¹⁵Ni mumanya eka ya Stefana. Ni mumanya kubha bhakabha na bhahamini bha mbele okwo Akaya, natena bhaketamu bhonini Omuhuduma ya abhahumini. Nambweni nimbaga mbila Mnyanyazi na dada bhange. ¹⁶Mubhe abhapole aha bhantu nkabho na halikila muntu nalikusaidiza aha miliolo hamwe na bhakola milimo naitwe. ¹⁷Ninulilwa ahakwiza kwa Stefana, Fotunato, na Akaya bhemelire sehemu imwe eyi mkwendelelwa kubhayo. ¹⁸Olyokubha bhagisemelize omwoyo gwange no ngwanyu. Olyojubha bmubhamanye abhantu nkabha. ¹⁹Amakerezia бага Asia bhatuma okulolosa owanyu. Akila na Priska nibhabha sula aha mukama waitu, hamwe nekerezia elilyo omunzu yabho. ²⁰Mnyanyazi nana mkuru wange bhange bhona nibhabhalolosa. Mlolosane aha kunywelelana ahamwoyo gulikwera²¹Inye paulo, nimpandika ahamkono gwange. ²²Kati yo muntu wenwena ataikweda Omukama aho amilimo ebhe ahaiguru bya weniniu. Omukama waitu oizee, ²³Eigisa yo mukama yesu ebhe naimwe. ²⁴Obhenzi byange bhubhe hamwe naaimwe aha kristo yesu.

2 Corinthians

Chapter 1

¹Paulo, entumwa ya Kristo Yesu aha bhizima bya mungu, na Timotheo mwene waitu ahakelezia ya Mungu, elili Korintho, aha waumini bhona abhali omukoa gwona gwa akaya. ²Emigisa ebehe owanyu na nemirembe kuluga owa Mungu tata waitu na mkama Yesu Kristo. ³Naho asimwe Mungu natata owo mukama Yesu Kristu. We nini ni tata we emigisa na Mungu wa kugumisa bhona. ⁴Mungu atagumisa itwe ahabhusasi bwaitu byona ahalwokubha tusobhole kubhagumisa bhaliya abhali ahabhusasi. Ntubhagumisa abhandi ahabhugumililwa bwa Mungu obwiyakolesize kutugumisa itwe. ⁵Aha kubha nka ahabhusasi bwa Yesu Kristu kwongezeka aha nsonga yaitu naho kandi kugumiswa kwaitu nikwongezeka kulabhila Kristu. ⁶Naho katulayagalazwa aha nsonga yo kugumisizwa kwanyu na nokulokolwa kwanyu. Na kutulabha nitugumiswa na ahansonga ye obhugumilila bwanyu. Kugumiswa kwanyu ni kukola emilimo ahimlikukwasangana aha bhusasi na ahabhugumililwa nkaitwe hitusasibhwa. ⁷Na nobhumanzi bwaitu ahalimwe kwikilizwa ntumanya okwimlikukwasangana obhusasi nikwo mlikukwasangana kugumiswa. ⁸Aha kubha titulikwenda mubhe abhafwela, bhene waitu kwigana ne naku ezitubhaile twine okwo Asia. Tukabhonelwa mno kukila bhitukusobhola kuheka, titulibha na mategeza go kwikala. ⁹Naho, tukabha twine ekihaso cho lufu ahalitwe aho ekabha no kukola itwe tutakubha na amategeza aga litwe bhonini ebadala yaho tuteho amatageza aha liMungu, ahimbula abhafwile. ¹⁰akatulokola itwe kuluga "Omunfakale" na tulokola kandi tutileho ubhumanzi bwaitu ahaliwenini olwokubha natulokola kandi. ¹¹Alakola otyo nokwimlikukola imwe kutukwasa aha kusabha kwanyu. Naho bhaingi bhalasima ahabwaitu na nobhwenzibwa bhwe emigisa eyitwa hebhile itwe kuhingulila aha kusabhilwa kwa bhaingi. ¹²Ntwisimila eli kulebha ebhitekelezo byaitu ahakubha nahakwetuma kuzima na obhuzima bwa Mungu olwokubha tukagenda itwe bhonini omunsi. Tukoze oti naimwe, to obhufula bhwe ensi yona ahakubha emigisa ya Mungu. ¹³Tutalikuhandika chonachona chimutalasobhole kukisoma au kukimanya. Nyine obhumanzi. ¹⁴Olwokubha haliho olubhazu mwatusobhikilwe. nyine obhumanzi olwokubha Mukama Yesu tulabha ensonga yanyu

ahakiburi chanyu, nkonkwi mlibha owaitu.¹⁵ Aha nsonga nkabha nyine obhumanzi ahadyeli nkabha ninyenda kwiza owanyu obwa mbele olwokubha musobhole kwa kila efaida yo kubhungi lwa kabhili. ¹⁶Nkabha ni nyenda kubhabhungila aha kanya ningenda Makesdonia. Kandi nkenda kubhabhungila kandi aha kanya kindagaluka kuruga Makedonia, Naho Imwe Kuntuma inye akanya Ningenda Uyahudi. ¹⁷Hinkabha nitekeleza oti, osi, nkabha nitikatika? isi nimpanga ebhintu kwingana no obhwingano bhwa awantu, Ahakubha ngambe " Nikwo nikwo" na " mahi mahi " aha kanya kamwe? ¹⁸Ahansonga Mungu no Mwesigwa, Titulikugamba byona " Nikwo" na "Mahi". ¹⁹Aha kubha Omwana wa Mungu, Yesu Kristo niwe Silvano, Timotheo na Inye tukamutangaza Omulimwe Omwanyu, " "tiyakubha nikwo na "Mahi". Ahakubha wenini akanya kona ni "Nikwo" ²⁰Olwokubha endagano zona za Mungu "ni kwo" aha li wenini. ahakwesiga wenini ntugamba "Amina" aha kwesingiza kwa Mungu. ²¹No nobhu Mungu aine obhumanyiso Bwaitwe hamwe naitwe aha li Kristu, na akatutuma itwe. ²²Akataho emihuri aha litwe na akatuha omwonyo aha miganya zaitu nke kilatuzamini echalatuha aha mwanya gulaizaho. ²³Ahansonga, ninsabha Mungu kwinzuliliza inye olwokubha eyakozire ntaiza Korintho nokubha ntabhalemelea imwe. ²⁴Eyi tensonga nintuhasa kumanyisa kwikiliza kwanyu kwikulikubha. Ahansonga yaho ntukola hamwe naimwe ahakubha ye byela byanyunka himulikulimelela ahabwikilizo bwanyu.

Chapter 2

¹Mbwenu nkaramura kubhaha orubhazu lwange inye aho tinakwizireowanyu kandi ahahari yo bhusarizi.

²Mbwenu kindabha nabhakorire imwe ubhusasi nohi yakusemerize inye noriya oyasasizwe nainye?³Nkahandika kubha ebhina kozire ahamwanya gwindiza owanyu mbase kusaswa na bharinya abhakumbaire bhankozike ninurirwa. Nyine ubhumanzi kurugira omrimwe kandi kunulindwa kwange no kusemererwa kwimuri imwe mwena. ⁴Mbwenu nkabhahandikira kuruga umubhusasi bhuhango kandi entimba yo mganya arwensonga ya marira maingi tindezire kubharetereza imwe obhusasi. Mbwenu aho nkabha nyenzire mumanye Ombwenzi bhwange aharimwe. ⁵kaharabha ariho wenawena ayaretereza omubhusasi tuyaretereza aharinye aha kipimo che hari ya hansi kandi otaitireho umubhusaiza bhangi kandi aharimwe mwena. ⁶Ekihaso eki ahari bhaingi nikimuhika. ⁷Mbwenu kandi akahindicho nimwendwa mu Muganyire kandi omuyinzayinze mkoremte kandi atambhasa kuremwa kandi kusasa muno. ⁸Mbwenu aho nibhaisuza omuganya kukomeza ombwenzi bwanyu aharikuhweza ahari we nini. ⁹Aharwecho embandizo nikahandika, aho kandimbase kubharengesa kumanya kumpurikiza aharibhuri kintu. ¹⁰Kandi kamuramuganyira wena wena nainye kandi nimuganyira omuntu gwo. Kirinya chinaganyire - kanda mbhanaganyira chonachona nikibha cha ganyanyirwa aharimwe mwena aha nsonga ya Kristo. ¹¹ahakandi omukora bhibhi ataiza akatukobha kobha. Aharwokubha itwe tibhafera bhemipango ya wenini. ¹²Orwigi rukakingurwa aharu tata kanagirekwiza aha mji gwa Troa kugamba ekigambo cha Kristo harinya. ¹³Kandi aho nkabha ntaine obhuzima mbwomwoyo rwokubha tindamusangireo mwenye waitu Tito harinya aho nkabhasigaho nagaruka Makedonia. ¹⁴Mbwenu asimwe Mungu orinya ari ahari Kristo emara zona na twembhembera itwe aha mbhusingi. kuhungira itwe na yanzara ubhuyaga bhuzima obwamagezi aha mbwikalo ombwo. ¹⁵Aharwokubha itwe owaMungu twine obhuyaga bhuzima ari Kristo bhona bharinya abharikukorwa nabharinya abhalimo ni bhafu. ¹⁶Abhantu abharikufa ubhuyaga kuruga aharufu na harufu aharibharinya abharikurokorwa no bhuyaga bhuzima kuruga aha bhuzima na hambhuzima nohi asanirwe ebhintu ebhi. ¹⁷Aharwokubha itwe tituri nkabharinya abhantu bhaingi abharikuguza ekigambo cha Mungu ahorwokunemeka. Akahinducho akokwemanya aha kintu chorikwenda kukora ahari Kristo, nkaho nkwturikutumwa kuruga owa Mungu na Nomaiso ga Mungu.

Chapter 3

¹isi Katwabanza kwesima itwe kaudi? Titulikwenda olupapulo lwo kwesengeleza owanyu anga kuluga owanyu, nkabharudi bhantu, Mbweni ni twenda? ²nimubhonekana imwe nimwe olupapulo lwaitu olwokwesengeleza, olwa handi kilwe omumiganya yanyu, elikumanyikana no kusomwa nabhuli muntu wena wena. ³kandi ni mubhonekana imwe olupapulo kuluga owa Kristo olwo twatwekile itwe. Tiluhandikilwe no bwino luhandikilwe no Mwoyo gwa Mungu alimuzima. Tiluhandikilwe ahaiguru yolubhaho olwamabele, lwonini luhandikilwe ahabhibhaho vye miganya ya bhantu. ⁴Nobhu nibhwo obumanzi obwirulinabwo omuli Mungu kulabila ahali Kristo. ⁵Titulikwesingiza itwe nokutonga chona chona kuhiga ahalitwe, Olungi Rutazu Okwesingizia kwaitu nikuluga ahali Mungu. ⁶Mungu niwe yatukoziletubhe abhatumia abhemolagano enshansa. Egii nenda gano olupapulo chonka no mwoyo. Haubha olupapulo nilwita naho omwonyo niguleta obhuzima. ⁷Mbweni emilimo yonfu eyabhaile ebhailizwe omubhihandiko haiguru ya mabhale ekaiza nko ebhwelanda kandi abhulubha Israel tibhalalebhi bwolibwoli ahabhusobwa Musa. Aha nokubha obwelanda bhuso bhuso bwe, obwelanda bukobabwahwelihe. ⁸Mbweni omilimo gwomwoyo tiguligila obwelanda muno? Ahakubha obhulanzi bhukabha obwelanda nemilundi engahi obhujanjabhi bhukabha bwingi muno omubwelanda. ¹⁰Nikwo ingu kilinya echakozilwe obwelanda mbhele tikina bwehanda kandi omukitinwe eki hakubha obwelanda obhulikulasaga. ¹¹Ahakubha nkailiza chabaile nikihingula kikoba kine obwelanda nikiiha ekisagile echabaile nikiguma kikabha obwelanda. ¹²Hakubha nitwesiga mbweni, twine obhumanzi muno. ¹³Tituli nka Musa, ayatile Obhutungi Omubhuso bwe, Ingu abhantu bha Israel Bhatalebha kwokwo ubhulekelelo bwobwelanda kibwabhaile nibhuhwelela. ¹⁴Naho amagezi gabho gakabha gakomilwe mpaka ekilo cha mbweni chahandikilwe yo nini vichali na vikaikara ahamitwe ya abhalikwesomela endagano ya kale. Tibakagyelekana ahakubha omuli Kristo honka bhagihilemu bhatahale. ¹⁵Naho na mbweni, Omwanya gwonagwona Musa kibhalikumsoma, echahandikilwe kikala ahaigulu ye myayo yabho. ¹⁶Naho omuntu omuntu kalikuhinoluka aha mkakama, echahandikilwe nibakihaho. ¹⁷Mbweni omukama no mwoyo. Ahaliho obhwelanda bhwo mukama halicho obhululu. ¹⁸Itwetwena hamwe na bhaine obhuso obhutaine echahandikilwe tubhona obwelanda bwo mukama. Nituhindulwa Omdayo kubonekana kulinya nini okwo bwelanda kuluga omushahada, emwe yobwelanda kugenda ahandi, nkokweli kuluga ahamukama ogwo no mwoyo.

Chapter 4

¹Ahalwecho, ahansonga eyo kwine okukolelwa nkakwotwikale kuzima, titwine kulekezayo. ²Ekilikuhondelaho twangile emihanda yona eyensoni neyesekele. Titulikwikala tuzinyikile kubhi. Aha kutwalayo ekigambo echamazima nitweyeleka ahakigendeleleo cha bhuli Muntu omumaiso ga Mungu. ³Chonka Einjili Yaitu kelabha eyesekile esekilwe balinya abhalafwa. ⁴Omukuchagula kwabho, Mungu womunsi omu abhahumise okumanya kwabho kotalikwiliza ekiligilemu, Tibhakusobhola kuleba amazima geinjili yobhutukufu bwa Kristo, alikususana na Mungu. ⁵Olwokubha itwe kitulikwelonga, alikulanga ni Kristo Yesu nka mukama waitu naitwe nkabha kozi bhanyu ahali Yesu Kristo. ⁶Olwo kubha Mungu niwe aghambile " Omumwilima halahweza" Okuhweza kulahika Omu- myoyo yaitu hahweze obhuntu bwa Mungu ahakubhaho kwa Yesu Kristo. ⁷Chonka tubhikile bhangi omubhyombo bhitaka hamanyikane amani maingi muno gali ahali Mungu tigo Mwaitu. ⁸Nitufywa kubhi aha bhulikantu chonka taliho ekilikutuhika anga kutwema kubhi nitulebha aharukekangu chonka titulikulekezayo. ⁹Nitwena kubhi chonka tibhalikutwita. ¹⁰Ebilo byona emibhili yaitu nesutula Olufu mwa Yesu kibhonakane obhulola bwawenini bhubhonekane omumibhili yaitu. ¹¹Itwe abhalebha ebhilo byona tuliahakufa ahansonga ya Yesu male obhulolobwe bhubhonekane omumibhili ya bhantu. ¹²Ahansonga egi, Olufu nikukola emilimo omulikwe nobhuzima nibhukole emilimo omumiganya yanyu. ¹³Chonka Twine emiganya eyonini yobwemezi nanecho ekihandikilwe. Nkaikilize ntyo nasuba nagamba." itwe nitweikiliza tutyo nokugamba. ¹⁴Nitumanya tuti eyahimbwile Omukama Yesu alatuhimbula hamwe na wenini. Nitumanya alatuleta hamwe naimwe ahakubhaho kwawenini. ¹⁵Bulikintu kiliahansonga yanyu olwokubha eneema negendelela kuhika omubhantu baingi nokusima kugendelele kukanya aha bhutufu bwa Mungu. ¹⁶Titwine kuhebhula nobhutulabha nitulebekana kubhi, chonka aha myoyo yaitu nebha mishasha ekilo aha kindi. ¹⁷Omumwanya ogu mugufu, amasasi agha agali kwanguha nigatuteka ahabhutalihwo bulemile obhulikukila byona. ¹⁸Olwokubha titulikulebha ensonga ebhintu nibhilebhekana. chonka ahabhintu ebhitalikulebhekana. Ebhintu ebhitwakusobhola kubhilabha nebyo mwanya muke gwonka, chonka ebhintu ebhitakulebhakana nebyobuzima obhutalihwaho.

Chapter 5

¹Nitumanya kubha obwikora bwe ensi omwo nibhagasisa nitutura enzu kuruga owa Mungu. Ne enzu etayombekile ne mikono ya bhantu, chonka nenzu yaila omwiguru. ²Olwokubha enzu egi nitulwara yaitu omwiguru. ³Nitwefuza ahansonga kuzwla titukubhonekana kubha tuli busa. ⁴Aha mazima tuliomunda Yesu eg, tudwala katulemerwe. Tutukwenda kuzurwa, Kandi aho nitwenda kuzwekwa ensonga echo ekifire kisobholwe kumilwa nobhuzima. ⁵Ogwo atwesile aha kuntu eki ni Mungu, atuhaile itwe omwoyonke eahadi yecho ekikwiza. ⁶Aha lyecho omusaiza owe manzi ebhilo bhona. mubhe maiso obhukila tulyo omuka omubhili, Tuli hale no omukama. ⁷Obhutuli kugenda aha mategeza tikwo aha kulebha, kwa hio twine obhumanzi. ⁸Hakili tubhe hale kuruha ahamibhili no muka hamwe no mukama. ⁹Aha nitugikora kubha na ni lengo lyaitu, kubha tulilyo omka au hale, tumusemeze wenini. ¹⁰Olwokubha twena tubhonekane embeleye kitebhe che kihaso cha kristo, ensonga bhulyomwe kwakira kilinya echigenduka aha bhintu ebhikolekile aha mubhili kilibha aha bhuzima anga abhabhili. ¹¹Aha lyecho kumanya ekitinwa chomukama, Nitubhanuriza abhantu. Nkikwo tuliho, nebhoneka bhusa na Mungu. Ninyesiga okubha nemanyikano okwesiga kwanyu. ¹²Titukubhalengesa aha bhukobhi imwe kutulebha itwe nka bhamazima male aho, niyubha imwe ensonga yokwesingiza ahansonga yaitu, ensonga mubha subhize amazima aha bhalikwesingiza kulebha chonka tikilinya ekilyo omunda omumwoyo. ¹³¹⁴¹⁵Olwokubha tugurukilwe na magezi, na hansonga ya katonda kitulabha tulya ahamagezi gaitu agarige, na hansonga yaitu. ¹⁴Olwokubha obhenzi bya kristo, nibhatula nisa ensonga twine amazima nelyo olwokubha omuntu omwe, yaani bhalinya abhalikutura bature aha nsonga yabho bhonini, kabhalamula, Lazima bhatule ahansonga yawenini ayafire nokuhibhulwa. Kristo akafa ahansonga yaitu alwokubha abhalikutula ahalwabho bhonini. Akaizucho kaho akabha nayenda ikikwo akabha nayenda wenini akabhafela nokuhimbuka. ¹⁶Ahansonga egi, kubhandiza mbebu nokugrndera kumuha ekihaso omuntu kwinga nolwingano lwa abhantu, obhu zima tukarebha kristo aha nsonga egi. Mbenu tukalebha kristo ahansonga egi. Mbenu tutukumuha ekihaso omuntu wenawena aha nsonga egi kandi. ¹⁷Aha lwecho ontu wenawena alyomunda ya Kristo, wenini nekihangwa kishasha Ebhintu bya kale bhahingwile Lebha bhyabha bhishasha. ¹⁸Ebhintu byo bhuruga owa Mungu AKatunywanisa itwe wenini kuhingura Krisro male atuhaire okukwasana no kunywana. ¹⁹Otuo nokugamba, aha ali Kiristo, Mungu nanywanisa ensi wenini. Tiho kubwa amakosa gabho omulibhonini. Nabhikaza owanyu empola yo kunywana. ²⁰Aha nitutozwa nka abhatwazi bha Kristo, okagira Mungu akabha nailila embele kuhingura owaitu. Nibhagambila imwe ahansonga ya kristo mnyawanise owa Mungu, Akakola kubha esadaka aha nsonga ye bhibhi byaitu wenini niwe atakora bhibhi ²¹Akakolra ebhi ensonga tukole obhukweli bya Mungu aha liwenini.

Chapter 6

¹Ahalwecho,kukola emilimo hamwe,nitubha tagiliza imwe, matakwakila emigisa ya Mungu hataliho echabhonekana. ²Ahalwokubha naagamba, Omwanya gwikilizwe inketegeleza aha kwanyu, nakilo chobhu lokozi inkabha saidia,Olebhe, Mbenu no mwanya gwi kilizwe olebhe, mbhenu nekilo cho kulokoka. ³Titukutaho ibhale lyekutanga ahamuntu wenawena,aha lwokubha titulikujendela ehuduma yaitu eize ahailaga libhi.⁴Bhambhu kandi nitwehamini itwe ahabhikolwa bhyaitu bhyona,yaani tulyabhakozi bha Mungu. Tulyalyabhskozi bhe ahabhwingi bhwo kwiokiliza amasasi,eshida,okuguma kwa maisha. ⁵Kutelwa,kufungwa,efujo,omukukola emilimo ahakwetuma,ahakubhulwa itilo omukilo, ahangara. ⁶Ahabhusafi,ahamagezi,okuvumilia,Wenini roho matakatifu,omubhuwenzi bwonini bhwonini. ⁷Tulyabhatumwa bhe ahakigambo cha mazima,omumani ga Mungu. Twine ekikwato che haki aha lwensonga ye mkono bhulyo no gwa bhumoso.⁸Nitukola emilimo aha kitinwa na ahakuganywa,ahamasimango na nokusimwa.Nitubhihililwa ingu tulya tulyabha abhakobhi kobhi,okwo tulyomu omumanzima.Nitukola emilimo okkagila titukumanyika okwo nitumanyikana kuzima. ⁹Nitukola emilimo inkabhalikukufa,chonka lebha nitutwikala. Nitukola emilimo inka bhaine ebhihaso ahalwensongaye ebhikolwa bhyaitu chonka tinka abhalamwile mpaka kufa. Nitukola emilimo inkaabhaine entimba,chonka ebhilo bhona twine ebhisemelelwa. ¹⁰Nitukola emilomoinka abhanaku chonka nitugisa bhaingi. Notukola emilimo akagila oti titukubhona akantu chonka twine bhuli kintu. ¹¹Twafomola amazima gona ahakwanyu abha korintho,nanemiganya yaitu yakomoloka ahabhugazi. ¹²Emyoyo yanyu itwe titulikugitanga,chonka netangwana nebhitekelezo bhanyu imwe nini. ¹³Imbhweni ahakuhinga omumazima / ahansonga haki } -nimfumola inkomubhana-Mukono mkomolole emyoyo yanyu ahabhaghazi. ¹⁴Mtakwatanisa hamwe na abhatali kwesiga,ahalwokubha haine obhu dugu nyabhaki omuhaki na noombhimbi?Nahaliho obhumwe nyabhaki ahamwanga na nomwilima? ¹⁵Nookwikirizangana kuhikristo nasobhola kubha nakwo na shetani? Angu olinya alikwesiga aine omuwanyaki hamwe na atalikwesiga ¹⁶?Nahaliho okwiolinganaki okuliho omukelezia ya Mungu nane bhisusani? ahalwokubha itwe tliekelezia ya Mungu alikulebha,inko ku Mungu yagambile , Ninyikala nabho,na kugenda genda na bhonini abhantu bhange. ¹⁷Aha lwecho, Mulugemu omugatiyabho na musololwe nabho,Mungu yagamba'Mtakwata ekitu ekizizunzile,ndabhanyegeza imwe. ¹⁸Nibha tata ahalimwe naimwe ni mubha abhana bhange -abhe kikazi, na abhekisaiza ,Yaghambha omukama Mungu.

Chapter 7

¹Bhanywani bhangе, orwokubha twine ebhilangilo ebhi tweyoze itwenini ahakibhiuli kantu kalabha nitukola tubhe no obhuchafu emibhili yaitu na noo mumiganya . Natubhulonde ubhutakatifu ahakumtina Mungu .

²Mulonde omwanya ahalwensonga yaitu, Titukwatanisize omuntu wenawena. Titukahutaize omuntu wenawena .Titukeyenzile ahakusaguzа аhalwensonga yomuntu wenawena. ³Ningamba ityo tinkubhalalisa. Ahalwokubha naghambile mulimo omumipyo yaitu, itweni tufa hamwe na nokutulya hamwe. ⁴Inyine obhumanzi bhwingi O munela yanyu na nimwesingiza аha lwensonga yanyu nyizwile abhisemelelwa. Ninyizhulwa ebhisemelelwa nobhundikubha ndyo omusasi ghaitu ghona. ⁵Tukaiza Makendania, emibhiyaitu tela humwile. Akahinduka kaho tukateseka аhamasasigona, ahakutelwa ebhita embhazu zona eza-helu, na аhabhutini omumbha zu zo Munda.

⁶Chonka Mungu alikughumisiliza abhalikufa Omoyo, akatugumisiliza hiyaziile Tito. ⁷Telebhaile hiyaziile kwonka, Mungu hiyatummyagumisize. Akatugumisa ahangumiso Tito eziyaihile Owanyu. Wenini akatugambila ubhenzi bhuhango obhumwine, Entimbhazanyu na kumwine ebhitekelezo аhalwensonga yange. Ahalwendo nagendelela kubhana nebhiselelewa muno. ⁸Kandi na nebharuha yange ekabhakola mubhe nenthiimba iinye tibhukunsansa. Chonka ninsasibhwa akanya nindebha ebharuha eyo ekabhakola imwe mubhe na nentimbha. Chonka , Mkabha na nentimbha аhamwanya Mgufu. ⁹Mbwenu, Inyine ebhisemelelwa, tilwensonga mubhaile mwine entambhala, chonka аhalwensonga ye ntimba zanyu ekabhaleta ahakwechuzа mlіkagwa аhantimbha zeki- Mungu аhalweecho mukasaswa timwalabhulize аhalensonga yaitu. ¹⁰Ahalwokubha entimbha eyekimungu eleta okwechuzа okugobheseleza obhulokozi obhutakugira kusasibhwa. Entimha ze Enzi kandi ezo zileta Olufu.

¹¹Mulalebha entimbha zekimungu ekaleteleza ekitekelzo nyabhaki kihango omunda yanyu. Ekitekelezo echo omunda yanyu chemileho kita chekubheleka kimutaitine kihaso. Nobhusasi nyabhaki bhwanyu obhwabevile buhango, obhutini bhwanyu, okwegomba gomba kwanyu, okwituma kwanyu, okwenda kwanyu, ahakulebha ehaki neyendebhwa kukoleka! Bhuli kantu kona kona Imwenini mwelebhile ahakutegila ekihaso.

¹²Norunabhahandikiile imwe, tindahandikle аhalwensonga yomusisi, nangu omuntu asasizwe na nebhіbhi. Nahandika kulebha amazima ge- Mioyo yanyu аhalwensonga yaitu ekolwe kumanyikana owanyu omumaiso ga Mungu. ¹³Nolwensonga eyi nitusamelelwa. Ahanyongeza yebhisemelelwa bhyaitu itwenini, twine ebhyela kandi muno, olwensonga yebhisemelelwa bhya Tito, orwakubha Omoyogwe ghukasemelelwa naimwe mwena.

¹⁴Olwokubha kandabha nasomile owawenini kurugirila owanyu tindagizile ensoni nikwo kughamba katulabha nitulya echitwaghambile owanyu likabha lilikwo okwebhona kwaitu аhalimwe аhalitito, nebhonesа na mazima.

¹⁵Obhwenzi bhwawenini аhalwensonga yanyu ni muhango Muno, kalikwizuka olwekesha kwanyu mwena, inko kumwamnyegize we nini, ahakitinwa nanokuzugumila. ¹⁶Ninsemelelwa olwokubha intine obhumanzi obhugobhile omunda yanyu.

Chapter 8

¹Nitumbhenda imwe mumanye omuntu na mnyanya eyaruga omuneema ya Mungu ayaruga omukerezia ya makedonia. ²Obhukati mbwirengeso lihango elyobhusasi obhwingi bhokurindwa no bhwizuzo bhobhutagira chonachona bhonini bhazara ubhutajiri bhuhango obhwizwire. ³Aharwecho nindebha kubha bhakatoa enamna kwibhabhasize na nokusaga na bharinya abhabhaire nibhabhasa. ⁴Nahayamoyo gwabhonini kutusabha kwona bhakatusabha aharwokubha bhabhemu ahabhantu bha Mungu. ⁵Eitabhaire nkaho nkwitukambha turinzire. Ahakahinducho akambere bhonini bhakeihamu aharitata. Kansi bhayetoa aharitwe bhonini ahabwenzi bwa Mungu. ⁶Aho tukamsabha Tito akabha yayeandaire yabhandisa omurimo ogu kandi kureta igambo lya Mungu erisombhokirwe ahaiguru yanyu. ⁷Mbwenu imwe mwine obwingi ahari bhuri kintu aha mwesigo gwo bhugambi kansi ahabhusobhokerwa kandi na hakwepata, Ni hamwe na bwenzi imwe muhakikishe mwabha Bahingi kandi aha kintu chokweshusha. ⁸Ningamba echi ti akekiragi, ekihinducho ako ningamba echi ekipimo cho bwenzi bwanyu kwiganisa na ne shauku yabhantu abhandi. ⁹Aharwokubha nimumanya abhuzima bwa tata waitu Yesu Kristo. Kandi nibwa akambha aritajiri, Kandi ahamuntu atainekantu kandi abhase kubha omutungi. ¹⁰Ahakigambo echi nikibhaha umwebhembelo ugurabhasaidia, Omwaka ogwahingingirwe timurabhandize kwonka kukora ekintu chonka mukegomba kubhikora. ¹¹Kandi mubhikore nkaho kwikukabha kuri nanobhuta hamini aha kwmera kurikora, kandi mbwenu mwakabhaisize kureta ahabhizwire, aha hariyi mwakubhaisize. ¹²Orwokubha mwine obhutehamini obwokukora ekintu echi nekintu Kizima ikikwirizwa. Lazima kimerere ahaiguru ya kirinya choine omuntu kandi tihaiguru ya kirinya chatainacho omuntu. ¹³Kansi orwokubha omurimo ogu tihansonga yabhantu abhandi mbhabhase kubhora emiehere naimwe mubhase kuremererwa. akahinducho kakabha norwingano. ¹⁴Obwingi bwanyu abhobhukati obhu aharibharinya abhrikwetaga. Ahonikwo bhiri bhangi bhibhase. bhoinini bhana obhubhasa kusaidia kubhona mbwenu kuibhe norwingano. ¹⁵Eininkikwo ehandikirwe. Wenini ainebhangi akabha ataine kintu chonachona echasigaire nawenini akabha ainebhike terenzire ebhindi. ¹⁶Mbhweni asimwe Mungu ayatire omunda omoyo gwa Tito omuganya ogwonini ogwine kushugurika na nokumanya ebhyinyine aharimwe. ¹⁷Aharwokubha tiwe ayayakire kusamba kwaitu akabha aine akokukazana kuruga umukusubha kwaitu. Aharwechoo akaiza ahakwetuma wenini. ¹⁸Twamutuma hamwe nawenini asimwe omwenomwe omu makerezia aharwensonga yomrimogwe kusamba za Ekigambo. ¹⁹Tikwo nkantu aharwecho akachaguriwa na majerezia kusafiri na itwe ahansonga kuricheka ahakanya kamwe kamwe ehari yokusima. Aharwensonga yokwesingiza ahari Tata wenini ahakamu yaitu yokusaidia. ²⁰Nituepuka aharwecho kubha wenawena anungunike kurugira aharitwe kuruga umkusana okwo kwetukuheka. ²¹Nitutwara ubhurembherezi kukora ekiricho echensonga emumaiso ga Tata aho kandi omumaiso ga bhantu. ²²Aharwecho twamutuma omuntu oundi hamwena nogu, Twamupimire emara nyingi, na nitumrebha aine ehamu, aharwensonga yemirimo mingi naha mbwenu nakora aharwensonga yo bhumanzi. Bhuhango obhwari nabwo omumiganya yaitu. ²³Aha nfhumoro ya Tito wenini no mhusika mtahi wange no mkora mirimo mtahiwange naho naharimwe nkaharibhene waitu nibhatumwa na makerezia na bhensonga ahaine Kristo. ²⁴Aharwecho mubhereke ubwenzi bhwanyu mwereka amakerezia aharwecho kwebhona aharitwe kandi ahari imwe.

Chapter 9

¹Ahakukwatana nemilimo ahabhesigirile, nihakili ahalinye bhandikile. ²Nimanya akwegomba kwanyu, akunayesimile aha bhantu bha Makedonia. Akaya akabha yayetegwile mpaka amwaka guhingwile. Kwenda kwanyu kubhahaile omwoyo abhantu bhangi kukola. ³Mbwenu aha nabhatuma bhowaitu olwokubha okwesingiza kwaitu ahalimwe kutakubha bhusa, kandi alowkubha mwakubha mwamamzile, nkokunaga mbile nikwo mwakubhaile. ⁴Ahabhundi omuntu wenawena awa Makedonia kalazia hamwe nainye akasanga mtaketegwile, tukabhoina ensoni - tikukamba chona chona ahalimwe ahakubha abhamazni ahalimwe. ⁵Male aho ndebhile nechensonga kubhatagiriza bhowaitu kwiza owanyu kukola emitegengo kale ahalwensonga ye chakilo chiimwabagambile. Eyi netwo olwokubha zibhe emigiso, kitakubha nkekitu ekilamwilwe. ⁶Ebhitekelezo nebhi, Omuntu alikubhhyala ebhitasimale nasomola ebhitariho, na wena wena alikubhyala ahansonga yomgisa, nasoloma omugisa. ⁷Ahalwecho bhulimtu atange nkokwapangire ahamwegwa wenini. Ahalwecho mtatanga ahanimba nangu ahakupatikwa. Lwyokubha Mungu amwenda aliya alikutanga ahabhyera. ⁸Kandi Mungu nasobhola kusanguza bhulimigisa ahalimwe, halwokuwa, bhuli kanya ahabhintu byona msobhole kubhona bhyona bhimulikwenda. Ebhi bhyona nolwensonga musobhole kusanguza bhuli kikulwa kizima. ⁹Ninkokubhihandikile: "yasambaza obhutungi bhwawenini nokubhutanga omuboro. Ehaki ya wenini neikala ilaneila". ¹⁰Nawe alikutanga embibho aha mubhyazu nomkate ahansonga yokula, aho natanga kandi nasaguza embibho yanyu ahalwensonga yokubhyala wenini nayongeza ebhihuluilwe aha haki ya wenini. ¹¹Nimtungiswa habhulinsonga musobhole kuwa abhakarim Eyi neiza kuleta ensimo ahali Mungu kuhingura ahalitwe. ¹²Ahakukola emilimo eyo tikugamba nimkwata ebhilikwendebhwa ahabhesigilizi. Knadi bhasaguza ahamilimo mingi yensimo ahali Mungu. ¹³Ahalwensonga yokulengiswa kwanyu kwikilizwa kwemilimoo eyi, male nimumusingiza Mungu ahakwekesha hakwikiriza kwanyu ekigambo cha Kristo, Male nimumusingiza Mungu ahabhukarimu bye karama yanyu ahali bhonini nehalimwe. ¹⁴Nimbhengomba, Knadi nimbhasabha ahansonga yanyu, Nibhakola bhati ahalwensonga ye migizo mingi ya Mungu elyahaiguru yanyu. ¹⁵Ensiimo ziwe ahali Mungu ahakarama ya wenini etalikugambika.

Chapter 10

¹Inye Paulo, bwange nimbamiliza ahakwetonda nokwekesha ahali Kristo. Inye ntekaimwe omukanya akindi omumaiso ganyu, Chonka nyine obhumanzi ahalimwe omukanya nohundikubha ndihale naimwe. ²Nimbhasabha imwe inti, omukanya kindohonaimwe tindyenda kubhaomumanzi nokwesigilila inyeknakinye chonka nitelekeza ninyiza kwetaga kubha nobhumanzi omukanya kindabha nimbheteleza ingu nitutula ingu ahakwesiga omubhili. ³Nolu hakubha nitutabhuka ahamubhili, titukulwa na ebhita bhityo ahansonga yomubhili. ⁴Ahalwokubha ekikwato kitukukolesa kulwanatiza mubhili. Omumwanya ogwo zine Amani gamungu gwokusisa Olugo. nzizihaho nyini ebhizugu elikuhabya. ⁵Kandi nitusisa bhuli ekina obhutwazi ekilayeyinamula ahabhumanyi bha Mungu nitulikubha bhulikitekelezo ahakwekesha owa Kristo. ⁶Nanitubhona kwetugula kuha ekihaso bhulikikolwa bhulikilwa ekitaine. Ishima, Omukanya Ishima Lyangu kubulagobha. ⁷Olebhe ekili ahalikuhweza omumaiso ganyu. Wena wena nahanula ati Inye nowa Kristo, na ayeyizuche wenyini nyini ati nkokutuli abha Kristo, nikwo naitwe nikwo nikwo tuli. ⁸Olwokubha nolunakwebhona kakekusagaho ebhikwasile ahabhutwazi bhaitu obhoMukama obhuyatangile ahansonga yaitu kubhombeka imwekake kusagaho kugamba ubhutwazi bhaitu obhumukama obhuyatangile ahalitwe kubhombeka imwe natikubhasisa tinddibhonansoni. ⁹Tinkwenda ekinkibhone inti nibhatinisa imwe ahamfumolo zange. ¹⁰Olwokubha abhandi bhantu nibhagamba; enfumolo zenibhoya nazine amani, chonka ahamubhili ogwo nomunafu. ebhigambo byetibhasanile kuhukilizwa. ¹¹Linda abhantu nkabho bhamanye kilinya ekutuhi kugamba ahakwizucha omukanya tuli hale nikwo nikwo nabhilinya okutulikola omukanya kitulibhatuhalina. ¹²Kugenda hale nkokwesokeza itwenyini angakweyingnmsa itwe nabhalinya abhalikwesima bhonyini. Chonka abhalikwepima bhonyini na bhulimuntu, tibhainemagezi. ¹³Itwe, nanaho, titulyebhona kuhingula ebhibhi. Ekilikulatilahho tulakolatutyo omunda yembibhi eyi Mungu yatwatile itwe ebhibhi elikuhika hale nkezowanyu kuzili. ¹⁴Olwokubha titusagwize itwe ahatwagobha naimwe. Tukabha tuli abhambele kuhika hale nkaimwe ahansonga yokuhangilila Kristo. ¹⁵titulyebhona kuhingula embhibhi ahalwemilimo za bhandi, ekilikulatilahho nitwesiga okwesiga kwanyu kukula a hantu haitu he milimo hahasanolwa muno. nahachali omunda yembhibhi ezamazima. ¹⁶Nitwesiga eki nyini tuti tusobhole kulangilila einjili omumikoa kusagulialana. Titulyebhona abhikwasile ahamilimo elikukolwa ahantu haingi. ¹⁷Chonka wena wena alikwebhona ayebhone ahamukama. ¹⁸Olwokubha titweolinya alikweyikiliza wenyini nalkilizwa chonKa, nolinya alikwikilizwa Nomukama

Chapter 11

¹Nyine chebhuzonti kamwakweyomeleza, nainye ahalibhike obhufwera. Chonka Omumazima, Nimweyomeleza ahalinye. ²Ahakubha Nowitima ahalimwe. Nyinetima atalya Mungu, ahansonga yanyu kwema ahinabhaile andagano imwe Eyo kukaitwa no Musaiza omwe. Nkaragana okubhaleta imwe ahali Kristo Nkomwisiki alikwera. ³Chonka nkatina omubhantu bwobhunauka Nke nzoka nkoko yakohakobhule Eva ahakwandakwa ahabyelekezo byanyu bhisobhora kuhabhiswa hale kueruga Omusisale zonyini male nzima za Kristo. ⁴Nkahakulenga omuntu nanka akaiza nalanga Yesu Oundi atalyolina outwatangile, Anga nkokulenganti mkatila omuganya ogundi atalyolina omweyakile; Anga ukokulenga Mkakila Einjili eindi Etalyelinya eyimwayakile, nkeyomeleza ebhigambo ebhi Kuzima byahika. ⁵Ahakubha ninyetekateka kubha inyetindiyo omulyabho omubhataine chonachona abhalikwetwa entumwa nzima. ⁶Chonka ahalyecho inye tingesizwa ekilangilo tindintyo omumagezi. Omubhukantu ebhigambo byoko tubhikozile kumanyika kwanyu. ⁷Isi nakora ekibhi ahakwekesha nyenka imwe musobhora kwimucha ahakubha nkalanga ahakweyagomira einjiri ya Mungu ahalimwe. ⁸Nkaka amakelezi agandi ahakwekila engabhilano kuruga owabho olwokubha nkasobhoile kubhakolela imwe. ⁹Obhukiro bhunabhohaile ndinaimwe male ukabha ndyahakwefomba, Tindalemelile wena wena ahakubha ebhinayo yegombile bikahika na abhanyaruganda abhaizire kuruga Mekedonia omubhulikantu nyetangire utabha omutwano ahalimwe male ningendelela kukorantyo. ¹⁰Nka mazima Kristo okwali omunda yange okukwesiga kwange tikulicheleza omumwanya gawa Akaya. ¹¹Ahabwaki ntinkubyenda? Mungu namanya nimbhenda. ¹²Chonka kilinya chinduikukora ndakikora kandi, ndakikora ahakusobhora kutanga omwanya gwabhalinya abhalikare gomba akanyakokubha nkokutuli ahalikilinya chonyini chonyini ekibhali kwesiga. ¹³Ahakubha abhantu bhalinya nentumwa zebhusubhana abhakazi abhabhili bhabhesubha. Nibehindagura bhonyini nke ntumwa za Kristo. ¹⁴Ekitikine obhusabhelwa bhuhango ukabhakozile kandi kwehindagura. Hakubha ne shetani ayehindagura wayika nka Malaika wa kulweza. ¹⁵Ekitina abhusobhelwa bhuhongo ukabhakozibha kandi. okwahindagurwa bhonyini ukabhakozi bhamazima. Amaheruka gabho bhalabho ebhigiro byabho ikokusamile. ¹⁶Ningamba kandi atabhaho omuntu wonawona alikutekelza inye ndyo mufwera. Chonka kamulakora nyakile inye uko mufwera usobhole kwesima kake. ¹⁷Echindikugamba ekikwotaine kuku nokwesigilila okwebhona, tikulamulwa no mukama, chonka ninganira nkomufwera. ¹⁸Ahakubha abhantu bhaingi bhabho ahansonga yomubhili ndayebhona kandi. ¹⁹Ahakubha mkatwalilangana ahabhisemelelwa no alohifwela imwenyini mwine amagezi? ²⁰Ahakubha ni mtwalilangana no Muntu kalikuta omubhuhulila ahakuteleteleza okwegabhonya omulimwa, ahakubhakolesa imwe ahabwongelwa bwe kalayeta ahaiguru omkilele anga kayakubhatera omumasoni. ²¹Ningamba ahansoni zaitu ahakubha itwe tworobhiile mwokukora evyo. male yuchali ahalimuntu wenawena kalye bhona - Ningamba uko mufwera- Nainye ndayebhona. ²²Isi bhonyini abhayahudi? nainye notyo, Isi bhonyini na Bhaisraeli? Nainye notyo. isye Bhonyini ni bhazala Ibrahimu? Nainye notyo. ²³Isi bhonyini nabhokozi bwa Kristo? { Nagamba ukagurukitwe Amagazi gange?} Inye ndimmo ninyikara omumilimo egumile mno. Hale nokwikala mno mabhusi, ahakutelwa kusaga endengo ahakwelamilile ntambara zo kufwa?. ²⁴Okuruga ahabhayahudi nayakila emara itano ebhitero Nakumnyana kwihaho Kimye. ²⁵Emara isatu nkaletwa ahankoni, Emara imwe nkatelwa amabhale. Emara ya kasatu nakakilakiza omumali. nakohesa ikiloni Hangwa omu nyanza ahali kubhona. ²⁶Ninyikala omurugendo labhurikilo omuntambara za vyambu, Entambara za abhaharamia, Omuntambara yokuruga abhantu bha mahanga, entambara ye miji, entambara elikuruga ahalikumara emiti no bunyasi, entambara elikuruga omumanyanza makuru, entambara yokuruga ahabhabhili bhabhisubha. ²⁷Nyikaile omilimo egumile omubwikalo bhugumile, omkilo kitarikucha obhuhadyama, omunzara niliho, mwona mwingi ekisibho, omubhariri no bhuzwala bhusa. ²⁸Hale nivyo halicho Ekilikusindika bulikilo haiguru yange tinyine omteleho ahansonga ya amakelezia. ²⁹Nohi alikwegaya Inyetindindegie? Nohi ayaleteteleza mtahiwe kugwa omukibhi, nainye tindikisisira omunda? ³⁰Kakalabha kalyakapatiko nyezule, nyezula ahalikihinya ekilikubhonekana okubhulwa amani kwange. ³¹Mungu na Tata wa Yesu wenyini alikusingizibwa ebhilo vyona na manya inye timbiha. ³²Kulinya Damesk, Mkulu wo Mkoa ahansi yo mkama areta akabha nagulinda ogwo mji gwa Dameski ahansonga yo kunkwata. ³³Chonka banta omukikapu kuhinguza omwidirisha aharukuta male na kilakiza kuruga omkono wanyini.

Chapter 12

¹Ninyesingiza, olwokubha tihaine ekilayongezwa necho. Ninyiza kugendelela kwa kiila ebhigambo byensonga kuluga owaMungu.²Nimanya omuntu omwe omuli -Kristo omumyaka Ikumi na inna eyahwoile eyabhaile ahamubhili anga ahelu yo - mubhili inye tindi kumanya, Mungu niwe alikumanya, akasutulwa yatwalwa omwiguru Iya kasatu.³Kandi nimanya kubha ogu bubhe ahabhuli, anga ahelu yobhuli inye tindikumanya, nibhimanywa Mungu.⁴Akatwalwe ahaiguru bhamuhicha Paradiso yahulila ebhigambo bhitakatifu muno aha muntu wena wena kubhigamba.⁵Aha Muntu nkogwo ahatuli ninyesima. Chonka ahabhuli bwange inye kindi kwesima. Hamwe ahamani gange make.⁶Kinakwenda kwebhona, Tinakubhaile omufwela, olwokubha nkabhaile ningamba amazima. Chonka kandeke kwebhona, hatakubhaho owokuntekeleza ahakusaga ebyo ebhulikulebhekana ahalinye anga kuhulilikana kuluga owange.⁷Tindyebhona ahansonga yago amafunuo agokusobheza. Ahalwecho tindigila elyetwala, ihwa bhalitile omumubhili gwange, entumwa ya sitani kunwanisa ntahinsuka kubha owokwebhona.⁸Emilundi esatu nimugambila omukama aha lyeki abhinyiheho.⁹Nawe akanghambila, Eneema yange nemala byona ahaliwe, olwokubha amani gakologe ahamanimake. nkayenzile Muno kwebhona ahamani gange make male obhusobhola bwa Kristo bwikale ahalinye.¹⁰Ahalwecho ninyikiliza Kristo, Omumani mare omubhizumi, nomunaku, nobhusasi, ahanibhaile ntaine amani nasubha nagila amani.¹¹Inye mbaile omufwela! imwe mkandyomelana ahalyechi, olwokubhwa mwaknsigize imwe. Olwokubha nkabha ntalimuke omulyabho abhaliketwa entumwa nkulu nobwitulabha tulibhusa.¹²Obwelekano bwa mazima bwentumwa bukakolwa ahagati ahabhikulu kwemela, okwelekana, nebhikolwa byokusobheza.¹³Ahangeliki mukabha mulyabhensonga kunaga amakelezia agasigaile, chonka tindabhaile Omuzigo ahalimwe? Munganyile ahalyechi kibhi kinakozile.¹⁴Lebha! Inye nayemile kwiza owanyu omulundi gwa kasatu. Tindibhalemela olwokubha tindikwenda ekintu chonachona kuluga omulimwe. Ninyenda imwe Olwokubha abhana tibhalikwetagwa kubhikwa ensonga yabhazaille bhabho. Ekilikwenda nabhazaille kubhabhi kila abhana bhabho.¹⁵Ninsemelelwa muno kugila nokugililwa ensonga ye myoyo yanyu. Okwi ndikubhenda muno, Ninyetogwa kwendwa kake?¹⁶Nkokubhili, tindabhegekile omuzigo imwe chonka olwokubha inye nkelukile muno, Ninye nabhakwasile nkabhakatwa ahakubhakobha.¹⁷Isi nkatwala ahansonga yokwenda kutungila ahalimwe bhinatumile?¹⁸Nkamusabha Tito kwiza owanyu nowundi mulumuna bhaize hamwe. Isi Tito haine echiyabhakolile echansonga omulimwe? Isi titwalagenzile omuhansa ogwo nini? Isi titwalagenzile nitulabha omwibhabhaile nibhalibhata omubhilenge byabho?¹⁹Nimutekeleza omumwanya ogu gwona tubhaile nitwebhola ahalimwe? Omumaiso gha Mungu no Yesu Kristo, Tubhaile nitughamba bhuli kantu ensonga yokubhagumisa imwe.²⁰Olwokubha ningila kinakwiza tinakubhabhona nakakwondikwenda. Nintina hakabha halicho emfwomolo Itima ekiniga, okweyendeza, olusatu okwebhona nobhulwani.²¹Ninye obhutini ndagaruka kandi, Nkandi Mungu akankesha Omumaiso ganye ninye obhutini nkasasibwa na bhaingi abhafwakile amafu, na nobhusihani nebhindi byokweyendeleza ebhibhalikukola.

Chapter 13

¹Eyi ne mara ya kasatu kubha nintiza owanyu " kila kintu nelazima lyombhekwe ahakwemerelwa na abhazulizi bhabhili anga bhasatu" ²Namazile kugamba abho abhakozile ekibhimbele abhandi bhona obhukiro nchali okwo emara ya kabhili, ningamba kandi kindiza kandi Tindibhemera.³Nimbhagambira okubha imwe ahansonga nimurondwa ahabhuzulizi ahali Kristo nabhariki kuhingura owanyu wenini ti mremezi owanyu, Chonka wenini no wa Amani omunda yanyu. Olwokubha akanyanyaswa aha bhulemwa, lakini akahimbhuka ahamani ga Mungu. ⁴Olwokubha itwe twenka tubhuzilwe amani omunda ya wenini. Chonka nitutura nawe aha amani ga Mungu omumwanya gwanyu.⁵Mwechunguze imwe nini mulebhe kamwine okwiliza. mwepime imwenini timlikumanya ahakubha Yesu Kristo alyomunda yanyu?wenini alimo ahabhundi timukamanyikane. ⁶Inyine obyesige kubha imwe nimumanya kubha itwe titwangiliwe.⁷Mbwenu nitusabha owa Munghu mtasobhola kukora chona chona ekibhi. Tinkusabha ahansonga itwe tusobhore kubhonekana twahingura ahabhirengeso, male aho nisabha kubha musobhore kukora ekilige, olyokubha nitusobhore kubhonekana twasinga ekirengeso. ⁸Olwokubha itwe titwikusobhore kukora chonachona ekitaikugendana na mazima, Chonka nahansonga ye Einjili ya Mazima gwonka.⁹Olwokubha nitwesima obhukilo hitukubha tutaine amani, naimwe kimubha mwine amani nitusabha male msobhole kukora abhaingane. ¹⁰Nihandika ebhintu ebhi obhukiro ndihale naimwe, ahansonga kindikubhandi naimwe. Tinkwenda kutwara amadaraka omukama agiyamuhaile mbhombheke tiho kubhasisa ahansi. ¹¹Aho, bhenewaitu bhe kisaiza na bhebhakazi msemerelewe , mkole emilimo ahansonga yokuhoicha bhabhahe omwoyo, mwikilizane imwe ahalimwe. mtule ahamirembe Ahansonga Mungu wo byenzi ne mirembe nabha hamwe naimwe. ¹²Mlolosane kila muntu ahakunywegerana abhataine ebhibhi. ¹³Abhaikiliza bhona nibhasura. ¹⁴Emigisa yo mukama Yesu Kristo obhenzi bya Mungu nobhukwatani byo mwoyo gulikwera gubhe hamwe naimwe mwena.

Galatians

Chapter 1

¹Inye ndi Paulo entumwa.Kuruga omubhantu wala kuhingura omubhantu,naho kuhingura owa Yesu Kristo na Mungu Tata ayahimbukire kuruga omubhafire. ²Hamwe na bhenewaitu bhona inye nimandikila amakelezia aga Galatia.³Emigisa ebhe owanyu nobhuziam obhuluga owa Mungu Tata waitu nomkama Yesu Kristo. ⁴Ayayetowile wenini aha nsonga ye bhibi byaitu ili atukombwe ahabhukilo obhu obya makosa, kwibgana nobyenzi bya Mubgu waitu na Tata. ⁵Owawenini kubhe okusingizibya ila naila.⁶Ninsobhelwa nimundukira bwangu aha injili eyindi.Ninsobhelwa nimuhinduka hare kuruga owa wenini abhesile aha bhusinge bya Kristo. ⁷Tihaliho einjili eyindi,chonka haliho abhantu abhandi abhakuleteleza iwe amatatizo nokwenda kubhadirisha einjili ya Kristo. ⁸Chonka nahiyakubha nitwe au abhamalaika kuruga omwiguru alatangaza owanyu einjili tofauti naneelinya etangaizwe owanyu na alamwe. ⁹Nkikwo tuligamba mwanzoni na mbwenu ningamba kandi"kuharabha aliho omuntu alabhatangazia owanyu einjili tofauti nkikwo omwakile,na alamwe". ¹⁰Esaha ezi nindonda kwelebhera abhantu au Mungu? Nindonda kubhanuliza abhantu? Kindabha nindonda kubhanuliza abhantu inye tindi omukozi wa Yesu Kristo.¹¹Benewaitu ninyenda mumanye kubha einjili eyinatangaize telarugile omubhantu. ¹²Tindajakile kuruga owomuntu, wala tindayegesizwe echarugile omwo,okabhanofumola bya Yesu Kristo owange.¹³Mwahurile ahaiguru yakurula kwange okwe nyuma ahadini yekiyahudi,kindiho ninteseka ahabhukari bye kelezia lya Mungu kuhingura ekipimo nolitelekeza. ¹⁴Nkabha ngendelile aha Dini ye kiyahudi kuliko bhenewaitu bhaingi abhayahudi, inkabha inyine obyangi mno aha tamaduni za Tata waitu. ¹⁵Nchonka Mungu akasemelelwa kuchagua inye kuruga omwibhunda mwamaha. ¹⁶Kumumanyisa omwanawe omunda yange kusudiimutangaze wenini omurubhara lwa abhantu bha bhensi, male tindalonzile abhalamuzi bho mubhilino obyangi. ¹⁷Wala tindahanamile kugenda Yesusalemu ahabhaliya entumwa kabla Mungu kana mazire yaho nkagenda uarabuni badala yaho kusubha Demeski.¹⁸Kiha hingwile emiaka isatu nkahama kugenda Yerusalemu kumubhungira kefa,nkatekama nawe ebhilo ikumi nabhitani ¹⁹.Chonka tibhoine entumwa abhandi hamwe yakobo,bhenewabho no mukama. ²⁰Olebhe embele ya Mungu tinkukobwa ahalyindikuhandika owanyu.²¹Male nkagenda omumikoa ya Shamu na Kilikia. ²²Tindamanyikaine aha maiso aha makelezia ga Uyahudi galiya aga Kristo. ²³Chonka bhakabha nibhahulira kwonka "wenini akabha natutesa bwenu natangaza eimani eyabhaile nesisikara". ²⁴Bakabha nibhasima Mungu ahasonga yange.

Chapter 2

¹Kahahingwile emiaka ikumi na ina inkagenda kandi yerusalemu hamwena barnaba.Kandi inkatwala Tito hamwe nainye. Inkagenda ahalwensonga Mungu akeyeleka ahakwange inkokundi kwendebwa kugenda. ²Inkata omumaiso gabho einjili yinatangelize omubhantu bha mataifa (chonka inkaganila bhweleleke omubhagamba gambilwe nkokubhali abhatwale abhamuhimu) inkakola ntyo kwelekelela inkabaha tinkwiruka angu inkatura bhusa.³Cchonka na Tito eyabhaile alihamwe nainye eyabhaile alyomuyunani,akapatikwa kusila mulwa. ⁴Ekintu kikakoleka ahalwensonga ya abhantu abhebbhisubha abhaizile bhweleleke kubhaliliza obhwetale obhutwabhaile tulinabhwo omuliKristo Yesu.Wabhakabha nibhenda kutukola itwe tubhe abhatumwa ebhi bhilagilo. ⁵Titwalaikilize kwekesha na nisaa limweahalwokokubha einjili ya mazima eikale etabadilikile owanyu.⁶Chonka bhalinya abhaghambilwe bhakabha bhali abhatwazi tibhalasokolize chona chona ahalinye. Chonka chonka chibhabha ile nibhakola kikabha kitaine mugaso ahalinye.Mungu talikwikiliza obhuendeleo bhwo abhanadamu. ⁷Echakolekile bhakandebha inko kunyesigililwe kugimanyisa einjili omulibhalinya abhatasilamwilwe.Ekabha eli inkaPetro amanyise einjili omubhesilamwilwe. ⁸Olwokubha Mungu,eyakozile emilimo omunda ya Petro ahamwensonga yekutumwa omulibhalinya abhasilamwilwe kanda akakola emilimo ahansi yenge omubhubhantu abha mataifa.⁹Akanya Yakobo,kefa, na Yohana abhamanyikaine inko kubhayombekile ekelezia bhakasobhokwila omugisa oguna hebhilwe inye,bhakatwakila ahabhumwe inye na Barnaba.Bakakola bhati olwensonga tugende omubhantu bhamataifa na kandi bhasobhole kugenda omulibhalinya abhasilamwile. ¹⁰Kandi bhakatwenda itwe kubhaizuka abhoro.Nainye kandi inkabha ninyenda ekintu eki. ¹¹Akanya kefa kiyaizilike Antiokia ikamwanga ahalikulebhekana olwokubha akabha asobhilze. ¹²Abhantu fulani bhatakaizale kuruga owayakobho kefa akabha nalya hamwe nabhantu bha mataifa.Chonka abha Kabhaizile,akalekela na nokulugha nokuluga omubhantu abha mataifa. akabha natina abhantu abhabhaine nibhenda kusilamulawa. ¹³Otyo nini abhayahudi abhandi bhaketasha omwitima elyo hamwe na kefa echarugilemu kandi na Brbana nawe akatwalwa na ni Hima lyabho. ¹⁴Chonka kinalebhile tibhalikukulatira einjil eyamaziam inkagambial kefa omumaiso gabho bhona "imwe kumulabha muli abhayahudi chonka nimutula omungeso ze kiyahudi ahanki nimubhapatika abhantu abhamataifa kufuula inkaabhayahudi?¹⁵Itwe abhali abhayahudi ahakuzalwa,natibhantu abhamataifa abhaine bhibhi. ¹⁶Kimanyikane kiti,tihaliho alikubhalilwa ehaki ahabhikolwa bhyekilagilo ogambe oti,nibhabhalilwa ehaki ahamwesigo omunda ya Yesu Kristo.Tukaiza ahamwesigo omunda ya Kristo Yesu twize kubhalililwa ehaki ahamwesigo omunda yaKristo na tibhikolwa byekilagilo.Ahabhikolwa byekilagilo tihaliho omubhi ogulabhailwa ehaki¹⁷Chonka kitukubha nitumulonda Mungu ahakutubhalila ehaki, omunda ya kristo nitwesanga itwenini kandi twine ebhibhi, isi Kristo akakolwa omuntu we bhibhi? Tikwo bhifyo! ¹⁸Olwokubha kindayombeka omwesigo gwange ahakubhika ekilagilo,na nomwesigo ogwo nalamazile kugwihaho ninyeleka inye nini ikekunakenyula ekilagilo. ¹⁹Kuhingura aha kilagilo inkafa ahakilagilo ahalweecho ninyendebwa ntule ahalwensonga ya Mungu. ²⁰²¹Ntesizwe hamwe na kristo.Male tiinye alikutula,Kristo niwe alikutula omunda yange.Amaisha gindikutulamu omumubhili nintula aha mwesigo omunda yomwana wa Mungu, eyayenzile na aketoa ahalwensonga yange. Tindikwanga omugisa gwa Mungu olwokubha kihaklabha ehaki ekabhaeliho kuhingula omukilahilo, Kristo akabhaile yafelile bhusa.

Chapter 3

¹Abhagaratia abhafera,ne eliso elifakaire eryabhasisile?isi niYesu tarayerekirwe nko omusurubishwa embele ya amaiso ganyu. ²Inye ninyenda kwonka kumanya erikuruga owanyu kubha mkakira mwoyoaha bhikorwa bhe bhiragi anga ahakwikiliza echimwahulile? ³Aho? imwe na abhaera, kwingana oti?Aho? mwakabhanza na mwoyo mumale nomubhili?⁴Aho?mkasasibha ababhintu bhangi bhusakera nikwo bhikabha nebyabhusa? ⁵Aho? wenini alikubha mwoyo owanyuna okukora ebhikorwa.bhyaamani omulimwe nakola ebhikorwa bhebhiragi nangu. ahakuhurilia hamwe na imani?⁶Abraham "akamwikiliza Mungu akabhalwa kubha omuntu we haki. ⁷Ahalyebhonini mumanye kubha abhalinya abhalikwikiliza na abhana bha Abraham. ⁸Ekihandiko kikaranga kubha Mungu. Akabha bhalila ehaki abhantu abhanyansi ahamuhanda gwe imani ye injili yiyahubili obhambe awa Ibrahimu ahariwenini abhanyansi bhona bhalahabha ogisa. ⁹III amaheruka bharinya abhalikwikiliza abhahabwe omugisa hamwe na Abraham ayabhale ne imani.¹⁰Bhalinya abhalikwesiga ebhikorwa bhwebhiragi bhal ahansi yo"Omulamo ahalwokubha bhihandikilwe alamwile bhulimuntu atalikubhihandikilwe,alamwile bhulimuntu atalikukukwatana neebhintu bhona ebhahandikilwe mulyeki kitabho che ebhiragilo kubhikola bhona. ¹¹Mbwenu nikwo ahalyecho Mungu ntalikumubhalila haki nomuntu nanomwe kubha ahakiragi roaharwokuba" owe haki araikara ahamilembe. ¹²Ekiragilo tikirikuruga ahamilembe chonka aha bhundi bhaho alikukora ebhintu ahakiragoro alaikala aha kilagilo. ¹³Kristo akaturokora itwe kuruga omumalagwogwa ekiragilo obhukiro hiyakolekile emiramo aharitwe kwakubha ehandikilwe alamwilwe bhuli muntu ahanikilwe omumuti. ¹⁴Irengo rikabha ahalyecho omugisa eyabhaile eli owa Ibrahimu za kaizile omubhantu bhomusi ahari Kristo Yesu ili kubha tusobhole kwakira Ekiragilo ch mwoyo kuhingura aha imani. ¹⁵Bhene waitu nimfomola aha namna.Nkomtu nko obhukiro obhundi ekiragilo aha bhantu chatilweho kwokwo,na tariho owakusobhora kukuunguza nangu ku kukuunguza. ¹⁶Mbwenu ebhiragilo nibhigamba aha Ibrahimu na kizaziche telikugambya "ahabhizaire"kususanisa bhaungi,chonka aharyomwe wenka, ahakizaile chawe ambaye ni Kristo¹⁷Mbwenu gabha oti ekiragi ro echo ehaizire omwaka 430 baadae terikwihaho ekiragi ro che enyuma echatilwoho na Mungu. ¹⁸Aha rwokubha obhusika kabhaikuzire ahamhandagwe ekiragilo tiyakwizire kandiahamhanda gwe ekiragi ro,chonka Mungu akabhaha bhusa awa Ibrahimu aha kumuhaidi. ¹⁹Ahanki? mbwenu ekiragano kikabhaho? ekongezwa ahansonga yo kukora kubhi maka omuzarwa wa Ibrahimu aize ahalibhalinya owabho abhabhaire bharangirwe. ekiragi ro kikatebwaho aha maka kurabha aha maraika ahamikono ya kuteranisa. ²⁰Mbwenu omuteranisi ayenda abhantu bhaingi chonka Mungu nomwe wenini wenka. ²¹Isi echo kiragano kiriho ni kihakana nane ebhiragano bha Mungu? Mahi! ahalwokubha ekiragano echabhaile kiriho kikabhakine obhusobhora bhokurea obhuzima ekiragi ro kikabhonekane ahakureta ekiragilo . ²²Chonka ababhundi bhaho ekihandiko likomile ebhintu bhona ahansi yeebhibhi Mungu. akakora atyo ahakiragano che okuturokola naitwe ahaimani ya ahali krisu esobhole kubhonekana awabharinya abharikwiliza²³Chonka kutakaile kwikiliza kwa Kristo atakaizire tukabha tukomirwe na okubha ahansi yeeikagilo maka bwize obhufunuo bhe imani. ²⁴Ahalyecho ekiragilo kikakora kuturekeza itwe mpaka Kristo ahiyaizile ilitubhalilwe ehaki ahaimani. ²⁵Mbwenu ahalwokubha eimani yaiza kandi owomulebhelezi . ²⁶Kwakubha imwe mwena na bhana bha Mungu kurabha ahaimani ahari Kristo Yesu.²⁷abhabhatizwe ahali Kristo mwezwekile Kristo. ²⁸Tihariho omuyahudi wala omuyunani omutumwa wala aine obhuhuru, omusaiza wala omukazi ahalwakubha imwe mwena nibhamwe ahali Kristo Yesu. ²⁹Kamurabha imwe na abhaKristo basi mrabhanenzalwa za Ibrahimu,abharithi kuringana na ekiragano.

Chapter 4

¹Ningamba ahakubha omuhunguzi no mwanatakilaine nentumwa nobwalabha alyomlyeki wembintu nobwalabha alyomlegeki webintu vyona. ²Empinduko yaho alyahansi yo mulebhelezi na abhemezi aho obhukilo obwatilwehwo na ise. ³Notyo kandi naitwe tukilyabhana tukakwatililwa omubhtumwa omubilagililwe obwambele omsi. ⁴Chonka obhukilo kabwahikile Mungu akatuma omwenawe omuzalwa wo mkazikazi, ahansi ye ebilangiro. ⁵Akakola atyo ahakwenda kubhalokola bhalinya obhabhaile bhalya ahansi ye ebilangiro ahalyecho bakendatwakile naitwe tubhe ukabhana. ⁶Ahansonga itwe imwe mlyebhana, Mungu akamtuma Roho we kikazikazi omumuganya yaitu, roho alikweta "ABBA, BABA." ⁷Ahalyecho iwe tolimtumwa ahalyeki olyomwana kalabha olyomwana naiwe olyomuhunguzi kulihingura owa Mungu. ⁸Nahi bwabhaile bhutakagobhile obhukilo Timwaramumanyire Mungu. Mkabha mlyabhatuma ahalibhalinya abhatari Timiungu Amazima. ⁹Ila mbwenu obhu nimumumanya Mungu kandi ahalyecho ni mumanyika ahali Mungu, ahabwaki ni mugarukja kandi omumigira etaine amani eyambeke nezitaine bulebo buzima? Nimwanda kubha abhahalila kandi? ¹⁰Ni muktata akulebage Ekilochoninyini, omumboneko Amajira na miaka. Nintina ahansonga yanyu. ¹¹Nintina omubhintu furani nyehasize busa. ¹²Nimbalazimiliza banyaruganda mubhe okokundi olwokubha kandi nabha ukoku muli. Timwalamabhile. ¹³Olyekubha nimumanya mti bhikalelezwana no obulwaile bwo mubhili nkaranga einjili ahalimwe ahabwambele. ¹⁴Enamuna yoomubhili gwange akata ahakilengeso, timwalangailke anga kunyanga, ekihinduko chaho m, kanyakila nkamalaika wa Mungu nayehulila ikakundi Yesu Kristo wenini. ¹⁵Mbwenu bhilinkahi ebhisemerelwa byanyu? ahakubha ningamba embimboine ahalimwe male kabilasobhoka mkaile amaisoganyu nokugama inye. ¹⁶Mbwenu obhunabha omubisa wanyu ahansonga yekubhagambara amazima? ¹⁷Nibhabhalinda ahankumbu chonka tihabhuzima nibhenda kubhagambaranisa imwe na inye mubhakutatile. ¹⁸Nikuzima ebhilo byona kugira enkumbu ahansonga ezilima mtabhamanya ahakanya katulikubha tuliamwe naimwe. ¹⁹Bhanabhange abhato ni ndwala Ekisa ahansonga yangu kandi aho Kristo ahangwe ounda yanyu. ²⁰Nakanya kubhaho haliya hamwe naiwe mbwenu nahindura iraka lyenge ahansonga nagira echabhuzo ahalimwe. ²¹Mungambile imwe abhalikwefuza kuwa ahansi ye bilagilo Timulikuhulila ekilagilo okukilikugamba? ²²Olyokubha ehandikilwe inyu Abrahamu akabha aine abhana bhobwozo bhabhili omwe ahalyolinya omukazi wo omuhalila oundi ahamkazi alikweyagolula. ²³Olinya owo muhalila akazalwa ahambhili gwonka nawe olinya owomkazi alikweyagolula akazalwa akilagano. ²⁴Ebhigamboebhi bisobhora kugambwa ahakukolesa ahakulanya ahakubha abhakazi bhasusana nebhilagano bhimbhili. Kimwe ahalyebho kuruga omwibhanga Sinai bhazala bhona bhe ekihalila. ogwo ni Hajiri. ²⁵Mbwenu Hajiri ni bhanga Sinai elili Arabuni Asusaniswa na yerusalemu ya kati, ahakubha nomuhalila hamwe na bhanabhe. ²⁶Elinya Yerusalemu elyaahaiguru eyeyaganuile eginiyo maha waitu. ²⁷Ahakubha kihandikilwe semelelwa, iwe mkazi engumba iwe otalikuzara, ahakubha bhainga abhana nabholinya engumba kukila abholinya aine omusaiza. ²⁸Mbwenu bhanyaruganda, nka Isaka, imwe mlyabhana bhe ndagano. ²⁹Ahabhukilo bhulinya obwo muntu ayazailwa ahasonga yo omubhili akamsasa olinya ayazailwe aha nsonga yo omuganga na bwenu notyo. ³⁰³¹Ebhikandiko nibhigamba bhita? omwiheho omukazikazi wo omuhalila hamwe nomwana wawe omwikala hamwe nomwana we wobwozo, ahakubha omwana womkazi womuhalila talihungura hamwe na abhanabho mkazi kazi alikweyaganura. Ahalyecho Banyaruganda itwe tutilya abhana bhomukazi wo omulalila. tulya abhomkazi kazi akikweyaganura

Chapter 5

¹Niyo ensonga Kristo akatulekula twetwale. Ahalecho mwemelele kuzima mtakwiza mkasanga mwagile kutolwa. ²Lebha ninye Paulo nimbagambila nti kamula silamulwa, Kristo tihaliho ekilimunuliza ahamuhanda gwona gwona. ³Kandi nimujuliza omusaiza asilamulwe nichetagwa bamugobye omubhalamuzi. ⁴Mwikaizwe hale na Kristo, balinya bhona "Mulikubhalilwa amazima" ahasheria mugwile hale nomugisa. ⁵Aha nsonga yomuganya na habhwemezi niyulinda obhumanzi bhwaamazima. ⁶Omuli Kristo Yesu okusilamulwa anga okutasilamulwa tikwine ensonga yona yona. Nobhikiliza bwonka nibwo bulikweleka obwenzi bukamanyisa ekintu. ⁷Mukabha nimwiluka kuzima, nohi ayabhatangile kwikiliza amazima? ⁸Obhulengeso bwokukola otyotibhulikuruga ahalyogo alikubheta imwe. ⁹Akantu kake kasisa ekintu kihango. ¹⁰Nimbesiga imwe ahali Mungu timukitekeleza ogundi muhanda. Wenawena alikubhabhasa alalamulwa nkawenini. ¹¹Balumuna bhangе kandabha ningendelela kutenga atohara, kubaki nibhagendelela kunta omumasasi? Bhyakabaile bhityo ekilikuzibiza omusalaba nikiza. ¹²Aha kwenda kwange balinya abhalikutwaza kubhi nibhaiza kusiwa. ¹³Mungu abhesile imwe na bhene wanyu mwikale ahakwetwala choka okwetwala okwo mutakutwaza kubhi aha mubhili. Mwetwale ahabwenzi ¹⁴"nokuzunangana. Olwokubha ebhilagilo byahikile kubha ekintu kimwe nacho" nokwenda mutuzi wawe nkaiwe kwolikweyenda". ¹⁵Chonka kamulalumangana nokwelya, mulamanya mutakwiza mukesisa. ¹⁶Ningambe mugende ahamuyamnga, male kimulibhimala ebhetagwa byomubhile. ¹⁷Olwokuba omubhili gwine ebyatagwa bhangi kusaga omusaganya kandi omusanyo gwine obwetangwa bhangi kusaga omubhili. Ezi nizehakanisa zonini ekilikulugamu timulikukola ebhimwaba nimwendo kukola. ¹⁸Chonka mwoyo kalabha nabhgolola kuzima timwakubha ahansi yekilagilo. ¹⁹Mbweni ebikolwa byomubhiliu j nibhibhonekana nabyo nobhusihani obuchafu ubhusuma. ²⁰Emisa yesanamu, obhulogi, enobhi ob hulwani, ekiso kibhi, ekiniga kushindana ebyegwa kugabhanikakwedini. ²¹Ibhuba, obhutamizi, okweyendeza nebindi nkebhi. Nimbahambiza imwe na mbele nti ebhalikukola ebintu nkebyo tibaliza omwigulu. ²²Conka itunda lyo mwoyo nobwenzi, ebyela obhwesige, kwemela, kunyegeza, obhufula. ²³Kwekesha nokutekana. Taliho ebhilagilo aha bhintu nkebyo. ²⁴Balinya abha Kkito abasisile emibhili hamwe namailu nokweza kwaho kubhi. ²⁵Katalikala aha mwoyo, male tugende nomwoyo. ²⁶Tutakubha abhokwebona tutakwebnoyela buli muntu na mutahimwe male tatakweleba ekiso.

Chapter 6

¹Bhanyabhuzale,kiharabha omuntu akwasilwe omubhibhi imwe abhali omumwoyo nimwe hulila kumugalula ogwo mnyabhuzale ahamwoyo gwokwekesha.Kkunu nimwelebha naimwe mutakwiza mkalengesibhwa.
²Mtulilane emitwalo mlabhamwagobheseleza ebhilagilwe na Kristo.³Kihalabha omuntu wenawena alabha nayelebha wenini ni muzima nahotikantu nayekobha wenini. ⁴Bhulimuntu ayelebhe ahamulimogwe ahonyini abhanekintu wenyiniwenka echokwesima nomuntu wenawena. ⁵Ahansonga bhulimuntu alatwala omutwage gwawenini. ⁶Omuntu ayegesizwe ekigambo kisanile omwegeso,ebhizima byona omwegesa wawenyini.
⁷Mutakobhwa Mungu tazumwa, echalabyala omuntu nicho alasalula. ⁸Mbhuli chalabyala embibho alabhalya embibho ahakamanyilo kebhibhi alasaloma ebhifwile choka alabyala embibho amwoyo alasalomaobhuziam balihwokokuluga omumwoyo.⁹Tutalemwa kukola ebhizima olwokubha amwanyagwaho talasalula kulibhata egaingi. ¹⁰Omulecho,omumwanya gwitulibha tuine tulagenda kuzima bhulimuntu abhalibha bhaine omwesigo.
¹³Mulebhe obhuhango bhebhaluha ezi nabhandiki ahamuko gwange inye. ¹²Olwokubha nabho abhalikwenda kukola ebhizima akulebhela omubhili nibhobhahasizwe musilamulwe.Bakolabhatyo omumateso gomusalabha gwa Kristo. ¹¹Nanabho abasilamilwe bhonyini tibhali kukwata ebhilagilo echikulugamwo nibhenda musilamulwe basobhole kwesimila ebhili yanyu. ¹⁴Kitakubhaho ekileta kisanile osalao omusalabha gwomukama waitu Yesu Kristo niwenini ensi ekasulibhiwa nawe omunsi. ¹⁵Olwokubha tikisanile kusilamulwa anga okutasilamulwa ahakubhona tikantu ekilikulatila noluzaro lushasha nilwo lusanile. ¹⁶Omulibhona abhalikutula ahandagano eyi bhabhenokwegumisiliza nanobhuganyizi ahaigulu yabho yaisilaeli yaMungu.¹⁷¹⁸Kuruga mbwenu omuntu wenawena atanyita kubhi olwokubha nsutuile olumanyiso lwa Yesu ahamubhili gwange. Omugisa gwomukama waitu Yesu Kristo gubhe ne mwoyo yanyu bhanyabhuzale. Amina.

Ephesians

Chapter 1

¹Paulo entumwa yakristo yesu ahabhwena bha Mungu ahabhantu abhahandikirwe aha nsonga ya Mungu,abhavyoko EFESOabhari kuhamini aharikristo. ²Omugisa nagubhe owanyu na nemirembe erikuruga owatata na no mkama yesu kristo.³Mungu tata wa omukama waitu yesu kristo ahabhe eheshima.niwenini ayatuhaire ongisa ahari kira migisa zo omumwoyo ahari bhuri mwanya ogwiiguru omunda kristo.
⁴Hatakubhauleho kuhangwa kwingiuguru Mungu ,akachagura itwe abhari kumwikiriza abhari kristo akatuchagura itwe tusobhore kubha abhatakatifu na abhatarikutamisa omumaiso gawenini,⁵Ahabhezi Mungu akatuchagura obhwambere ahakututwara nkaabhanabew ahabwa yesu kristo akara atyo ahansonga. akasemerwerwa kukora kirinya kiyayenzire. ⁶Ekirabhaho aho nokubha Mungu hasingizizwa aha mugisa na no okusingizizwa ekini nicho yatuhaire busa ahansonga yo wankwenda.⁷Kwakubha aha muntu warikwenda nitupata obhurokozib kurabha ahabha mbabwe okuganyirirwa kwe ebhibhi twine eri ahansonga yo obhutajiri bheomugisa gwe. ⁸Akakora eyi ahakubha nyingi ahansonga yaitu aha hekima na nobhumanyi.⁹Mungu akara emanyikane owatu erinya eyi mazima eyensierekire aha mpango kugira aha egambirwe omunda kisto
¹⁰.Obhukati nkiro zagobha ahabhulika aha mpangogwe Mungu arabhitahamwe kira kintu cho mwiguru na echagura yensi akanya ka kiristo.¹¹Ahali kristo tukabha twechangurwe na kutekerezwa obhukirobutakagobhile ,eki kikabha nokuruga ahamppango gwa arikukora abhintu bhona ahakusudi lyobhenzi bhawenini. ¹²Mungu akakola atyo tusobhore kubhaho aha kusingiza no kusingizibwakwe,tukabha ahamberekubha no obhumanzi omunda kristo.¹³Ekabha aha mhanda gwa kristo aharwokubha mkahurira ekigambo cha amazima einjiri ya obhurokozi bhanyu ahamhanda gwa kristo bhikabha ahariweniniu nanaho narikiriza na kuterwaho omuhuri namwoyo matakatiifu ayaragirwe. ¹⁴Mwoyo nigwa gutuddahamini aha bhuhu nguzi bhaitu mpaka omusika ahariza eke karabhaho ahakusingizwa kwe.¹⁵Ahansonga eyo kwema obhukiro nahurira eche eimani yanyu omunda ya omukama yesu aha bhenzi bwanzi aharibharinya bhona abhakindi kirwe ahansonga yawenini.
¹⁶Tinkalekile kusima Mungu ahansonga yanyu na nokubhamba, omukusabha kwange¹⁷Ninsabha kubha Mungu .Owomkama waitu kristo wo kusingibhwa ,abhahe mwoyo gwe ekima abhakorere akumanya kwe. ¹⁸Ninsabha kuhamaiso yanyu go mumoyo abhateremu omwanga ,aharimwekumanya nibhi hi no obhumanzi mumanye abhutajiri bwo kusingizwa bho obhuhuguzi bhwe omurimwe omwo bharunya abhakirwe ahansonga yawenini.
¹⁹Ninsabha kubha omanyane abhukuru abhuriku Akira amanige omunda yaitu ahiturikukiriza obhu manige

nensongo yakukora emilimo ahamanige. ²⁰ Aga naamani akakozire emirimo omunda ya kristo obhufure na no kusuntamisa aha mkono gwe gwa bhuryo ahamwanyagweahaguru. ²¹ Akamsuntamisa kristo ahaiguru muno.,ahabhakuru obhakama,amani,na amani ge igure na bhuru izima erikugambwa akamsuntamisa yesu ti ahabhukiro nabhu chonka na obhukiro bhuraiza kandi. ²² Mungu akabyetaebhintu bhana ahansi ya amuganya ya kristo akamukora wenini kubwa omutwe ahaiguru ye ebhintu bhona aha kerezia. ²³ Nekerezia kubha niyo omubhili gwa wenini ahabhukamirifu bhawenini ahabhikwizuza embintu bhona ahamihana zona.

Chapter 2

¹Inko kumwabhaile mfile omumakosa n o nomwe mubhibhi bhyanyu. ²Mkabha muliyo mubhintu inebhi eche kubhanga mukagenda kwingana nane mitengengo eyo munsu eyi mukabha ni mugenda ahakukukulatila omutwazi we bhilagilo ebhiguru. Ogu nigwo omwoyogwe olinya alikukola omulimo omubhana bhe bhibhi. ³Itwe twena aho omumbhandizo tu kabha tulyo omulyabho ahatamaa mbhyi ezemibhili yaitu. Tukabha nitukola amapenzi go mubhili ahabhusobhokelwa bhaitu. Aha mbhandizo tukabha tulyaabhana bhe eki nigha inka abhandi⁴Chonka Mungu no wobhuganyizi bhwini ahalwobhokelwa yobhwenzibhwe obhuyatwenzile itwe. Akanya kitwabhaile tufile ahakusisa kwaitu akatuleta hamwe omumaisha mashasha omunda ya kristo. ⁵Ahakubhelwa kandi mukilizwe. ⁶Mungu akatuhibhula hamwe na nokutu kora kwikala hamwe ahantu ahemile ahaigulu omunda ya kristo yesu. ⁷Akakola ati omubhilo ebhibhi kwiza asobhole nkutweleke ubhutungi bhuhanga obho omugisa gwawenini Eki nitweleka itwe ahamuhanda gwe bhuzima bhwwenini omunda yayesu kristo. ⁸Ahamugisa mukitizwe ahamuhanda ogwomwesigo. Eki tikirugile owaitu Ne ekihebhwe cha Mungu. ⁹Tikikulugilia omubhikolwa. Echikugililamu omw, hatakugila omuntu omwenomwe owokwesima. ¹⁰Aha lwokubhaitwe ne emilimo ya Mungu tutonzirwe omuli kristo yesu kukola ebhikolwa bhizima. Ebhikolwa ebhi ni bhilinya Ebhi Mungu ya pangile kuluga kale Aha lwensonga yaitu, kutukola tugende gende omulye bhoyo. ¹¹Ahalwecho Mwizuke muti aho kale mkabha mulya abhantu abhamataifa aha- ebhyomubhili, Nimwetwe Abhatasilamwile; Ahalikitinya ekilikwetwa etahora eyomubhilieliku kolwa ahamikono ya binadamu. ¹²Omukanya oka mukabha msoilwe na kristo. Mkabha mulyabhagenyi omubhantu abha isilaeli Mukamabha mulyabha mukabha mtalisobhokelwa obhukilo obhulaiza. Mkabha mtaine Mungu ensi yona. ¹³Chonka mbhemu aha, omulikristo yesu imwe obhwembele abhabhaile muli hale na Mungu, mulesilwe haihi na Mungu ababhwamba bhwa kristo. ¹⁴Olwokubha wenin i niwe emilembe yaitu. Akakola bhabili kubha omwe. Ahamubhiligwe akasisa orukuta rwo two kutaniswa prwabhaile lututasize, okwo kutamangana. ¹⁵Ati sirikile endagilo eye ekilagilo nane Ebhilagilo aize atonde omuntyu omwe mshasha omundaye. ¹⁶Akakola emilembe. Akakola ati kubhanywanisa amakundi abhili ga abhantu kubha omubhiligwe owa Mungu kuhingula ahamusalabha. Aha muhanda ogwomusalabha akazika okutamangana. ¹⁷Yesu akaiza yalaanga emilembe owanyu, imwe mukabha mulihale na nemilembembe omulibhalinya abhabhaile bhali ih. ¹⁸Ahalwobhokelwa ahamuhanda gwa Yesu itwe twena nhabhi twine omweanya aha ligulinya omwoyo yanyu kataha omwatata. ¹⁹Aharwecho, imwe abhantu abha mataifa tumuli abhasafiri na bha genyi kandi. Choka, mulya abhenye ji hamwe na bhalinya abhasololwe ahalwensonga ya Mungu na bhajumbe abho Munzu ya Mungu. ²⁰Mwombekilwe ahaigulu yo msingigwentumwa na abhalangi Kristo Yesu wenini wenini akabha alibhale lihango elyashalu bhuzu ²¹Aha liwenini enzu yona ekwataniswe hamwe na nokukula inkeleziia omundaye mukama. ²²No omunda yaweni imwe naimwe ni mwombekwa hamwe nka ntuahokutula ahakwa Mungu.

Chapter 3

¹Ahansonga inye paulo nomfungwa wa yesu kristo na halimwe amataifa. ²Ninyikiliza yokubha ni mhurira ahaiguruye mirimo yo mbhuzima bhwa Mungu ombhiphaire aharimwe. ³Nibhahandikila kugirira umbhumansiso kibwego mbhire aharinye.ombhu no mbhuzi ombweserekire ombwnahandikire mbhigufu omumbharuha iyindi. ⁴Korasoma kuruga ahalyembhi nombhasa kumanya kwembetera umbhuwaziombhu ombweserekire kuru ga ahari kristo. ⁵Ahanizo orundi ubhuwazi ombu Tibhurakoza kwe mbumanyike ahambhana bha mbhuntu ira mbwenu mbhambhantu aheru ahamiganya ye ntumwa ambhatengirwe na ambharangi. ⁶Ombhuwazi ombhu ombweserekire mbharinya ambahantu mbha mataifa na mbhantu mbhaitu kandi nibhatahi mbaitu ombho mumbhili ni mbhaitu ne maragano kristo Yesu kulingura omuunjiri. ⁷Aharwecho na kolreka kubha omukozi akahebwe omugisa kuga owamungu eyatoriwe kuruga umumbhukozi mbwangae. ⁸Mungu akaleta Echolkulembha aharwokumbhuinye nikme omyibhalinya ambhatengirwe aharwensonga ya Mungu ekinahebwa nepaswa mbatangazie amataifa ekine urmbasa urutarikulebwa na kisto. ⁹Ninyenda mbamulikiere abhantumho na ahaiguru ni mupangoki ogwa Mungu ogweserekire ugu no mpango ogukabhangwe serekire aha miro mbingi embhihingwire na Mungu aya hangire embhintu byona. ¹⁰Eikabha elyeti kuhingura umukerezia omurembherezi ayahembhirwe ombhukuru arwokumbha iguru mbharembhe kumanya embazu nyingi eziri ulu mbhazu lwa Mungu. ¹¹Aharwecho mbhakarambire aha ndembherezo ya iranaira eiyakamirishize omunda ya kristo tata waitu. ¹²Orwekubha omri kristo twine ombhutatina kandi uru mbhasa rwokutahama ahombhutatina aharwecho eimani yaitu ahari wenini. ¹³Mbwenu mimbasabha mtakata etamaa aharwokumbha ubhusasi mbwange mbhuli aharimwe ahakusingizi kwanyu. ¹⁴Aharwecho niterambizwi aha tata. ¹⁵Olinya wenini mburi familia omwiguru na haiguruyensi Eyesirwe imbarara. ¹⁶Ninsambha wenini ambhese kubhasereza kurugirira omumbhtungi kandi asingizibwe wenka,ambhakore magume kuhingura omumwoyogwe kandi elyomunda yanyu. ¹⁷Aharwechon nisabha kristo aikare omundaye miganya yaitu kuhingura oumwesigo. ¹⁸Aharwecho nisabha mwikare ahambhumwe ahabwemerero obwawenini mubhe ahagati ya wenini mumbhase kumanya . Hamwe na mbhari nya mbona ambhari kunyesiga, Enamna yo mbhupa na namburagwa na kimo na nekina hamwe na nombhunzi bwa kristo. ¹⁹Aharwecho ni bhasabha mumanye umbukuru na nobwenzi bwe kristo, kandi ombhuri kusaga ombhumanyi.Mkorembhi kandi mwizuzwe mwena ahari Mungu. ²⁰Aharwecho mbwenu ambhasa kukora Ekintu kusaga mbhona Embhitwikusabha angu embhitutekeleza,kuhingura omumani gaitu agaturikukora emirimo omunda yaitu. ²¹Aha wenini kumbhe no kusizibwa omunda ye kerezia ahari kristo yesu oruzaro twona iranaira Amina.

Chapter 4

¹Ahalwecho, inye nkomkomwa ahansonga ya tata, nimbatagiriza mtambuke kwoko nobheto Mungu obhuyabhetile. ²Mwikale ahakutekana kuhango kandi mwekeshe male mtekane. Mtwalanangane ahabhenzi. ³Mwepate kubhubhika obhumwe bhyomwo yo ahakikomwa chemilembe. ⁴Haliho omubhili gumwe kandi nomwoyo gumwe, nkokumubhaile mwesilwe ahamazima gokulebhelela omwe wobheto wanyu. ⁵Kandi haliho Taba omwe, omwesigo gumwe, obhubhatizo bhumwe. ⁶Kandi Mungu omwe natata wa wona. Wenini alya haiguru ya bhona, nahalibhona ya bhona. ⁷Ahali bhuliyomwe waitu ahebhilwe ogisa aharwingano lwomugisa gwa kristo. ⁸Nkokwe ekigambo kilikugamba kwiyaahanamile ahaiguru muno, akabhembeza abha kwasilwe ahabhatumwa. Akagabha egisa ahabhantu. ⁹Okusobholorwa kwo kuhanama ni kuha kutali kwa oti akabhabhuka male embazu zensi nenansi yona? ¹⁰Wenini eyahabhukile nomuntu oliya nini eyahamile hale omwiguru hona. Akakola oti lwensonga kubhaho wa wenini kubhe ahabhintu bhyona. ¹¹Kristo akagabha emigisa nkeyi bhatumwa, abharangi, Abharangirizi, Aabhalisa, kandi abhegesi. ¹²Akakola oti kubhakwasa abhaumini ahalwensonga yemilimo ye huduma, kandi kwombeka emibhili ya Kristo. ¹³Nakola ati mpaka itwe twena tugobhe obhumwe byo bhesige namagezi gwomwana wa Mungu. Nakola ati mpaka tusobhole kukomeela nkabhaliya abhagobhile olwingano lughobhile hali Kristo. ¹⁴Aha noti tutakubha kandi nkabhana, tutakusabhulwa sabhulwa oku nanokwo. Olwokubha tutakutwalwa omuyaga gwo mwegeso ahabwenge bwa abhantu ahabhumanyi na nebhuhhehu obhuhingulize. ¹⁵Empinducho yacho tulafumola amazima aha bwenzi kandi kukula kwingi ahamihanda zona omunda ya wenini ali omutwe Kristo. ¹⁶Kristo akabhuganisa hamwe omubhuli gwona ogwabhaumini. gubhuganisizwe hamwe nabhuli lugingo olwokubha omubhili gwona gwikale nokweyombeka gwonini ahabhenzi. ¹⁷halyecho ningamba eki, nimbatangiliza ahali Tata; Mtakutambuka kandi nkabhantu bhamataifa kwibakutambuka habhwango bhwa magezi gabho. ¹⁸Bhatelilweho omwilima omubhitekelezo bhyabho. Bhabhingilwe kuruga obhuzima bhya Mungu ahabhufela obhulwomunda yabho halywensonga yokugumisa emwoyo yabho. ¹⁹Tibhakwehulila enson. Bhayeha bhonini habhubhi bhe ebhikolwa bhichafu halibhuli kantu komululu. ²⁰Chonka ebhi tibho mwayegile ebhikwasileho Kristo. ²¹Naho aho Muhulile ebhikwasilehe wenini. Kandi nimumanya mubhaile nimwegeswa ahali wenini, nkonkwo amazima okugali omunda ya Yesu. ²²Hakupatikwa mzure ebhintu bhyona ebhulikuge ndana hakagendelele kanyu akakale nobhuntu bya kale. Nobhuntu bwakale obhulikuzunda halwensonga yokwegomba hakukobhwa. ²³Mzule obhuntu bhwanu obhwakale olwensonga mkolwe obhushasha ahamwoyo gwa magezi ganyu. ²⁴Mkole mto halwokubha msobhole kuzwala obhuntu bhusasha, obhulikugendana na Mungu. ²⁵Halwecho mte hale okukobha. Mugambe amazima bhuli lwome na mwatani wawenini, " olwokubha tulibhamwe hali bhuliomwe namtahiwe. ²⁶Mubhe nekiniga. chonka mtakola amabhi. " Izobha litabhela mchali omukiniga chanyu. ²⁷Mutakumuha Ibilisi Akanya. ²⁸Wena wena alikwabha atalisubhila kwibha. Akahinducho kaho apatikwe kukola emilimo. Akole emilimo elikumtahizamo hamikono yawenini, halwokubha asobhole kumkwasa omuntu alikwendwa kukwaswa. ²⁹Ekigambo kibhi kitakuruga omukanya kanyu olwelinducho ebhigambo mpaka bhiluge omukanwa kanyu esanile kwendebehwa, kubha kugendelela bhaliya abhalikuhulikiza. ³⁰Kandi mtamtamisa omwoyo gulikwela gwa Mungu Nahali wenini Kubha mtelilweho ekimanyiso kikilibha ekilo chobhulokozi. ³¹³²Mwepate kuta hale bhyona, kutamwa ekiniga, okulwana, kandi nebhizumi, hamwe na bhulikintu ekibhi. Mubhe namazima imwe hali. Mubhe nobhuganyizi mganyilane imwe ahalimwe nkokubha Mungu ahali Kristo okuyatuganyile itwe.

Chapter 5

¹Mbwenu mubhe abhantu obhokulitila Mungu, Nka bhanabhe bhalikwendwa. ²Mtambuke ahakwenyenda, kandi nka Kristo itwe kiyatwenzile, akeheleza kutulokola itwe. Wenini akabha ekitambo nembhagwa, nakoyela kazima ahakusemeleza Mungu. ³Obhufu onga emyanda yonayona nokwegombha kubhi mpaka bhitagambwa omugati yanyu. nkokwo elikwendelwa habhalikumwesiga. ⁴Kandi evyokutamisa bhitagambwa enfumoloze kifela, anga emigaratiko eyokusonesa, etilige, Hamwe habheho okusima. ⁵Mkbhasa kubha hakwkomya kubha halicho, obhufu, emyanda na alikwegombhe vyo, ogwo nayetongelala esusani, taine obhunguzi bwomabwo na omubhukama bwa Kristo na Mungu. ⁶Omuntu wenawena atakukobha ahabhigambo byonka, hakubha ebhintu ebhi ekiniga cha Mungu kilimo nikiza ahabhana abhatalikuhulizwa. ⁷Aho nu otalikala hamwenabho. ⁸Ahakubha imwe obwambhele mkobha mdyo omumwilima, mbwenu akakanya mwabha abhela omumukama. Mbwenu mugendagende nka bhana bhalikwela. ⁹Ahakubha amatunda gomwela nigatelaniswa nobhuzima Bwona ekilichabho na mazima. ¹⁰Muhige kilinya ekilikusemela omumaiso gomukama. ¹¹Hatakubaho obhukwatane Omilimo yomulimwilima ezitaine matundu, Hata dyecho mzite ahali kubhonekana. ¹²Ahakubha ebhintu ebhili kukolwa nabho ahesekile ne nsoni muno no kubigamba. ¹³Ebhingambo byona kibhi kwelikana na ahalikwela, kubhonekana, ¹⁴Olwo kubhabhuli kintu echa yelekilwe ni kibha ahalikwela. Mbwenu nogambaoti, " Imka, Iwe odyamile , uimelele kuluga omubhafu nawe Kristo naiza kwengelelea ahaliwe." ¹⁵Mbwenu Mwekomemye Omumigendele yanyu, mtakubha nkabhantu abhatalikumanya. mubhe abhalikumanya. ¹⁶Mulokole Omwanya ahakubha ibhilo obhyo bhufwakale. ¹⁷Mtalibhafwela na malwa, nigatwala ahabhusisi, Hakili mwizuzwe no moyo Mtakatifu. ¹⁸Mtalitamizwa na malwa, nigatwala ahabhusiis, Hakili mwizuzwe no Mwoyo Mtakatifu. ¹⁹Mufumole na bhudyomwe wanyu aha Zaburi no kusingiza, ne nzino za ahamganya. Mzine kandi msingize hamwoyo aha Mukama. ²⁰Bhulikanya Mtange ensimo ahabhintu vyona haizina dya Kristo Yesu Mukama waitu ahali Mungu Tata. ²¹Mwetume Imwe Bhuliomweahaundi. Ahakitinwa Cha Kristo. ²²Abhakazi, Mwetume ahabhasaiza bhanyu, Nka Aha Mukama. ²³Esonga omkazi nomtwe gwo mkazi, nka kristo kali amuntwe gwe kanisa, no lamokozi wo mubhili. ²⁴Naho kekelezia keli ahaifo ya kristo.Otyonini abhakazi mpaka bhakole bhatyo ahabhasaiza bhabho bhuli kigambo. ²⁵Bhasaiza, mubhe abha kazi bhanyu nka kisristo kiyabhaile nayenda ekelezia na akalamula kweheleza wenini ahansonga yaitu. Ahansonga libhe nobhutakatifu. ²⁶Akali semeza ahakudyoza na maizi omukigambo. ²⁷Akakola ati asobole kwegombbhewza wenyini ekilelezi edyo bwelanda litaine kibhi. ²⁸Ahamuhanda ogwonini,abhasaiza bhabhende abhakazi bhabho nkemibhili yabho.Ogwo alikumwenda omukaziwe nabha nayeyenda wenini. ²⁹Tihaliho nomwe alikutamwa omubhiliugwe.Hadyecho nagusiliza nokugwenda, nka kristo nawe kiyayenzile ekelezia. ³⁰Olwokubha itwe tudysbhs kwatani abhomubhili gwe . ³¹Ahalyecho msaiza alamleka ise na nyina na bhala kwatamanomkaziwe, Nabho abho bhalabha omubhili gumwe. ³²Ombhu bhubhaile bwesile aha Kristo ne kelezia. ³³Naho kandi bhulwomwe wanyu mpaka amwende omkaziwe nkawenin, mpakaamhe ekitinwa omsaizawe

Chapter 6

¹Abhana bhokwekesha omubhazile bhanyu aha nsonga yomukama, ahakubha ebhi ne abhisine. ²Obhaheshimu tata na maha ;olwokubha achinicho ekilagilo cha mbele chendangano. ³Aha lyecho hakili owanyu musobhole kutura amaisha malingwa omusi. ⁴Nbhoni bho abha tata, mutabhasumbura abhana mukabhaletela ahakiga,ahansongeyo mubhele ahansonga yemiganya nebholangizo byo mukama. ⁵Imwe abhahalila, mubhe abhatiifu ahabhakama bhanyu obhumulyei ensi aha kutina empango no kuzugumila aha hofu ekuluga emiganya zanyu. Mubhe abhokwekesha owabho ahakwekesha ahali kristu. ⁶Okwekesha kwanyu kutabha alinya abhakama bhaitu hitwikubha nitubalebha ahakubhasemelkeza ahabhundi, mubhe bhokwekesha nkabhalinya bha Kristu. Mukole ebhizima bya Mungu kuruga emiganya yanyu, ⁷mubhaklo lele ahaemiganya yanyu yona, ahakubha nimukola omukama ila tinkulela omuntu. ⁸Nimwendelwa kumanya aha nsonga yekikolwa kizima omuntu chaikukola womukama, na muntu alikwiyagala. ⁹Naimwe abhakama mukole mutyo aha bhalila bhanyu. Mtabhatisha nokumanya alyokubha weninin niweomukama wabhona noliya alyomwiguru, kimlamanya aha kubha tihaliho okusingizwa omundaye ¹⁰Enyongelezo ebhe namani ahansonga yo mukama nensongayobhusobhola bwamanige. ¹¹Muzwale ebhikwato bwona bya Mungu, aha kubha mubhone omwemelelezi ekuhinduka enzigu zo shetani. ¹²Ahalwekubha byanyu tiwambwa bwenyama,ilatubutwazi bhomuka nano bhulamuzi nomuganya gwobhuzima bwensi na amafu nomwilima,obhukama bwinga bhulahabha ahansonga lubhazu lwiguru. ¹³Ahalwecho, muzwale ekwato zona za Mungu,ilimubhone kwemelela ahakigumile nobhukama bwa mafu ahansonga ya kanya ekibhi kilyenda kumala bhulikimwe, mulayemela imara. Enyegeselezo mwimelele imara. ¹⁴Enyengesolezo mwilelele imara. Mkole ebhi ahansonga yokubha mukomilwe omusipi aha nsonga yobhukweli ne haki omukifubha. ¹⁵Mkoleebhi kimulabha mwizwile mwetegwile amaguruganyu kumanya einjiri yobhuzima. ¹⁶Ahansonga kimulatwala engalaza emiyambi yinya omukozi webhibhi. ¹⁷Muzwale enkofira yokukora nolupanga lwo omuganya,olwokubha nekigambo cha Mungu. ¹⁸Olwokubha nakisabha nandedua. Musabhe no omuganybhulikilo aha mtatazamogu gubhe mubha abhaangalifu kilamwanya ahabhuvumulivu bhona nokusabha olwokubha lwokwikiliza bhona ¹⁹Musabhe aha lyokubha aha bwinge,ili bhamanyise kindakomolola omunwa gwangwe. Msabhe olwokubha mumanyiswe aha bhumanzi bwaisekile obhwikuhusu injili. ²⁰Aha mwanagu nensonga yokulangilila inye ni barozi akomilweeminyororo, ahalyobwo omunzu amwabho ngambe ahakwesigilila kigamba. ²¹Ahalyecho naimwe mumanye amagambo gange nenama likelikugendelela, Tikiko omunyaruganda wangew kipenzi nomukozi omwanifu ahansonga yomukama,alabhamanyisa bhulyomwe. ²²Nantuma owanyu ahakigendelelo chekitinwa, ahalwokubha mumanye ebhigambo kumanyitwe akasobhola kukaraobhugenyi omumyoyo yaitu. ²³Obhuzima bhubhe aha mnyaruganda, no bwenzi ahamwe nokwesiga kuruga owa Mungu tata na mwana yesu kristu. ²⁴Emilembe ebhe naimwe hamwe naitwe abhaikumwenda omukama Yesu kristu aha bhenzi bhutalinwaho ahadikufa.

Philippians

Chapter 1

¹Paulo na Timotheo, nentumwa ya Kristo Yesu,ahabhakindikilwe owa Yesu Kristo abhalikutura na Filipi, hamwe nabhalebhelezi na bhahelezi. ²Emigisa zange nemilembe elikuruga owa Mungu. tata waitu ma Yesu Kristo. ³Nimusima Mungu wange kandikubhaizuka imwe mwena. ⁴Bhulimwanya iombi lyange ahansonga yanyu mwena,ningira ebhisemelelwa kindikubhasbhira. ⁵Nimbasisa mno ensonga yobhumwe bwanyu kuruga ekiro chambele moaka mbwenu. ⁶Nyine okwesiaga akabandisa omlimo mzima omuna yaitu alageelela kumara mpaka ekiro cha Yewu Kristo. ⁷Inywe owange ninyehulila oti oluguru yanyu imwe mwena esonga mbhatile omumwoyo gwange.Ensonga imwe mubhaile abhaherezi bharahibange ensonga yemigisa yokwekoma kwange ensonga yokunwanila nokumopamini kwange aha kigambo che dini. ⁸Mungu nomulebhelezi wange kindiho kwiyantegelize ahaiguru yanyu mwena omuna yabhenzi bha Kristo Yesu. ⁹Male ninsabha ot:Obwenzi byanyu bheyongeze mno mno amagezi nokumanya twena. ¹⁰Ninsabha ensonga yeki olwokubha nobhuwezo bhokupima nokuchagua ebhintu bhiaima mno kandi nimbabshila mubhe bhazima mtagira ebhigeragezo bhona bhona aha kilo ccha Kristo. ¹¹Kandi kamurayena mwizuzwe nituna lwobhukweli elikubhonekana owa Yesu Kristo,obhuzima nokwesigiza owa Mungu ¹²Esaha ezi bhenwaitu,ninyena mumanye kubha ebhintu ebhibhonekaine owange ,gokozile einjili egendelele mno. ¹³Niho ensonga ebhifungo bhangе aha Kristo bhimanyokane aha balinzi

abhaikuru yona na ahakila muntu. ¹⁴Benewaitu bhaingi ahali Yesu aha nsonga ye ebhifungo vyange bhohizwe nokwikiliza kutangaza ekigambo obhutagira obhutini. ¹⁵Ensonga obhundi bhamtangaza Kristo aha itima nyongo ne ndwani, obhundi ahamganya gwezile. ¹⁶Bhalinya abhatangaiza Kristo aha bhenzi bhamanya kubhabhatile ahasonga yamwemaho aha injili. ¹⁷Ahandi nibhamtangaza Kristo aha bhubhi no muganya mubhi bhagira ingu nibhandeteleza amahano owange aha minyororo yange. ¹⁸Kwa hiyo? Tinkubhetaho hamwe omuhana kalebha nobhujanja maka Kristi natangazwa aha lyeki ninulikwa !Naikiliza ninulirwa. ¹⁹Esonga numanya eli nilindetela okukingulilwa owange,ekigambo ekikaruga ahansonga yokusabha kwanyu ensonga yokuganyilwa nomwoyo Yesu Kristo. ²¹Kwingana mategeza gange agokwesiga tinkubhona ensoni.Male yansigira bhona ebhilo bhyona nabwenu. Nitegemeo kubha Kristo alaimucha aha mubhili gwange. Ahansonga yobhuzima na harufu. ²⁰Ensonga owange inye kutura na Kriasto nokufa nefaida. ²²Chonka kutura omubhili guzra itunda aha milimo yange, chonka tinkumanya kiha echokuchagua. ²³Ensonga nisukumwa mno na mawazo aga abhili inye ehamu yokuleka omubhili nokubha hamwe na Yesu Kristo ekintu ekine ensonga mno mnonga. ²⁴Emihere kusigara aha mubhili eki nekintu muhimu mno aha songa yangu. ²⁵Olwokubha nyine obhosige oluguru yeli, nimanya nisigara nokugendelela kubhanaiwe mwena, aha nsonga yamagendelero na manulilwa nokuhamini kwangyu. ²⁶Naneki neleta amanulilwa ganyua mahango ahalikristo Yesu, ahansonga yange neiyongeza aha nsonga yobhuyaga bhangе male hamwe naiwe. ²⁷Nimwendelwa kutura amaisha yanyu aha rugendo luzima olugorolokile olukugwnda na Yesu Kristo.Mukole mtyo nini ensonga nindiza kubhalebha anga kandibhantaizile mpulile mwemelire hamwe. ²⁸Wala mtatiniswa ekintu chonachona ekikukolwa na bhantu bhabhi.Eyo owabho neleta olwango olwokusisa. Owanyu neyeleka obhenzi bhokulokoka owa Mungu. ²⁹Esonga imwe mhabhilwe ensonga ya Kristo tiho kuhamini kwonka,nanokuleswa wenini. ³⁰Ensonga mwine endwani eyonini nkeyombhoine owange na nimhulila nchalinayo na mbhenu.

Chapter 2

¹Kahalabha haliho kukugumya omuganya ahali Kristo. Kuhalikubha haliho obhufura kuruga ahabwenzi bya wenini na kuharaba haine obhumwe bho mwoyo na kuharabha haine omugisa na obhuganyizi. ²Mulinganize amasemelerwa gange ahamuganya gumwe, ahakubha nobhenzi bhumwe ahakubha bhamwe aha mwoyo na akubhaahakintu kimwe. ³Mtakukola ahakweyendeza nokwesingiza ckonka ahakwekesha nokubhalebaha abhandi kubah nibhakila imwe. ⁴Bbulyomwe atalebha chalikwenda wenka chonka alebhe na ebhabhandi bhibharikwenda. ⁵Mbhe nanekihika nke achalinacho Kristo Yesu. ⁶Chonka nolwokubha wenyini ni nkamMungu chonka talikwekuza kukuza kwinhana na Mungu nkekintu chokweyinganisa nacho. ⁷Enyuma yaho akekesha wenini akatwara ibhumba lyo abhuheleza akayeleda ahansuso ya abhantu na yabhonekana nkommuntu. ⁸Wenyinin akekesha nokwikiliza olufu nolufu lya msarabha. ⁹Aha lyecho Mungu akamsingiza mno akamhaizina likuru elilikuhingura amazima. ¹⁰Akakora atyo kubha ahaizina lya Yesu bhuli kizwi kiiname ebhizwi bha abhalyomwinguru na abhariahansi yiiguru. ¹¹Na akakola atyo kubha bhuli rulimi lwikilize kubha kwokwo Yesu no omkuaka, ahabhukuru bha Mungu tata. ¹²Ahalyecho bhagenzi bhange ahansonga yobhufura bhwanyu ebhilo bhyomna. Tiho mbendiho akakanya nobhundikubha ntariho inye mwetumikilize kuroka kwnanyu imwenyini ahakitinwa na okuzuguma. ¹³Aharwokubha ni Mungu akola emilimo yomunda yanyu akakusobhora ensi okukora ebhinru ebhikumsemelera. ¹⁴Mkole ebhintu mtarikutongeza na nokutongana. ¹⁵Mkole mtyo ahansonga okutabhatamwa nanokubha abhana bha Mungu. Abhataine okutonganiswa mkole mtyo ahakubha mubhe no omwanga gweensi abahazarwa abhaguruguru. ¹⁶Mkwate mno ekiolagano cha amazima ahakubha ne ensonga yokusingiza ekirocha Kristo ni ndamanya kubha tinyirukile olwiruko busa. natinsasire bhusa. ¹⁷Naho chonka nobhunaku ninseswa nke sadaka ahaiguru ye dhabihu na okukolelage okwikiliza kwanyu. Ninsemelelwa na ninsemelelwa naimwe mwena. ¹⁸Honini na imwe naho nimsemelelwa na nimsemelera hamwe nanye. ¹⁹Naha nintegeza owamkama Yesu. Timetheo awanyu omulyebhibhiro bhahaihi nsobhere kugumiswa omuganya kindaiza kumanya ebhintu bhanyu. ²⁰Aharwakubha tinyinme omuntu owundi alikususana nkawenini aine ekihika cha amazima aharimwe. ²¹Abhinakutumile awanyu nibharonda ebhintu bhabho kwonka, na tibhintu bya Yesu Kristo. ²²Chonka nimmanya Thamani yawenin? aha lyecho nkabhaha abhana, kubhalikumkwasa isewabho nikwo bhalikukora hamwe nainye omuinjili. ²³Aha lyecho nintegeza kumtuma nobhura omwaya tu kindamanya neki ekilaiza kubha. ²⁴owange. Chonka nyine obhumanyuluza aha mkama olyokubha ninyenyini na ninyiza kwiza omubhilo bha haihi. ²⁵Naho ningira nnechensonga kumreta owanyu Epafradit. Wenyine ni mwenewaitu na omukozi wemilimo mtahi wange na osilikale mtahi wange na nentuma nomurangi wanyu ahansonga yebhinkwenda. ²⁶Ahansonga akabha aine obhutinitini akabha nayenda abha hamwe naimwe mwena ahalwokubha ahalyecho alabha nalwala. ²⁷Ahalyecho nikwo akabha narwala muno nkowokufa chonka Mungu akamuganyila na obhuganyizi tibhulabhale ahaliwenyini wenka. Chonka bhukabha na aharinya nanye ahakubah aninye ntakwiza kwefuza fuza. ²⁸Ahalyecho namgarura owanyu, nobhilabhura aha kubah kamulabhona kandi mbhone kusemerelwa nanye ninyiza kuihwaho ewasiwasi. ²⁹Mumunyegege Epafradito aha mkama aha masemelerwa gona. Mbhakuimile abhantu nkawenini. ³⁰Olwokubha ekabha eli ahansonga ye emilembe ya Kristo kuba akabha arihaihi kufa. aketasha omukabhi omukwikalakwe ahakurukola inye na akakora kirinya kintakusobhoire kukikola ahankukolela inye na akakora kirinya kintakusobhoire ahakunkorera inye aharwokubha mkabha mrihare nainye.

Chapter 3

¹Iwe ahalwomkama Tinkumbona okusasa kandi kuhandika ebigambo bhiliya nini. Ebbigambo ebhini bhiza kubhaha emilkembe. ²Mulelinda ne mbwa. Mulelinda na balinya abhalikwanga ne mibhili yabho. ³Aha kubhaitwe neitwe embagwa. Itwenibo tutula nitwesengeleza mungu ahamani go mwoyo Itwe tulikwesingiza omuli Yesu Kristo na titwine obhumanzi omubhubhiuli. ⁴Naho kihakubhaile nomuntu wo kwesiga ebhili ogu inye nkasobhoile kukolantyo kusagaho. ⁵Inye nkasemezwa ekilo cha mnanan, nazalwa omuluganda lkwa abhaizilaeli. Nowo oluganda lwa Benjamini. Ndiyo mwebrania owa Ebrani omukuhicha endagano nebhilagilo bya Musa nkabha ndiyo mfarisayo. ⁶Aha kwepata kwange nkalisasa, ekanisa aha kwekesha ahabyeebhilagiyo. Nkaba ntaine ekibhi ahabilagil. ⁷Naho umudyebyi bhigambo byona byina bhoine nke mali ahalinye nkebbhara nkebyondo ahakuleka kumumanya Kristo. ⁸Kugamba mazima nimbala ebintu byona nkayanagile ahakubha obhulungi bwokumumanya Yesu Kristo omukama wange. Ahabwawenini nabhileka byona na yebhala nkebyondo ili mubhone Kristo. ⁹Kandi mbonekane omuliwenyini tinyine ekilichange ahabwange kuluga omubhilagilo. Nimbome ekilichange kilikuruga ahakwesiga omuli Kristo kuluga ahali MUngu ebhine obhuguni byobwikiliza. ¹⁰Mbwenu ninyenda kumumanya olinya aine amani nokuhimbula kwa wenene nokukwatanisa amasasi gawenene. Ninyenda kuhindulwa mnaKristo nkokulengesa olufu lwa wenene. ¹¹Hamwe ndengese kumwesiga omukuhimbula abafwile. ¹²Tinkugamab nikwoingu nabhibhoine ebigambebyo. Anga ngu na kubaile ndyoomwelanda omudyebyo. Ninyepata hamwe kubhona kilinya china bhoine ahali Yesu Kristo. ¹³Abhanyaliganda bange tinkumanya hamwe na mazile kubhona ebigambo ebi. Chonka ninkola ekigambo kimwe. ninyebwa ebyabandize nintegeza agalaiza. ¹⁴Ninyepata kukigombela echinalengile ili mbone empela eyokwetwa owa Mungu omuli kristo yesu. ¹⁵Twena abhakulile omubhulokole, nitweganya kutekeleza tuti. Kihakubha oundi kiyakuelekeleza ebhihabhaine aha kigambo chona chona, Mungu kandi alabhamanyisa edyo owanyu. ¹⁶Naho olugendo kilulagobha tugende otyo nini. ¹⁷Bhanyaruganda, mwenge alihalinye. Mubhalebhe ahamagezi bhalinya abhalikuagenda nke emigendelo yaitu. ¹⁸Bhaingi abhalikutulamo ni bhalinga bwingi bya mno ntura nimbagambila nabwenu nimbagambila ahakulila. Bhaingi nibhatula nkabhatalikuhulilana aha msalaba gwa Kristo. ¹⁹Kulekela kwabho nokusisikala. Ahakubha Mungu wabho nolubhunda nokutahulila kwabho nizo ensoni zabho nibatekeleza ebhintu byensi. ²⁰Kandi itwe obhulugililo bwaitubhulyo omwigulu ahitulinzile omulokozi waitu Yesu kristo. ²¹Alahindula eminhili etaine mani ebhe nko obhubhulibwe obwekisimo ahakubha obwo nini nibwo bulikumha amani gokukwata ebhintu byona.

Chapter 4

¹Omulwecho bhanyabhuzale bhangе,abhindikwegomba abhebbhisemelelwa na abhetaji yange .Mwemelele mugume omuli mkama katonda imwe bhanywani abhindikwenda. ²Ninkulamaliza iwe Eudia,ninkusabha iwe Sintike,mugalule obhumwe bwomutekano ahalimwe olwokubha imwemwena bhabhili mkakwatana na Mungu. ³Kugamba amazima mbalamaliza kandi imwe abhakozi bhatahi bange mubambe abha abhakazi,olwokubha bhakakola hamwe nainye akulangilila ekigambo chomukama tukabha tulina nakilementi nahamwe nabo amazina gabo gahandikilwe omukitabho chobhuzima. ⁴Ahamukama ebhilobyona kandi ndagamba semelelwa. ⁵Okutina kwanyu kumanyikane ahabhantu bhona.omukama alihaihi. ⁶Mtakweyita kubhi ahakigambo chonachona,bhambu mukole ebhintu byanyu byona ahamuhanda gwo kusabha nokusoma nokusima.nebhimulikwegomba kwanyu kumanyikane ahali Mungu. ⁷Ahonu omutera gwo mukama elimpango kusaga obhumanyi bona,etulinde emiganya nebHITEKELEZO byanyu ahakukwaswa Kristo Yesu. ⁸Kandi bhanyabhuzale bange,msobhokelwe muno ebhigambo byona ebyamaziana, ekitinwa,ekisanile ,okwela,obwenzi,nabhilina ebhilagilwe kuzima eyamagezi hamwe nabhilina ebhilikwetagwa kusimwa. ⁹Mubhigoibheseleze ebhiagambo bhilina ebhimweyegesize,okumwakila,okumuhulila,nabhilina ebhimwabhoine halina na tata waitu owomutekano alabha naimwe. ¹⁰Nyine ebhisemelelwa bhihango muno aha nsonga yanyu,ahabwomukama olwokubha imwe mwabhonesha kandi,ekihika kwetashamu ebyetago byange kugamba amazima aho obwambele mkegomba kubwetaho ahalwensonga yametago ganye,kugamba amazima ahoobwambele mkegomaba kunyetaho ahametago gange nubhu mutolane akanya kokunyamba. ¹¹Tindikugamaba intyo inti ninyebhonela enkitu chametago gange, olwokubha nyiyegesize kwikiliza byona. ¹²Nimanya kutula ahamwanya gwokukehelelwa nakandi nanakanya kokubha nabhingi akanya kona aga inyeyegesize ensonga yokulya omukanya kukuhaga nakokulya akanya kenzala nanokwetaga. ¹³Ninsobhola kukola kindikusobhozwa nawenyini alikuntamu amani,naho mukakolage kubha hamwe. ¹⁴Nainye omwifya lyange. ¹⁵Imwe bhafilipi nimumanyab ahambanzo yokulagila ahinaruga makedonia tihaliho ekelezia eyanyambile ahansonga yebhintu ebhikwasile ahakutanga nokwakila imwe mwenka. ¹⁶Norunabhaile Thesalonike imwe mkanagila okwambwa muno limwelimwe ahansonga yametago gange. ¹⁷Tinkumanyakwihaho okwambwa.Chonka ningamba chonka mubhone ebhilabha labhaletela efaida ahalimwe. ¹⁸Nayakila ebhintu bhona nabwenu naizuzwa ebhintu bhangi nayakila ebhintu byanyu kuruga owa Eafrodito.Nebhintu bhizima ebyakanamilo omugani gwebhizima ebhilikwikilizwa nabhyona ebhigemulo ebhilikusemeleza Mungu. ¹⁹Ahansonga yebyo Mungu wange alabhaizua ametago ganyu ahabhutungi ahansimwe yawenyini ahaliyesu Kristo. ²⁰Mbwenu ahali Mungu na tata waitu lebha ensime ila na ilalyona Amina. ²¹Ekisulo change kimhikile bhuli mwesige ahali Kristo Yesu bhanyazale abhinyine aha nibhashasula. ²²Kandi abhesige bhona aha nibhasula nkabhalina abhali omuka ya Kaisali. ²³Nabwenu omugisa gwomukama waitu Yesu Kristo ebhe nemyoyo yanyu.

Colossians

Chapter 1

¹Paulo entumwa ya Kristo Yesu aha bhenzi bwa Mungu. ²Aha bhaamini nabhene waitu abhokwesiga ahari akaristo abaharikwikala Kolosai. Omusisa gubhe owanyu na emirembe kuruga owa Mungu tata ³waitu.Nitutanga ekisimo owa Mungu tata owamusaiza waitu Yesu Kristo,nanitubhasabhira bhurikanya. ⁴Twahulila emirembe ya Yesu Kristo na obhenzi obhmwine aharibharinya bhona, abakendikilwe ahari Mungu. ⁵Mwiine obhenzi obhu ahansonga amategeza gobhesige obhubkile omwiguruahansonga yanyu. Mkahurira bkubha amategeza ago gokwesiga kale.Omukigambo cha amazima che injili. ⁶Eyo eyaizile owanyu einjioli eyi nezara amatuna nago.Nigaizura ensi yona.naakabha nekora etyo omunda yanyu na kwema ekiro chimwagihurire na kweyegesa kumanya omugisa gwa Mungu aha mazima. ⁷Eyo niyo injili ya Mungu yimwayegile kuuruga,Eafta,omwenzi waitu entumwa matahi waitu niwe entumwa yokwesiga ya Kristo ahaliitwe. ⁸Eafta akozile bhumanyokane owaitu obhwenzi bhanyu omuganya. ⁹Aha nsonga yabhenzi obhokwema ekiro chitwahurila ebhi kitukalaka akubhasabhila tuikala nitusabha kubha mwiizuzwe amagezi go obhwenzi bwawenini ahabhufura bhona na obhumanyuruza bha omuganya. ¹⁰Tubha nitusabha kubha nimugenda aha kwakesha aha mkuru aha mihanda zilikusemeza tubhe nitusabha kubha mulazara amatunda ahalikila kikolwa kizima na nokubha na amagezi ga Mungu. ¹¹Nitusabha musobhole kuhaha amani ahali kila obhusobhora kwingana na amani go omusingizwa bwe

aha kweyemeho na okwegumisiriza bhona.¹² Nitusabha kubha aha bhera ni mwiza kugabha ekisimo owa tata ayabhakozire imwe kubha ahamwanya gwo kuhunguru abharikutira aha mwanga.¹³ Akatulokola kuruga omubhutumwa bho omwilima na akatugarura aha bhukama bho mwana we omwenzi.¹⁴ Aha mwanawe twine obhurokozi no okuganyilwa obhibhi.¹⁵ Omwana no omano gwa Mungu atakubhonekana na nomuzalwa owambele wobhuhangwa bhona.¹⁶ Kwakubha awawenini ebhintu bhona bhikahongwa bhirinya ebhilyo omwiguru naebhili omunsi ebhintu ebhikumbhonekana na ebhitaikubhonekana kibhakubha ebhebhukulu naobhutwazi anaobhutware obhune amani, ebhintu bhyona bhikahangwa nawe ahansonga yawenini.¹⁷ Weniini ayabhaile aliho kale na kale ya bhona aha niwenin i ebhintu bhona bhikakwatwa hamwe.¹⁸ Nawe niwe omuntwe nomubhili yaani ekelezia wenini niwe omusolwa owambele kuruga mribharinya abhafuile ahalyecho aine omwanya ogwambele omubhuntu bhona.¹⁹ Ahalyokubha Mungu akamusemelela kubha ebhrige abhawenini bhuraikara omunaye.²⁰ Nakutelanisa ebhintu bhona awawenini aha muhanda gwo owawenini, Mungu akarelanisa ebhintu ebyo omunsi na ebhintu byo omwiguru.²¹²²²³ Naimwe ahandi mwanya gumwe mkabhamlya abhagenyi, owa Mungu na m kabha mli abhatamwenela aha magezi na abhakora bhibhi.²² Naho mbwenu yabhaatanisa imwe aha mubhiligwe kulabha aharufu akakola atyo ahakubhaleta imwe abhatakatifu abhataine kabhi na abhataine ibhara omumaisoge. Kamragendelela emilembe eyimhabhilwen a mkaguma hatariho kubhosha hamwe na kuruga omumategezab goobhumanzi bye injili eyimwahulile eyi niyo injili eyagambilwe awabhubili ambhantu ayahangilwe ahansi ya iguru ahalyecho niyo injili eyimwahulile naneyi niyo injil eyiyagambile ababhantu bhuli muntu ayahangelwe ahansi yiguru eyi niyo injili niyo ahariyonini inye Paulo mbaire omuheleza.²⁴ Mbwenu ninsemelerwa enaku zange ahansonga yannyu. Nainya ninyizuza omumubhili gwange, echabhuzilemu ahakusasa kwa Kristo ahansonga ya omuobhilingwe nka ekelezia.²⁵ Inye ndyo omuhelezan we kelezia eyi hamwe na ekiragano chinahabilwe jkuruga owa Mungu hahansonga yanyu kuruzaza igambo lya Mungu.²⁶ Eki nekilagano echabhaile kiselekilwe aha myaka mingi aha nzarwa, naho mbwenu bhakomororwa ababhantu bhona abhalikwikiliza ahaliwenini.²⁷ Na ahari bharinya abbi Mungu akena kukomolola kubhi emali yoobhukuru obhesekekile omumazima agoomyabobhanyansi, nikweo Kristi alimo omunda yanyu, obhumanzi na obhukulu bhukuiza.²⁸ Ogu niwe yamurangira nitumuhana bhulimuntu, nokumwegesa bhulimuntu amakune gona ahakubaha tumlete bhilimuntu omtakatifu ahali Kristo.²⁹ Ahansonga yeki inye ninyepata nokwekoma ntekeleze ahakwingana na amanige alikukola emilimo omunda yange ababhuso bhona.

Chapter 2

¹Ahalwokubha ninyena mumanye nkokundi omubhusasi bwingi olwensonga yanyu, omulimwena abhali Laodkia na bahalinya bhona abhatakandebhile obhuso byange ahamubhili. ²Ninkola emilimo kandi emyoyo yabho esobhole kusemelelwa ahakuletwa hamwe omubhenzi kandinomubhutajiri bhona bhuli bwingi bhwarzima nobhugomble obwamagezi agokusobhokelwa ebyeselekile ahamazima ga Mungu, nawenini Kristo. ³Omuliwenini ebyebhicho bhyona ebyamagez gona bhiselekile. ⁴Ningamba inti omuntu wenawena atakwiza akabhakolela itima ahabhigambo byokubhakobha kobha. ⁵Nobhundabha ntalinaimwe omumubhili chonka ndinaiwe omumwoyo. Ni nsemelelwa kulebha emitengengo yanyu mizima na nanamani go omwesigo gwanyu omuli Yesu. ⁶Nkikwo mwamwakile Kristo Bwana mugendegende omuliwenini wenini. ⁷Mugumiswe omuliwenini, Mwombekwe omuliwenini, mwikalile omwesigo inko kimwayegesizwe kwonka, nanokukomwa omurusimo rwingi. ⁸Mula lebha omuntu wenawena atakubhakwatisa omubhusomi, nanebhigambo bhusa byekubhahakobha kwingana na amegeso gabhanaamu kwingana nanemitengengo zensi na tizo enza Kristo. ⁹Olwokubha omuliwenini okugobheseleza kwona okwa Mungu ni kutula omumubhili. ¹⁰Naimwe mwizuzwe omuliwenini. Wenininomutwe ahabhusobhola bhona nanobhutwazi. ¹¹Omuliwenini mukasilamurwa ahakikolwa kitakolwa nanabhanadamu omukwihwaho omubhili gwe nyama, chonka nekikolwa omulikristo. ¹²Mkaziikwa nawe hamwe omukubatzwa na ahamuhanda gwemwesigo ahaliwenini mukahimbulwa ahabhusobhola bhwa Mungu, eyamuhimbwile kuruga omubhafu. ¹³Nahimwabhaile muile omubhibhi byanyu nanobhutasilamulwa kwemibhili yanyu, akabhakola mulebhe hamwe na wenini na nokutuganyila ebhibhi bhyaitu bhyona. ¹⁴Aaihaho ebhizicho bhamabhanza eyabhaile ehandkilwe, na nemitengengo eyabhaile etalikugendana naitwe. Akaihaho bhyona na nokugiteletelelaahamusalabha. ¹⁵Akaihaho obhutwale nanobhutwazi akabhisulula nanokubhikola kubha ebhisemelelwa bhyobhusingi aha mhana gwo musalabha gwawenini. ¹⁶Aha lwecho, omuntu wenawena atakubhala mula imwe ahakulya, angu ahakunywa, angu ahakilokikulu angu ahamwezi mshasha angu ahakilo chokuhumula. ¹⁷Ebhi, nebhichuchu bhyebhintu ebhilikwiza, chonka embaanzo nin Kristo. ¹⁸Omuntu wenawena atakwakwa empelwa yawenini ahakwefuza na nokwekesha nanokubhandamila malaika. Omuntu nkogwo atahilila obhintu ebhiyalebha na nokukobhwakobhwa na nebhitekelezo bhyawenini bhyomubhili. ¹⁹Wenini takwatilila omutwe. Nokuruga omumutwege ati omubhili gwona kuhingura omungingo za wenini na mafufwa gatelaniswa nanokugatelanisa hamwe, male, ghakula ahakukuliswa ahabhukuru obhukutangwa na Mungu. ²⁰Kimulabha mwafile hamwe na Kristo ahamize zensi, kanimutula nkabhakugikolela ensi. ²¹"Mtakwata" nangu kuloza, nangu kukwataho"? ²²Ebhi bhyona bhilagilizwe ahalwensonga yokusisikala okulikwiza nanokutumia, kwingana nokutokugambilya na megeso agabhanadamu. ²³Ebhilagililo ebhi bhine amagezi agedini ezikozlwe ahakwelinda naahakitinwa na masasi go muhubili. Chonka tizine chonachona ahatamaa ezo mubhili.

Chapter 3

¹Ikiwa Mungu karabhafufua hamwe na Kristo, mlonde Ekigambo cha haiguru kilinya kikwikalwa ahamukono gwa gworubhazu lwa Mungu. ²Mtekeleze kandi ekigambo cha haingire tikwo kuruga ekigambo chomunsi. ³Olwokubha mfile ombwikazi bhwanyu bweserekile hamwe na Kristo ahali Mungu. ⁴Akanya Kristo kalibhonekana ahalwobhuzima bwanyu nihonaimwe mlibhonekana nawe omumbhuziama. ⁵Kandi mbwenu museleke Ebhigambo bhili omunsi ekigambo kibhi,amatekelezo mabhi ahalwecho nemisa ya matambiko. ⁶Olwecho kandi ekigambo che hansira nikiza ahaiguru ya mubhana bhitulikuhalila. ⁷Naharwesonga yaimwe kandi mrigenda mbwenu mrikala ahagati yabho. ⁸Mbwenu kandi nitwenda tibhiyeho ebhigambo ebyo.Mbwenu nomuntu atabhaza aine ekiniga kandi owiwazo libhi nazumangana ebhigambo bhibhi ebhikuruga omkanwa kawenini⁹Mtekobha imwe ahalimwe ahalwokubha mwizwile ombuntu bwanyu na ila nebhitekelezo byawenini. ¹⁰Mwazwara omwoyo mushasha ogurikukolwa mushasha kurugilila ahalwizuko lwoliya ayamutile omunsi. ¹¹Ahamagezi aga, tihaliho myunani na nomyahudi,kusiramurwa,angu ombutasirwamurwa,omusomi natari msomi,omutumwa natari mutumwa mbwebu kandi yesu na nanembhitekelezo bhyona.¹²Nka abhasololwa bha Mungu,abhakolwa bhizima abhalikwendwa, muzale omwoyo muzima na kandi ogwine obhutekani kandi ogugumile hamwe, nanokugolomoka. ¹³Mwetware ahalimwe mganyilane bhuliomwe aha lyomwe.Kndi kaharabha hariho aine obhutahulila omuntu aahaundi kwenamuna tata kiyaganyile itwe. ¹⁴Ahalwcho ebhitekelezo bhyona mubhhe nobhumwe kandi nibhyo bhuli embandizo yo bhuzima.¹⁵Emilembe ya Kristo ebhebhemebele emwoyo uanyu.Eyambaile eli ahansonga yo bhuzima.Aha kandi mukatwa ahamubhili gumwe, kandi mubhhe nekisimo. ¹⁶Ekigambo cha Yesu kiikale omumyoyo yaitu ahakuhambukilwa,ahabwetonzi ombho bhona mwegesane nanokwebhaza imweahalimwe aha zaburi ze nyimbo kandi aha nyimbo zomioyo.Mwimbe aha bhuzima bhemiganya yanyu ahali Mungu. ¹⁷Kandi chonachona echimulakola kuruga ahabhigambo,mkore ahaizina lya bwana Yesu mumuhe ekisimo Mungu tata kuhingura wenini. ¹⁸Ambakazi mwekeshe ahabhasaiza bhanyu, nkwikwo ekumsemeleza omkama. ¹⁹Naimwe bhasaiza mubhende abhakazi bhanyu, mutagira bhusaiza ahalibhonini. ²⁰Abhana mubhaheshimu abhazaire bhanyu aha bhigambo bhyona,lyokubha nicho ekilikumusemelela Yesu. ²¹Kandi bha tata mtabhachokoza abhana bhanyu,aha nsonga bhataiza bhakesubhiliza. ²²Abhatumwa mubhaheshimu abhasaiza bhanyu kandi emibhili yabho ebhigambo bhabho tinsonga ya maiso nkabhalikwesemeza tu,kandi ahamoyo gwobhuzima, mumutine ²³Mungu.Chonachona echimrakora,mkikole kiruge aha muganya gwangu tena tigwa yesu, anga abhanadamu. ²⁴Nimumanya kandi nimwakira ezawadi ekamilikile kuruga owayesu ni yesu wenka wimulikutumia. ²⁵Ahansonga eyo arakola ebhibhi alayakila ehukumu ahabhigendelelo bhitari bya haki na talikola kurebhelana.

Chapter 4

¹Bhatata,muheleze ahabhatumwa ebhintu ebhulikwo kandi ebhensonga.Nimumanya kandi mwine tata omwiguru.²Mugendelele kwekaza ahakusabha.Mikale maiso ahalyecho ahakusima. ³Musabhe hamwe olwensonga yaitu, male Mungu akomolole omulyango olwensonga yekigambo kugamba echesewlekile chamazima ahali Kristo olwensonga yeki nkomilwe eminyororo. ⁴Kandi musabhe nsobhole kulisobholola okwo ndikwendebehwa kugamba⁵Ogende ahamagezi ahalibhaliya abhalyahelu,kani mulokole akanya. ⁶Ebhigambo byanyu bhibhe nemilembe akanya kona,kandi gakwate omumwoyo akanya kona,olwensonga msobhole kumanya okulasobhola kumuholara bhuli muntu.⁷Ahabhintu ebhikwasileho inye,Tikoko nabhikola bhimanyekane ahalimwe. Wenini nomunyalugana omwenwa,omukozi windikwesiga,kandi omutumwa mtahi watuahali tata. ⁸Namutuma owanyu olwensonga yeki,lwokubha itwe male kandi asobhole kubhaha omwoyo. ⁹Naamtuma hamwe na Onesimo,mwene waitu omwendwa omwesigwa, kandi omummwe wanyu.Bhalabhagambila bhuli kintu echabhonekakaine aha. ¹⁰Aristarko,omkwonwa mtahiwange nabhasura,male kanddi Marko binamu yawe nini na Barinaba eyayakile emitengengo kuruga owawenini kalaiza owanyu mumwakile. ¹¹Male kani Yesu alikwetwa Yusto.Abha bhonka abhetoharab nabhakozi bhange abhemilimohalwensonga yomkama Mungu¹²Epafra nabhasura.Wenini nomumwe wange kandi nomtumwa wa Kristo yesu. Wenini nayetuma ahamaombi olwensonga,lwokubha msobhole kwemelela ahakwesiga kumulebhelela ahabhwesige ahali obhwenzi bhwona obha Mungu. ¹³Olwokubha nimusobhokelwa,okwalikukola emilimo ahakwetuma olwensonga yanyu,ahalyabho abhalyoko Loekia,kandi nanabhalwokwo Hierapoli. ¹⁴Luka oliya mtambi omwenzi,kanddi Dema nibhabha sura. ¹⁵Obhasule bhenewaitu abhalyokwo Laodekia,kandi nimfya,kandi ekelezia eliya elyokwo hamka owawenini. ¹⁶Ebharuha eyi okwelasomwa omulimwe,esomwe kanddi omukelezia ya Walaodekia,naimwe kansi mwepate mugisome eliya ebharuha eyarugire Laodekia. ¹⁷Gamba ahali Arkipo",Lebha eliya emilimo eyiwayakile ahali tata,olwo kubha nobhasakugigobya"¹⁸Ensuro eyi nahamukono gwange inye nini Paulo.Mwizuke eminyororo zange.Emilembe ebhe naimwe.

1 Thessalonians

Chapter 1

¹Paulo, silwano aha kerezi alya Wathesalonike owa Mungu Tata no mwana yesu kristo. Emigisa nokuguma bhibhe naiwe.²Nitubhisima owa Mungu bhuli kanya esonga yanyu mwena omsaha .Zitukubhumba aha engambo yaitu. ³Nutugizuka obhulekera embele ya Mungu na tata omulimo gwanyu gwo kwiliza ,obyanyuobho bhenzi no kukwikaza ahasonga ya yesu kristo.⁴Bbenewaitu abhalikwenda Mungu, nitubha okwetwa kwanyu. ⁵Olwokubha kiaiza ekigambo chonka nensonga ya amani naho omwoyo mziama,nahabuzima bhutaine akabhi na mazima.Ahalwecho,ni mumananya itwe tukabha abhantu nyabhaki omwanyu aha songa yanyu.⁶Mkabha mlya abhantu bokutwegeleza itwe naYesu, nkinkwo mwaikaile ekigambo yasingile, omubhera ebhikuruga omumwoyo gulikwera. ⁷Amagendeleloge bhagega ahaliwe bhona makedonia na akaiya abhamwikilize⁸Olyokubha ekigambo cha Mungu kikabhagera hona, ti Mekadonia na Akaya bhonka. Kihamazile abhaabhalikwesiga na Mungu bhizungukile hona.Nebya bhonekaine titulagambile chona chona. ⁹Abhana nibhalalika okwiza kwaitu kukabha nikuta ahagati yaitu.Byinkabha nibha gambilana kimwahindukile Mungu karuga ahabhisusani nokukolera Mungu alikulebha nano owamazima. ¹⁰Abhalesile empola ingu nibhamulinda ,omwana wa wenini kuruga omwiguru, ayakozile kuruga omubhifiire nanogu niYesu, alikututa ahamirembeaha kiniga ekikwiliza.

Chapter 2

¹Olwokubha nitumanya ,balumuna bhaitu okwiza kwaitu tikwabhusa. ²Nimumanya kalekitwasasile ebhitukolile ebyensoni kulinya Filipi, nimubhimanya. Tuka kwine obumananzi ahali Mungu kulanga ekigambo cha mungu aha bhusasi muno.³Ahansonga obhukwatabi bwairu kilikulugana nobhubhi ogomzinya. Ahabhindi nokwikala nkokutwaikkilizaine na mungu nokwesiga injili , nikwo tulikugamba. ⁴Nitugamba kubhanuliza abantu chonka kumsemeleza Mung.Niwenini alikulebha omumiganya.⁵Ahansonga eyo talatutumile ebhigambo bho kwesengeleza omukama kona nkolikumanya aga kugamba abhigambo aha ahamuganya gwokwendeza, Mungu niwe alikulebha . ⁶Kandi titwalalogile ubhutukufu omubhantu anga omlimwe anga omubhandi Twakasobhoile kutonga kukolelwage kusanga bhona olwokubha kukabha tulwentumwa za yesu⁷Echa bonekaine tukesha omulimwe nka nyina wabhana okwoatekanisa abhana bha nini . ⁸Ahamuhanda ogu tukabha nitubhleka obwenzi bwaitu. tukabha twahikile kubhanganisa ti ahainjili ya mungu yonka na bhulola bwaitu, olwokubh mwabhaile batakaho baitu. ⁹Olwokubha balumna bha bhait ni mwizuka emilimo na masasi gaitu. Ekilo no musana tukabha nitukola hatagila nomwe alalemelelwa. Omukanya nitwegesa ekigambo cho mukama.¹⁰Imwe muliabalebelezi bha mungu kandi obhitakatifu bhuli ngeliki, obwesige no butusigileyo okulebwa kubhi amubhake abhali kutwikilza. ¹¹Mtyonini, omulimwe nka tata okwolikubha olimubhana bha wenini kubhemelelaho bhatakufa omuganya.Tukalebha kwekomya. ¹²Mukabha nimwetonga kukulatila nka mungu okwalikwenda eyabhesile omubhutwazibwe na moyo gulikwela kwa wenini. ¹³Ahansonga eyo nitumusima Mungu bhulikanya.Olwokubha mukakila ebhi gambo bya Mungu bhomuhulile bitole ebyo abhantu.Aha nyuma yecho mkakila amazima gekigambo cha Mungu. Ne kigambo eki nicho kilikulokola omulimo omulimwe abha likwikiliza. ¹⁴Imwebhalumna, mubhe abhantu bhakukulatile amakelezia ga Mungu agali bhuyahudi omali yesu kristo. Olwokubha naimwe mukasasa aha bhintu ebhonini kuluga omubantu banyu nko kubhagile omubhahud. ¹⁵Bakabhalibhabhi abhayahudi nibho bhamwisile yesu netumwa za wenini. Nabhonini abha yahudi abhatubhingile ahelu . Tibhalikusemeleza Mungu male bhabhisa bha aha bhantu bhona bhona. ¹⁶Bhakatutaisa tutagambila ensi zona bhabhone kulokola. Echalugilemo bachagendelela kufwakala. Aha-nzindo ebhibhi bhigile ahali bhonini¹⁷Itwe ,balumuna tubhaile tutalikwenda hamwe naimwe aha mwanga magufu ahamubhili. Ti-ahamuganya. tukakola ahasobhola bwaitu kwenda kulebha obhuso bwanyu. ¹⁸Olwokubha tukabha nitwenda kwiza owany, inye paulo aha mara eweneyindi chonka omubhisa akatuzibhiza. ¹⁹Aha bwesiga bwaitu bhalabhonekaki ahanyuma, anga ebhela nanga etaji yokwesima omumaiso gomukama waitu yesu omumwanya gwokusubha wenini?Imwe kimulikusanga abhandi okubhali ? ²⁰Olwokubha imwe no-butukufu nebisemelwa.

Chapter 3

¹Okwo kubha hitukabha tutwakusobhoile okwemela mnao, tukatekeleza tuti kubha nikuzima kwikala kulinya Athene twenka. ²Tumukumanya Timotheo, Omunyaryanda waitu omutumishi wa mungu omumwoyo omuinjiri ya kristo, kubhagumya no kubhaha omwoyo gwo, obhumwe ne iman yaitu. ³Tukakolebhi kimanye hatabhabho omuntu wenawena wokutatekana kuganga no obhusasi obwo, Aha kubha wenyini nimumanya kubha twamazile kukuteka omukindi nkechi. ⁴Omumamazima kilo hitukubha tuli hamwe animwe, tukabhembela kubhaghambilia olwo kubha tukabya tukabha tuli haihi kubhana amasasi, ne bho bhakaiza nkomukubhi manya. ⁵Aha nsonga egi hibhele ntaliukubhasa kwenda kandi, nkatuma olwokubha manye imani yanyu. Obhundi omulengesi akabha abhalengese, ne emilimo yanyuekabha ili bhusa. ⁶Chonka Timotheo akaiza awaitu kurugilira owamungu na akatuletela ebhigambo nbhizima aha iguru ye imani noakizukano kazima ahalimwe, nokubha nibhabhona na imwe. ⁷Ahasonga egi abhanyaruganda tusemelelwe muno na imwe aha songa ye imani yanyu, Aha nakuna masasi gaitu. ⁸Aha bwambwenu nitwikala, nkao kimwakwimele kakuzima owo omukama. ⁹Kuhe ekisimo kiha tumuhe Mungu Aha sonsonga bwona bwitwinabwo omumeiso ga Mungu ahaiguru yanyu? ¹⁰Ntukusabha muno omukilo no musana tusobhole kubhona obhuso bwanyu kubhongereza kikukeha omu imani yanyu. ¹¹Mungu waitu natata wenyini, no omukama waitu Yesu kristo atwongeze omuhanda gwaitu tughobhe owanyu. ¹²No mukama abhakole nmwongezeke no kukila obwenzi, kimulayeyenda no kwenda abhantu bhona nkonkwitwikubha kolela imwe. ¹³Akole ati kugumisa emyoyo yanyu eta kugira engeso omubhutakatifu omumaiso ga Mungu waitu natata waitu aha bwizilo bwa tata waitu Yesu hamwe na abhatakatifu bhawenyini bhona.

Chapter 4

¹Ahalwecho Bagenzi bhaitu nitubha omuganya no kubhasabhila ahali yezu kristo. Nkoku mwayakile ebhilagizo kuluga ahalitwe okutulikuragiliwa kwikala no kumsemeleza Mungu ahamundagwo kandi Emikaile nokukola kuzima. ²Mbweni obhumulikumanya Ebhingilwe nibhibha Ebhitwabhabhaile kuhingura ahaliomukama waitu yesu. ³Olwokubha ebhi nibho bhilikwenda na Mungu abhusekwa la bwanyu ingu mweihe omubhumalaya. ⁴Nabhudyomwe omulimwe na manya okwikalamo mkaziwe omubhitakatifu ne kitinwa. ⁵Otabha no mkazi ahansonga yitima lyo omubhili nkabhantu titulikumanya Mungu. ⁶Habhaon omuntu wenawena owokugaluka omubhibhi no kukora ekibhi mgenzi wawe ahansonga ye kigambo eki. Aha kubha omukamaniwe aine obhusobhora bwokukuholola akakola akukolile ebhi gambo bhona Ebi ukukola tubhaile tubhandiza kubhahana no kubhegezeleza. ⁷Ahakubha Mungu tarasesile ahabhubhi, akatweta ahabhutakatifu. ⁸Ahalwecho alikwangeli talikwanga abhantu ile namanya Mungu, alikubhaha roho mtakatifu wawenyini. ⁹Ahalikwenda na mtahui wawe tihaliho ensonga yomuntu wenawena wokukuhandikila olwokubha mwesize na Mungu okwenda imwe ahalimwe. ¹⁰Nikwo mkakolebhi mwena ahalibatahibhanyu abhali Makedonia gona chonka twabhalamiliza bhatahi bhaitu mkole nlobbingi mno. ¹¹Ni tubhatagiliza mweifuze kwikal omubhutekani kumanya emilimo yanyu nokukola emilimo aha mikono yanyu nkokutwaragile. ¹²Kolaebhi niho osobhole kugenda kuzima naha kitinwa ahalyabho abhailyahelun yo mwesigo atakelelwa cho kwenda chona chona. ¹³Titwikwendsa imwe mumanye ekitalimo imwe bhanyaruganda ahaiguru yabho abhalyamil, mtakwia mkagira entimba nkabhandi abhatalikwiza nkoku haliyo abhukilo abhulikwiza. ¹⁴Katulabha nitwikilza nkonku yesu yafile no kuhimbuka kandi Nikobhibhibha Mungu alabhaleta hamwe na yezu abho abhalyamile hamwenawe. ¹⁵Ahansonga yobho, twabhagambila ahaigambo ilyo Mukama Tuti itwabhazima na abhalibhaliho omubhukilobwo okwo kwo Mukama, Nnamazima Titulibhembela abhalalyamile. ¹⁶Olwokubha wenyini alakuruga omwiguguru. Alaiza ni laka ikuru. Hamwe nilyaka lya malika mkuru hamweb ni nzima za Mungu, nabho abhabhafwile aha likisto Bhalahimbuka obwambele. ¹⁷Aho itwe obha bhezima, abhasigaile, tulabhaha mwe omururuho hamwe abho nabho kumchwekela omubhiho omukilele. Ahalyeki Tulabhahamwe no mukama ebhobyona. ¹⁸Ahalyecho msum=bhilane imwe ahalimwe aha bhigambo ebi

Chapter 5

¹Mbwenu ahampola zo bhukilo, bhene waitu tihane ensonga yo kubha ekintu chona chon akihandilwe owanyu. ²Olwokubha chayesu nikiiza okwabhona omusuma kalikwiza ekilo. ³Halinya hibhalikugamba haone" Emilembe nane Emitekano niho akusisikara kukaiza bwangu okaigila no kulibwa nko mkazi wenda Tibhalileka ahamwanya gwonagwona. ⁴Naho bhene waitu timuliomumwilima na kibhaizile nko omusuma. ⁵Olwokubha imwe mwena na bhanabho mwanga na abhana bhi hangwe. Itwe tabhana bhe kilo abho mwilima. ⁶Aho nu tutakulyama nka abhandi kibhalikulyama, olwokubha tekese nokubha maiso. ⁷Olwokubha abhalilyama ni bhalyama ekilo na abhatamizi bhatamila ekilo. ⁸Olwokubha itwe nabhana bhi hangwe, tweekomentekeze tuzalwe cho kwekinga amani, obwenzi na nenkofiya ye choma eina obhuhakika byo kulokoka ahamwanya galikwiza. ⁹Olwokubha Mungu talatulonzile obwa mbele aha bhibhi, akaatulonda ahakutulokola tubhe na yesu kristu. ¹⁰We nini niwe yatufelile olwokubha kitulabha maiso nagu tulyame nitutula hamwe nawe. ¹¹Naho mbwenu mwihe omuganya imwe ahaliwe nko kwo mlukukola. ¹²Bhene waitu nisabha mubhamanye bhalia abhalikukola omulimwe bhanyu na bhaliya abhadyolugulu yanyu ahalikubha hanula. ¹³Nitusabha tuhamanye na nokubhaha nekitinwa aha bwenzi olwokubha ye milimo yabho, mubhene mirembe omulimwe bhanyu. ¹⁴Mubhe nane emilembe, omulimwe bhanyu, nitwenda bhene waitu, mubhane abhatali kugegaga, mubhahe omwoyo abhafile omuganya, mubhakwase abhatalikwisobhola na mubha na no kwegumisiliza ahalimwe. ¹⁵Mulebhagane hatabhaho aomuntu wenawena alikuha ebhibhi aha bhibhi aha muntu wena wena. Ebadalahayo, mukole ebhintu ebhgizima ahabhudyomwe bhwangu na aha bhantu nbhona. ¹⁶Mubhe nebyela ebhilo byona. ¹⁷Musabhe abhutaleka. ¹⁸Mumusime Mungu aha kintu chona, olwokubha obwo no bhenzi bhwa Mungu owanyu ahali yesu kristu. ¹⁹Mtamziya omuganya. ²⁰Mtagaya obhulangi. ²¹Lengesa ebhintu bhona. Mlikwatilile elilige. ²²Mwelinde na abhahakani. ²³Mungu owe mirembe, abhainganise aha kwesingiza emiganya, obhisubha na no bhibhili bhibhikwe ahataine ebhisubha aha bhwizilo bhwa mkama waitu. ²⁴We nini ayabhesile no mwesingw, nawe niwe alikukola. ²⁵Bhene waitu noho tusabhilane. ²⁶Mubhasule bhene waitu bhona aha kubhanywe gera ahakitinywa. ²⁷Nimbhasabha aha mkama naho ebharuha eyi esommwe na bhene waitu. ²⁸Emilembe yo mkama waitu yesu kristu ebhe naimwe.

2 Thessalonians

Chapter 1

¹Paulo, Silwano, na Timotheo aha kelezia ya abhatesalonike aha nsonga ya Mungu tata waitu omukama Yesu Kristu. ²Obhuganyizi Bhubhe owangu, ne milembe yo kuruga owa Mungu tata waitu obwo omukama Yesu Kristu. ³Kisanile itwe kusima Mungu ebilo bhona lwensonga yanyu, omunyabhuzale nihetagwa habhe hatyo kisanile, aha kwesiga kwanyu nikukula muno, no bwenzi bwanyu aha muntu bhongezekwe. ⁴Aha litwe bhonyini nitufumola aha kwebhona ahaiguru yanyu ahasonga ye kelezia ya Mungu. Nitufumola ekimanyiso che esaburi yanyu obwesige bumulinabwa ahasonga ye ebhihaso bhona. Nitufumola kumanyisa ebhihaso byokwegumisiliza. ⁵Enyi Niyo emanyiso ye kiahaso cha Mungu. Ebhilabhaho aha lyebhi nimwe muhailwe ahabhisanile kubhalwa aha kwegumisiliza omukutaha omubhuzima bya Mungu aha lwesonga yo bhusasi. ⁶Aha kubha emanyiso yekihaso cha Mungu. Kubhaha ebhihaso abhaikuteswa naimwe. ⁷No kubhaha okusemelelwa naimwe abhaikuteseka naitwe. Nakola ati omwaga gwo kusululwa owo omukama Yesu kuruga omwiguru hamwe na malaika aha bhusobhola bwawenyini. ⁸Ensonga endimi zomulilo alabhahuha enzigu abhataikumumanya Mungu na Bhonyini abhataikutina Injiri yo Mukama waitu Yesu. ⁹Kufa kubhi kwo kuhokezwa obhuzima obhutarihwa bhalaba bhamuchwa no kubhao no Mukama utukufu na mani ya wenyini. ¹⁰Alakola ahakanya kaliza kusingizibwa na abhantu bhawenyini bhokusobhezwa na bhona abhaikilize. Aha nsonga yokugamba ebhoboine owanyu kukwiliza owanyu. ¹¹Aha nsonga eyi nitubhasabhila naimwe ebhilo byona. nitusabha olwokubha Mungu waitu abhabhazile aha kwegumisiliza kwetwa. Tusabha alokubha abhone kugobheseleza okwetaga ubhuzima na kila omulimo ogwokwesiga aha mani. ¹²Nitusabha amagambo aga tumanye kulisingiza izina lyo Mukama Yesu. Nitusabha olo kubha tupate kulisingiza nawe, olwokubha omugusa gwa Mungu no Mukama Yesu Kristu.

Chapter 2

¹Mbwenu olwiza kwo Mukama waitu Yesu Kristo nokutwikaza hamwe ahansonga twikale hamwe nawe: nikubhasaba imwe bhalumuna bhaitu. ²Bhatakubhema kubhi anga kubhataho omwaga ahabwangu, ahamuganya nanga ahakubhamanyisa nanga ahabharua elikubhonekana neluga owaitu elikumanyisa kubha ekilo cha Mukama chahika. ³Hatagila omuntu wena wean kubhakobha ahansonga yonayona. olwokubha ekilo echo tikilihika kilalinda entambala zibanze zigwe nomuntu owo bhubhi afundulwe olinya omwana wokusisa. ⁴Ogu niwe alikuhakanisa Mungu nekigambo chona chona chokusabha Mungu. Ahonini alaiza kwikala omunzu ya Mungu nokweyeleka nka Mungu. ⁵Isi, timulikwizuka olwinabhaile ndinaimwe kinabhaile nabhagambile ebhigambo ebhi? ⁶Mbwenu mwamanyile ekinabhaile nimuzibhilwa akanya kahike ahalihabukilwa. ⁷Olwokubha Enama yolinya Omubhisa echakola Omulimo nambwenu chonka alihoalikumuzibhila akanya kahike bhamwihe omumuhanda. ⁸Niho olinya Omubhisa alayekanwa, niho Mukama waitu Yesu alamwita ahakumugambila omumunwagwe. Omukama alamukola abhonekane taine mugaso omukwiza kwa wenini. ⁹Okwiza kwolinya aine obhubhi ahamuganya gwawenini elabha nensonga ya Sitani aha mani gona, kweleka ebyokusobheza nebhisubha, ¹⁰na nebhisubha bhine obhubhi. Ebhi bhalabhonekana ahabhalibha nibhabha, olwolubha tibhalakile obwenzi bwa amazima ahakukolwa kwabho. ¹¹Aha nsonga eyo Mungu nabhatwekela emilimo etali mizima male bhaikilize ebhisubha. ¹²Ekilaiza ahanyuma bhona bhalalamulwa, balinya abhatalikwiliza amazima nibhenuliza aha bhuti bwabho. ¹³Chonka nikwetagwa kusima Mungu bhulikanya imwe abhalikwendwa no Mukama. Olwokubha Mungu akabhasololamu imwe nkabhalokoki ahabhuzima bhwo mwoyo nokwikiliza ahamazima ago. ¹⁴Eki nicho yabhetile ahakulabhila einjili mubhase kubhona ubhutukufu bhwo Mukama waitu Yesu Kristo. ¹⁵Aha lwecho, bhenewaitu mwemelele kuzima, Musobhokelwe engedo ezimwayegewa omukigambo anga omuharua yaitu. ¹⁶Mbwenu, Omukama waitu Yesu Kristo wenini na Mungu Tata waitu ayatwenzile kutuhaobwenzi obhotalihwako nobhumanzi bhuizma nokwikala kwaitu obhuliza ahamugisagwe. ¹⁷Abhatekanise nokugunisa emiganya yanyu ahabukigambo nemilimo mizima.

Chapter 3

¹Mbwenu bhanyaluganda, Mtusabile ahakubha ekigambo cho Mukama kibhase kugobha nokusimwa, nkokweli omwanyu. ²Msabhe ahakubhatubhase kulokolwa kuluga omumafu no mubhantu bhabhi, olwokubha tibhona abhalikwikiliza. ³Naho Omukama nomwetegelezi nawe alabaghunisiliza imwe no kubhalimola kuluga ahadyolinya mubhisa. ⁴Nitwe singiza ahamukama ahakubhesiga imwe olwokubha nimukola kandi nimugendelela kukola ebhintu bhitulikubhatuma. ⁵Omukama asobhole kuelekeza emiganya yanyu omubwenzi no bwemezi bwa Kristo. ⁶Mbwenu nitubhatuma bhanyaluganda ahaizina dyo Mukama Yesu Kristo, kandi mwelinde no Mnyaluganda kutulakwe nomunokole tikugamba nakamanyiko kimwailileho kuluga ahalitwe. ⁷Olwokubhaimwe nimumanya nikwo ahalimwe kwega ebhomwaitu. Titulatule naimwe nkabhali abhataine ekitinwa. ⁸Male titulalile echadya echomuntu wena wena tutakilihiile. echalugilemu tukakola emilimo ekilo no msana aha milimo ekumile ahansika, hamwe tutabha omtwaho ahaliwenawena omulimwe. ⁹Tukakolootwo ahakubha titwine ubhutegeki. Tukahinduka, twakolatuti, tubheendebhelwaho ahalimwe, kandi mubhase kwega kuluga ahatitwe. ¹⁰Hitwabhaile tulihamwe naimwe tukabhatuma, "kihoikubha omuntu omwe atoilikwenda kukola emilimo, atalya" ¹¹Okwokubha nituhulila tuti abhandi bhachagendelela nobhunokole omulimwe. Tibhali kukola emilimo naho nibhasubha nibhabha abhantu abhatalikutekanisa. ¹²Mbwenu abhonabho nitubhatuma nokubha komentekela ahabwo Mkama Yesu Kristo, kubha ahalwamani bhakole emilimoahakwetegeleza nokulya echokulya chabhonyini. ¹³Naho imwe, bhanyaluganda, mwelinde nawe kandi, mtakukola chona chona hamwe, nawe asonehare. ¹⁴Kihilibha omuntu wenawena ataliokwenda ekigambo chanyuy omudyebbihandiko, nwehangalile nawe na mtakola ekintu chonachona nawe hamwe yakasohehara. ¹⁵Mtakuhukumu bhaliya nko muntu Mubhi naho mumumanye nkommnyaluganda. ¹⁶Omukama wa amani wenyini, abhahe emilembe bhulikanya nomuhanda yona. Omukama abhe naimwe mwena oti nikwo mpandika. ¹⁷Eki na Kisulo change, Paulo, ahamukono gwange inye, ekinolumanyiso omulibhuli lupapululo. oti nikwo nahandika. ¹⁸Emilembe yo Mukama waitu Yesu Kristo ebhe naimwe mwena.

1 Timothy

Chapter 1

¹Paulo, entumwa yaYesu Kristo okwinga nekilagilo cha Mungu nomulokozi waitu Yesu Kristo omwesige waitu. ²Ahakwa Thimotheo omwana wange bwoli ahakwililiza. Omugisa ebhilungine milembe zilikuluga ahakwaMungu tata na Kristo Yesu omukama waitu. ³Okwo nabhele nkusabhle hinalugayo kugenda makedonia, Uikale Efeso male abhase kubhakaka abhandi bhantu bhatakubhegesa ebyegeso bihabhaine. ⁴Kandi bhatakuhurikiza emigani norubharwa lwemichochozitaliezo kulekelelaho. Ebhi nibhileteleza empaka nyingi kusaga kubhakwasa kugendelela omulegeko gwa Mungu wobwikiliza. ⁵Mbwenu echatuma nangire nobwenzi bhulikuluga ahabwenzi nahamwoyo mzima, echahamwoyo mzima nobwikiliza obhuhikile. ⁶Halugilemo abhantu bhalekile echibhabhele nibhakola bhakelaemyegeso eegi bhagalukila omufumolo etaine magezi. ⁷Nibhenda kubha abhalimu bho bhulamuzi nikuzima nkomuntu kiyakukolesa ahakumanya. ⁸Nitumanya kubha ekilagilo nikizima nkomuntu kiyakukikolesage. ⁹Nitumanya okwekilagilo tikilalesilwe ahaMungu aine kintu kikaletwa ahabhantu abhatalikuhulila endagano nabhahakani abhantu bhatalibhalokole na abhaine ebhibhi nabhataine Mungu nobhulokole. Elesilwe nabhantu abhaine isee na nyina wabho ensonga ya abhalikwita. ¹⁰Ahansonga yobhusihani abhantu bhokusihana nanabhantu bhalinya bhalikwita lwamani nokubha hindura kubhe entumwa aha kuhondela ebhili yebhisubha kandi abhajuzi bhebbhisubha nomuntu wenawena atalihamwe nebhilagilo ebhyabhantu abhokwesigwa. ¹¹Ebhilagilo ebhi nibhilugilila omuli injili eine obhutukufu bya Mungu ayabhelilwe nawe niwe alikwesigwa. ¹²Nimusima Yesu Kristo omukama waitu Akampa amani akasubha yabhala inye ahakubha navesiga, akanta no omubhuza nzabhi. ¹³Nkabha ndyo omuntu mfakale, kwemakubhi kandi kambha ntaine omutekano omubhantu. ¹⁴Naho nkabona omugisa ahakubha nkabhaninkola obhufwela bh wobhutaikiliza. Naho omugisa gwa Mungu waitu gwizwile okwikiliza nobhwenzi obhulyoomuli Kristo Yesu. ¹⁵Ekilagilo eki nechokwesiga nimwetagwa bwakilwe nabhona, nokubha Kristo Yesu akaiza omunsi kulokola abhaine amafu. Inye nimubhi kusaga bhona. ¹⁶Mbwenu halwokubha inye nkahabwa omugisa ahakubha omubhubhili bwange, omuli byona Kristo Yesu ayelekane obwemezi bwange bwona. Akakolatyo nkokwelekanwa omulibhona abhalamwikiliza wenyewe ahabhuzima obhutalihwaho. ¹⁷Nambwenu ahamukama alaine

ahokugalukila,atalikufa,atalikubhonekana Mungu wenka kibhe ekitimwa nobwelanda ila na ila.Amina.¹⁸Nataho ekilagilo egi embheleyawe Timotheo omwana wange.Ninkolanti ahakukula tila obhbujuzi obwalesilwe obwambele ahaliwe,male obhemu omulyebhita bhizima. ¹⁹Okole otwo kandi obhe nobwikilizano kubha nebyela.Abhandi bhantu agabhaganyile bazika obwikiliza. ²⁰Nka Himeneyo na Alekizana nabho ngambile omubhisa abhegese bhatalikole bhibhi kandi.

Chapter 2

¹Kwa hiyo omwanzo gwa byona, amaombi, nedua nokusabhilwa, nokusima bhikoreke aha nsonga ya bantu bhona. ²Ahaonga ya bhakama bhona abhaine obhutwazi, nensonga tutule amaishage mirembe nokutekana ahamuntu akora ebwera namakune. ³Eli nilazima lyakilizwa embele za Mungu omurokozi waitu. ⁴Wenini ayenda kubha abhantu bhona bhalokolwa male bhamanye mno. ⁵Ensonga aliho Mungu omwe na haliho omwemwelezi omwe. Na haliho omuatanishi omwe kati ya Mungu na abhantu nawe ni Kristo Yesu. ⁶Aketoa wenini aha aida ya bhona nka ahakushuda aha maelewano. ⁷Aha nsonga egi, inye mwenyewe nkakora kubha omutwazi bye einjili ye ntumwaningamba amazima. Tinkugamba ebhisubha inye ndi mwalimu wa bhantu bha mataia aha imani yobhukweli. ⁸Mbwenu ninyenda abhasaiza kila hona bhasabhe nokubhaumucha emikono etaine obhubhi obhutaine ekiniga newasiwasi. ⁹Otyo nini ninyenda abhakazi bhezweke emyenda eikwilizwa na makune nokwehambiza. ¹⁰Male nyinyenda muzwale emyenda eyamakundi ne abhakazi abhalikwiliza kwizwuzwa aha ngero zabho. ¹¹Omukazi ayeyegese ahangeso kutekana nokwekesha kwabho. ¹²Tinkumulekura omukazi kwegesa au obhutwazi ahaiguru yomsaiza chonka otule aha kuchezeza. ¹³Ensonga Adamu akahangwa obwa mbele kandi yataho Eva. ¹⁴Adamu tarakobhile chonka omukazi akakobha muno obhuhakani. ¹⁵Aha lyecho alarokolwe ahakuhingura kuhamini obhenzi nokwozwa amagezi mazima.

Chapter 3

¹Engambo egi nayamazima:Omuntu kalayenda kubha omwemelezi, nayenda omulimo muzima. ²Ahalwecho omwemelezi talikwetaga agile elawama.Nayetagwa abha omusaiza womukazi omwe.Nayetagwa ayetonde,amagezi,alikekeshana,nombuula.Kandi nayetagwa amanye kwegesa. ³Atakubha nanywa akintu chokutamiza atalwana, abhe owekwesha nalikutekana atakubha wokwenda amahela.⁴Nayetagwa kwemelela kuzima abhantu nomukaye na abhanabhe bhamuhe ekitinwa nokumuhilikiza. ⁵Omuntu kalikubha atalikumanya kubhemelela abhantu bhomukaye Ekelezia ya Mungu alagilela ata?⁶Atakubha nomugenyi omulyelo kelezia akabanza kwebhona akalamulwa nkomusisi. ⁷Nayetagwa abhe aine engeso nzima.⁸Nomubhantu bhona abhahelu atakwiza akasonehala nomutego gwobhubhi. ⁹Mashemasi nabho nibhtagwa kuhabwa ekitinwa bhatakubha nendimi ibhili. Bhatakunywa muno ekintu chona chona chokutamiza anga kugila emyefuzo etalizima. ¹⁰Bhabhe bhalebhilwe emiganya yabho kukola ekigambo cha Mungu jolwokubha tibhaine lawama.¹¹Nabhakazi nabho bhabhe bhaine ekitinwa.Bhatabha abhabhihi bhebhisubha bhabhe batekaine bhalikwesigwa ahabhintu byona. ¹²Mashemasi nibhetagwa bhabhe bhaine omukazi nomwe omwe.Nibwetagwa kwemelela kuzima abhaba nabho na abhalikuwikala nabho. ¹³Olwokubha abhalikukola kuzima bhaikala kuzima nobhumanzi bhuhano omubhwemezi bwa Yesu Kristo.¹⁴Ninkuhandikila ebhigambo ebhi ninyenda kwiza owawe omulyebhi bhilo. ¹⁵Kandi kinda kelelelwa nimandika omanywe okwolakola omunzu ya Mungu olwokubha nekelezia ya Mungu alibwoli enkingi yamazima gokuzuna.Tichokuhakana olwokubha amazima gokukolwa agelelelwe nagobhukulu "Akanhonekana ahamubhili, yasobhololwa kuzima nomyoyo yabhonekana nabhamalaika

Chapter 4

¹Mbweni omwoyo nigugamba obhutaseleka guti ahakanya karaiza haliho abhantu abhaleka omwesigo kandi kwetengeleza kuhulikiza emyoyo ezilikukobhana nanemyegeso yekiyaga agalayegeswa ahabhisubha kandi ahaitima. ²Ensonga zabho zilahindulwa. ³Nibhahambiza kwimula nokwakila ebhwokulya bhiliya Mungu ebhiyatonzile bhikoreke ahansomi ahabhumwe bhwabho abhesingirizi kandi abhalikumanya amazima. ⁴Olwensonga bhulikintu echahangilwe na Mungu nikizima. Tihaliho chitulikwakila ekitaine ensimo nikisobholwa kwangwa. ⁵Olwensonga nitwozwa kuhingurila ekigambo cha Mungu kandi ahalwomuhanda gwokusabha. ⁶Kandi korata ebhintu ebhi omumaiso ga Mungu, nobha omkozi mzima ahali Yesu Kristo. Olwensonga msemizwe ahabhigambo bhyomwesingizo nahamwegeso mzima ⁷ogumugendile. Chonka mzange emigani zomunsi ezilikwenda nabhakazi wazehile akahinducho kaho mweyegese imwenini okweyoza. ⁸Ahalwecho omwegeso gwomibhili nigwendebhwa kake, naho okweyoza nikwendebhwa muno ahambintu bhyona. Kubhika endagano ahabhwikazi obhuliho nanobhulaiza. ⁹Ebhigambo ebhi nebhyokwesiga malle nigwendebhwa kwikirizwa ontwo nini. ¹⁰Ahalwecho nokwesonga nitutahwatahwa nokukola emilimo ahakwetuma muno. Olwensonga twine obhumanzi bwabhantu bhona chokna bhaliya abhaine omwesingo ¹¹Obhigambe kandi ebyegese ebhintu ebhi. ¹²Omuntu wenawena atakubhugaya ubhusigazi bhwawe ihinduche lyacho oweomfano ahalibhona abhesigirila, ahaliobhugambi, olugendo, obhyenzi, omwesigo kandi obheyozo. ¹³Mwikale ahakusabha mugobhwe ahindaizira ahakusabha male kandi ahakwegesa. ¹⁴Otakunauhara ahamugisa ogulyomunda yawe, oguwahebhilwe kuhingura ahamurangi, ahakutebhwahwo emikono nabhazehe. ¹⁵Obhitekeleze ebhintu. Otule ahalwecho male okukura kwawe kumanyikane ahali bhona. Tekeleza muno akagendele kawe nemyegeso. ¹⁶Mwikaile ahabhintu ebhi. Olwensonga hakukola bhonoyekora iwe nabhariya abhalikukuhulikiza.

Chapter 5

¹Otamuhambiza omusaiza mukulu.omusimbye omuganya nka tata yawe.Obhatemu omuganya abhasigazi abhozo ahakubha nabhanyaruganda bhawe. ²Obhasimbye omuganya abhakazi bhakuru nkambamaha waitu,na bhakazi abhasigazi nka bhakuru bhaitu aha kwechuma bhona. ³Obhahe ekitinwa abhafyelilwe abhasaiza,bhalinya abhatarafelilwe abhasaiza na mazima. ⁴Chonka nkaho ayafelilwe omsaiza aine abhana na abhaizukuru obhaleke kwanza bhaiyegese kweleka ekitinwa ahabhantu bhomuka owabho bhonyini.obhaleke bhabhalihe abhazaile bhabho aha ebhizima,ahakubha nemusemeleza imumaiso ya Mungu. ⁵Chonka ayafelilwe omusaiza amazima nolinya alekilwe wenka.Nawe akataho obwesige bwa wenyini owa Mungu.Ebhilo bhona kulana ahansonga yo kusabha ekilo nomusana. ⁶Aha lyecho,omukazi oliya akabha naikala ne ebhibhi akafya, ingawa akabha achili hai. ⁷Olangilile ebhi ebhigambo ahakubha bhatagira emilamo. ⁸Olwokubha omuntu kalabha atabhatungile abhanyarugandabhe, nkabho bhalinya abhalyomuka omwawenini,ayayangile okwesiga ogwo niwe mubhi kukila abhantu abhataikuhmini. ⁹Aha lyecho omukazi ahandikiswe omumustari nkomufelwa aine olugano olutaikupungua emyaka,olukaga, noha imukazi womsaizaomwe. ¹⁰Abhenamanyikana ahakukola ebhizima, ahaolwokubha nabhesiga abhana,yabhaile omusaniwa abhagenyi,aho yayongize amaguru gabyekwesiga, au likabha saidia bhalinya abhakabha nibhateswa, aha akaitoa ahamilimo yonayona emizima. ¹¹Chonka ahalibhalinya abhafelilwe bhachali abhasigazi,yanga kuhandikiswa orubhalo lwa abhafelwa. Ahakubha kibheikutaha omukwegomba emibhili ahamubhili Kristo nibhenda kwimulwa. ¹²Ahamuhanda ogu kutaha omubhumanyiso bwokuhenda nokweyihamu aha mbandiso. ¹³Nanaho bhataha aha ahabhimanyilo byo ubhunafu.Abho bhazunguka omuka nomuka, tiahansonga nabhanafu ila bhabha abhanyaigani nabhokutahilila embintu byabhandi.Nabho bhagamba ebhintu bhitakubhasanile kubhigamba. ¹⁴Aha lyobho inye ninyenda abhakazi bhasigazi bhaimulwe,bhazale abhana,bhaimелеle enzu zabho obhutabhaha abhabhi omwanya gwokutusitaka ahakukola ebhibhi. ¹⁵Olwokubha abhandi bhabho bhamugeukile shetani. ¹⁶Nko omukazi wenawena akwikilizaaine nfakazi,chonka abhaganyile, ili ekelezia esemelelwe, ili lisombole kubhasaidia bhalinya abhalyefyakale namaziam. ¹⁷Abhazehe abhaikutawala kuzima bhabhalwe ahakubha bhasanile ekitinwa ebhisagile,nka bhalinya abhakweshugulisha nokwegesa ekigambo cha Mungu. ¹⁸Aha kubha ebhihandiko nibhigamba otagikwata ente omunwa kelikubha nelya," No" mukozi asanile kuhebwa omushahara gwawenini. ¹⁹Otayakila amashitaka ahali abhazehe bhabwe bhaliho abhajuliza bhabhili nangu bhasatu. ²⁰Bhahane abhakosize embele za abhantu bhona ila abhandi abhasigile hamwe bhalatina. ²¹Ninkutuma ahabwenzi embele za Mungu, nembele za Kristo Yesu na malaika abhateuliwe, ahakubha otunze ebhilagano ebhi hatabhaho obhubalebhelano byona byona,nokukola ekigambo chonachona ahabhuendeleo. ²²Otamutelaho omuntu wenawena emikono bhwangu.Otayehusisha nebhibhi nomuntu oundi.Nolagilwa okwekwatage iwenyini obhe musafi. ²³Tokuashwa kunywa amaizi wenka,ekilakulatilah, onye mvinyo kake,ahalwokubha ibhunda ne ndwala yawe ya bhulikilo. ²⁴Amafu gha abhantu fuarani galamanyikana bila bhweleleke nagaibhembela ehukumu na baadhi yamafu gataiza ahanyuma. ²⁵Ahalyebhonyini ahamilimo mizima hamanyikananka ahalikuhweza,chonka ebhindi tibhilyeseleka.

Chapter 6

¹Bhalinya bhona nkentumwa bhabhatwaze bhakama bhabho nkabhasanilwe ekitinwa chons nibhetagwa kukola bhatyo ahansonga izinma Iya Mungu nanemwegesa zitazumwa. ²Entumwa zamukama abhalikwesiga, abhatalikugaya olwokubha nabhanyabhazale. Ekilikukutitilaho bhabhakolele bhasazeho olwokubha abhakama nibhakwaswan emilimo zabho nabhesigwa nabhanyabhuzale yegesa yegesa nokumanyisa abhigambo ebhi. ³Kihalabha haliho omuntu bhunanka nayegeza hakuhabya takubhakila ebhilikwesigwa nabyonebhigabhya mukama waitu Yesu kibhalabha bhali kwikiliza omwegeso olikubhembela aha bhutumwa. ⁴Omuntu ogwo alikwebhona natalikwemanya chonachona ekilalugomwo nokusisa nanokuhakana ahabhigambo ebho ebulizala ibhubha, obhulwani, kuzumangana, kubhihilila ebhibhi. ⁵Nanentambala za bhulikanya abhantu ahabhantu abhaine amagezi agahikile nibhaleka amazima nibhatekeleza ingu obhuta ingu nobhugaiga. ⁶Mbwenu obhuta kuli hicha neaida mango. ⁷Olwokubha titulaizile nekintu omunsi kandi tituine kugenda nekintu chonachona chokuluga omunsi. ⁸Ekilakulitilaho tuhikwe nechokulya nanebhizwalo. ⁹Mbwenu abho abhalibha nitunga bhagwe omubhilengeomumitego bhagweso, bhagwe omuyela mwingi nokwegomba bhibhi nabhulikintu echakozile abhantu bhatoke kisingalika nokusisikala. ¹⁰Olwokubha bkwenda Empia nembanzo yengelizona zama fu. Abhantu abhalikwegomba ebyo bhabhabhiswa hale nanokwesiga na mbayeyocha bhoninin akwefuza muno. ¹¹Chonka iwe muntu wa Mungu, obhiluke ebyo kulatila amazima bhuta, obhwesige omwenzi okusanila nokutekana. ¹²Lwana ebhita bhiza byokwesiga kwatila obhuziam obhalihwaho. Obhu wayetwilwe ekabha eli ahansonga ingu okatanga obhushuda omumaiso gamashuda bhaingi ahalibhizima. ¹³Ninkuha omuhongo ogu omumaiso ga Mungu ahalikusobhola ebhintu byona kutula, nomumaiso ga Yesu Kristo ayagambile amazima ahali Pontio Pilato. ¹⁴Okwate omuhanga ahakwesiga, hatabhaho okutesiga, maka ahalizila omukama waitu Yesu Kristo. ¹⁵Mungu alamanyikana okwiza kwa wenini ahamwanya ogwikilizwe, Mungu ahailwwe omugisa, amani gonka, Omukama, Omutwazi, Omukama alikuhabhula. ¹⁶Wenka niwe alikwikala omutwazi olumulilutalikubhonekana tihaliho ayakusobhola tihaliho ayakumubhona anga kumulebha owawenini kibhe ekitinwo nanobhusobhola obhuzima obhutaihwaho. ¹⁷Mubhagambi omunsi omu abhatakwebhona, nabhasanile obhugaiga, nabhatalikwesigwa, ekila kulatila bhasanile kumwesiga Mungu ataha obhugaiga bhona obwamazima tusime. ¹⁸Bhabambile bakole ebhizima, bhatunge ahamilimo mizima, bhabhe abasani, bhabhe abhakutanga. ¹⁹Ahamuhanda ogwo bhayebhikila ahokwemelela hazima ahabhigambobhili, mbwenuaho bhosobhole kukwata obwikazi bhuzima. ²⁰Timoheo, linda kilinya echiwa hailwe. Oluge obhizugu byobhufwela nanemaka zobhufwela ebhilikuleta ebhisubha nibhetwa okumanya. ²¹Obhantu abandi bhalangilila ebhigambo ebhi, nahobhasisa okwesiga. Omugisa gubhenaiwe.

2 Timothy

Chapter 1

¹Paulo entumwa ya Yesu kristo aha bwenzi bwa Mungu, Obhulikususana ne endaan yo buzima obhuli omumuganya gwa kristo Yesu. ²Omwana alikwena Timotheo. Nnkumanyisa ogole emilembe nomutekano kuluga owa Mungu na Yesu Kristo omwana waitu. ³Ninsima Mungu, owundikukolela aha bhigendelelo bya wenini nka batata ebhibhakozile, okundikuzuka omu sala zange. ⁴Ekilo nihangwe ninyena nkubhone, omuganya gwawe wizule amasemelela. Ninyizuka amalili gawe. ⁵Abantu nibhaikala nibhanyizuka okwikiliza kwawe kwabaile kutula wa nyokwenkulu Loisi na nyko wawe Yunisi. Kani nimanya obwikilizo bwawe buli aha muganya gwawe. ⁶Niyo esonga ninkwizucha kuguma olyomelaine ekarama ya Mungu eyolinayo aha munganya wawe aha kutelwahoemikono yawe. ⁷Mungu talatuhale omuganya wobhutini, akatuha amani nobwenzi nokwekesha. ⁸Aha lwecch otagila ensini kumuuliza omkama waitu nanga inye aulo omubhohi wa wenini. Oyemele obhusasi kuzima ziam nobhusobhola bwa Mungu. ⁹Mungu niwe yatutambile nokutweta aha bhutakatifu. Talakzile atyo aha milim yaitu akatweta aha migisa nebHITEGEKO bya wenini. Akatuha ebhi omuli Yesu Kristo ahabw'ilo bhutakahikile. ¹⁰Chonka obhulokozi bwa Mungu bwagileho aha kwiza kwo mulokozi waitu Yesu Kristo. Yesu wenka niwe yaihlilelo olufu nokuleta obhuzima obhutalihwaho ahamilangiso. ¹¹Niyo ensona nkasololwa kuba omlangi nentumwa nokwegesa. ¹²Aha nsonga eyo ni omumasasi chonka tinyine ensoni olwokubha nimumanya owonaikilize. Ni manya aine obhusobhola bhokumbikila ekinamuhale kuhika ekilo kakilihika. ¹³Oizuke olususaniso bwo kukwesiga obhuwahulile kuluga owange, nobwesige nobwenzi obhuli omumuganya gwa Yezu

Kristo Yezu. ¹⁴Obbhike kuziam ebhilungi Mungu ebhiyakuhaile kulabila ahali mwoyo mtakatifu atuha omumianya yaitu. ¹⁵Nomanya bhona abhalikwikala Asia bhkanuaho. Omulyeyi mbaga halimo Figelo na Hemogene. ¹⁶Mungu agiteho enzu ya Onesiforo emilembe olwokubha akabaha naikala nankolela kuzima kandi talagizile ensoni zeminyororo yange. ¹⁷Kandi kiyabhaile ali Roma akandona muno yambona. ¹⁸Mungu amuhe emlembe aha lyecho kilo. Nkokunabhaile ndi Efeso, naiwe nobhimanya kuzima.

Chapter 2

¹Mbweni we mwana wange, Oyongezwe emilembe nemigisa elyi omuda ya Kristo Yesu. ²Ne ebhigambo byohulila owange, omubhantu bheingi, obhikabidhi omubhantu abhaine omwoyo abhasobhola kubhegesa abhandi kandi embigambo. ³Okwatane neshida nokutulihamwe nainye, Nka Askari mzima wa Kristo Yesu. ⁴Tihalilho Askari alikukukolela omuda owo gwakweshughulisha ne emilimo za kawaida za maisha aga ila amusemeleze omukuru wabho. ⁵Tena nkomuntu kiyakushindana nkomwiluki, tiyakuhebwa omugisa kiyakwiluka atafasile obhutaratibu. ⁶Nilazima ahamukulima aine kweata abhe owambele kuata engao ya amahurulo gawenini. ⁷Otekeleze okumanya okwinkukuambla kwokubha omukama naiza kukuha obhumanyi omubhigambo byawe. ⁸Omwizuke Yesu Kristo, kuruga omuruzoro lwa Daudi, Ayazikilwe kuluga omubhafire eyi nokwiganya nenfumolo yange eye injili. ⁹Ahansonga ye byo ninsanswa kukonwa eminyororo nkomusisi, chonka ekigambo cha Mungu tikikomwa eminyororo. ¹⁰Aho naumilie ebhigambo byina kwa ajiri ya bbhalinya Mungu biyachaguile nabho bhaate obhulokole obhahali Yesu Kristo. ¹¹Ekigambo eki nechokwesiga: lwokubha tufile hamwe na tulaikala nawe kandi. ¹²Kiturayemela tulatawala hamwe nawenini, kituramwanga nawe naiza kutwana naitwe. ¹³Kitulabha tatabhale abhaaminifu, wenini naiza kutwanga naitwe. ¹⁴Gendelela kubhaizucha, ababhigambo nkebhi abhazibhize mbele zo omukama Mungu bareke kubisha na kuhusu ebigamo, olwokubha tihalho ensonga Hbhigambo ebhi. ¹⁵Okole ebiii okweyeka kumanya kwibhakwiriza owa Mungu nko omulokozi we emilimo ataine esababu yo kulaumiwa. Olitumie Igambo lwamazima kuzima. ¹⁶Oyehugise na enfumolo yensi ekwena kukutwala omubhilengeso bhibhi. ¹⁷Emfumolo zabho zilasambala nke ekironda che empami. omulyabho ni Himenayo na Fileto. ¹⁸Abha nabhanyu abhabhuzilwe amazima nibhagamba bhat obwokukuhimbula bwahikire. ¹⁹Aha lyecho embandizo ya Mungu neimelela, ogwine ebhihandiko ebhi, omukama nabhamanya abhali abhawenini nakila akuligamba izima lyawenini ni lazima ayegenge nebbhibhi. ²⁰Omunzu yekitajiri, tikugamba halimo ebyombo bye dhahabu ne shaba byonka, pia halimo ebyombo bye miti ni taka. Kti yabyonibhikola emilimo, ebhini tibhikukla emilimo yokutinwa. ²¹Omuntu kalayeyoza nokweyaha ababhintu bhitakuleta eheshima wenini nechombo che eheshima atenilwe, aine ensonga aha mukama na aandaliwe ahamilimo mizima. ²²Oyeyihe omubhilengeso byo obhusigazi, okulatile obwenzi nomutekano nabhaliya abhaikumweta omukama aha mganya mzima. ²³Choka oyange obhofyela, ne ikibhuzo kitaine ensonga nikizala obhulyani. ²⁴Omkuozi wa omukama talikwetaga alwane chakwetaga kukola na naashwa ayekeshe omubhantu bhona. ²⁵Nayetaga abhegesa aha obhupole abhaikuhakanisa, aha bhamungu akabhaganyila bhamanya amazima. ²⁶Bhakasobhola kubhona amagezi. mala okwehugisa ne emihanda ya shetani. Olwokubha yabhakwasile kungana nobwenzibwe.

Chapter 3

¹Chonka mumanyeki!omubhilo vya makeruka halabhaho akanya kagumile. ²Olwokubha abhantu bharabha bhokweyenda bhonyini bhokwena amahela, Abhokwesima,Abhokwebhona,Abhokusimangana,Abhataine ekitinwa ahabhazaile bhabho,Abhatalikusima bhalabha bhaine nobhubhi. ³Bhataine bwenzi bwenkomoko abhatalikwenda amazima. ⁴Bhalabha bhechongera maganya, abhagayani,abhokweyenda bhonini nokwena ebhintu bhibhi ebhitalikusemeza Mungu.⁵Aheru bhalabha bhaine ensuso yokumanya Mungu chonka.Bharayanga amange abhailile abhantu abho. ⁶Olwokubha omulibho na abhasaiza abhalikwetasha omunaka gabhantu nokubhanza kubhihabhila abhakazi abhafwera. ⁷Abho na bhakazi abhaizuile Ebhibhi abhalikutarwa nitima Iya bhulikantu. Abhobhakazi bheyegese bhulikilo chonka yibhaine kubhugobhaho obhumanyi bwa amazima.⁸Nkuku Yane na Yambre bhayemelile bhonka nokulekeebyaMussa .Ahalyeki abhalimwabha abhabhihi bhebbhisubha bhomelele bhonka nokwanga amazima.Abhana bhantu abhasisislwe bhilekelezo vyabho abhataliukwikilizibwa obwemelelo bwabho bwe dini. ⁹Chonka tibhalikwikala olwokubha obhupumbavu bwabho bhulayanikwa ahalikulebhekana abhantu bhona bhalebhe nokumanya okwowabhaile noikara nabho.¹⁰Chonka iwe nokulatila emyegeso yange, nakagendele kange, ebhitekelezo byane, eimani yange, okweyomeleza kwange,nobwenzi bwange okwekaza kwange. ¹¹Ebhilengeso nobhusasi obwamikileho kulinya Antiokia Ikonio ne Listra.Nkeyomeleza obhusasi Mungu akandokola omulibhyona. ¹²Bhona abhalikwena kwikala ahakumanya Mungu Kristo Yesu bhalasasa. ¹³Abhantubhabhi nabha bhihi bhebbhisubha bhalaguma kubhabhabhgi mno.Balabhiha no kubhihuluza abhandi.Bhonyini bhakobhakobhilwe.¹⁴Chonka iwe yemelela omubhintu ebhiwayegile nokubhita ahamuganya obhigumye. ¹⁵Nomanya ahakubhaniza ahabwana bwawe okagamanya amahandiko matakatiu.Agagakuha enema ytokulokoka ahakuhingura ahaimani yawe ahali Kristo Yezu..¹⁶bhuliruhandiko rutilweho bhuzima na Mungu.Kandi lwine obhusobhorora bwokwegesa lwokubha gaine akanya kazima ahakwegesangana okwekesha nokwegarukaho wokulekela kukola ebhibhi nokukola ebhizima. ¹⁷Ekinokwenda omuntu wa Mungu abhe mzima olwokubha nohabwa bhulikantu kugenelela kukola bhulimulimo mzima.

Chapter 4

¹Ninkuha ekilagilo eikine obhulemezi embele za Mungu na Kristo,alabhaha ekihaso abhazima na abhafyile ahansonga yo kufungululwa abhakama bha wenini. ²Kwegesa igambo ombhe tayari ahamwanya ogulikufaa nogutalikufaa,bhagambile abhantu ebhibhi byabho, yangiza, sisitiza obhugumililo byona nanomwegeso. ³Ahansonga omwanya gulaiza ogulikola abhantu bhatalitwalilana omwegeso gwa amazima,badala yaho bhalailondela omwegesa wokwegesa kwingana netamaha zabho. ⁴Ahamwanya ogu amatwi gabho bhalabha bhagaziligitile. Walaleka kuhulikiza omwegeso gwa amazima bhalagalukila emigano. ⁵Naho iwe obhe omugamba amazima ahabhintu byona gumilila ebhigumile,kola emilimo yo omulebhelezi omale emilimo yawe. ⁶Kwa hiyo inye namazile kuseselwa omwanya gwo kugena gwange gwahikile. ⁷Ndwanile ahahaki olugendo nalumala nkuaminika kwange nakulinda. Itaji lye ehaki etilweho ahalinye Yesu alandamulila ahahaki alama ekilo echo. ⁸Natowange tu nahalibhona abhalikumlinda ahahamu kubhonekana kwa wenini. ⁹Yepate oize owange. ¹⁰Aha kubha Dema yansiga.Nayenda enzi yona nahati azenzile Thesolanike,Kreteni azenzile Galatia na Tito azenzile Dalmatia. ¹¹Luka wenka niwe aliamwe nainye.Omtole Marko oize nawe ahakubaha nowensonga owange ahakunkwasa. ¹²Namulagila Tikiko Efeso. ¹³Yankanzu yinasigire Troa aha karmo, halaiza ogileteb hamwe na ebhitabho hasa bya bhindi byo oluhu. ¹⁴Alekizanda omuhesi akankolela ebhibhi bhangi.bwana alamuliha kwingana neebhikolwa bya wenini. ¹⁵Naiwe oyetonde nawe lwokubha akahakana mno amagambo getu. ¹⁶Aha bhutetezi bwange tihaine ayaimelile kuntonganila ebadala yaho kila muntu akandeka.Yesu atabhabhalila kubhi. ¹⁷Naho Yesu akaimelile nainye yama amani lokubha kubingula kwange igambo ligambwe ahabhizima ensi zona zihulile.Nkalokolwa omumunwa gwe nganza. ¹⁸Yesu alandokola nebhikolwa byona nokundokola ahabhutwale bhyomwigulu. Okusingizibhwa kubhe owawenini ila na ila .Amen¹⁹Omusule Prisca,Akila nanenzu ya Onesiforo. ²⁰Erasto akasigala okwo Korintho,naho Trifimo nkamusiga mletu akabha nalwala. ²¹Kola bwangu oize akanya ke bhalili katakagobhile bEubulo nakusula na abhadugu bhawenini bhona. ²²Mungu abhe naiwe na naneemigisa zibhenaiwe.

Titus

Chapter 1

¹Paulo omuheleza wa Mungu nanentumwa ya Yesu Kristo aha kuamini ensololwa za Mungu ahamagezi gamazima kuleta utakatifu. ²Bhali ahaitegeza lyemilembe lyai ila elya Mungu atalikusobhola kuagamba ebhisubha bhiyakombhile ila na ila. ³Ahamwanya gwikilize akafundula ekiigambo chawenini aha mpola yiyampaile inye ntangaze.Ekanhasa kukola otwo aha kilengeso cha Mungu mulokozi waitu. ⁴Owa Tito, omwana wamazazima ahakuamini kwaitu.Ahamigisa,kuganyirwa ne emilembe kuruga owa Mungu tata na Yesu ,mulokozi waitu. ⁵Aha songa eyi nkakuleta Krete,obhikole ebhintu byona ebyabhaile bhitahikile nokutaho abhazehe bhe kelezia aha nkikwo nakulagile. ⁶Omuzehwe wekelezia atagila emyechondoza.Omusagaza wo mkazi omwe,aime abhana abhakwesiga abhatalikugambwa ebhibhi nanga ambataine amakune. ⁷Nensonga ahamulebhelezi nkaomwimelelezi wenzu ya Mungu atabha nemyechondoza.Atabha omuntu wenduru nanga ataine kwezua.Atabha omuntu wokwanguhila kubha nekiniga,atabha omutamizi,atabha omuntu wokukola endyani,atabha omuntu wokwegomba. ⁸Ebadala yaho abhe omuntu omunyegezi akwenda ebhizima.Abhe nomuntu aine amagezi gahikile aine ehaki alikwenda Mungu, akwetala wenini. ⁹Alikusobhola kwemelela amyegeso yamazima eyiyayegesize,ili asobhole kubhaha emwoyo aha mwegeso mzima akusobhola kubhahanula bhona abhakumwanga. ¹⁰Olwokubha haliho abhahakani bhaingi,hasa bhaliya abhetohara.Ebhigambo bhabho nebyo kuzalau.Nibhabhakobha nokubhebbhembeza abhantu kubhula. ¹¹Mpaka kubhangiza abhantu nkabho.Nibhegesa bhilinya bhibhatakupasa ahansonga ze nsoni nokusisa amaka gona. ¹²Omwe omuntu aine okwetegeleza akagamba,Wakrete bhaine ebhisubha bhitalikuhwa ,abhabhi ebhinyamaiswa bhikukala,abhanafu na abhomululu. ¹³Ebhi bhigambo nebyamazima ,aho obhangize ahamani ili bhasobhole kugamba amazima ahabhesige. ¹⁴Iwe otayeta omumigani zitali zamazima zekiyahudi anga ebhilagilo bya abhantu abhalikugarula enyuma ebhigambo byamazima. ¹⁵Ahalibhona abhaine omuganya mzima ebhintu byona nibhizima.Ila ahalibhona abhali bhabhi na abhatakwiliza,tihaliho ekiliho kizima.Aha lyecho ebhitwkelezo byabho bhichafuliwe. ¹⁶Nibhaikiliza kumumanya mungu,aha nsonga yebhikolwa nimwanga.Bhonini nibhabhi tibhaine makune tibhalaikilizwe ahakigambo chona chona.

Chapter 2

¹Mbwenu iwe obhigambe ebhulikugendana nebilagilo ebhilikusoboka. ²Abhagulusi bhabhe nokwekesha, Ekitinwa, amagezi, okwikiliza kuzima, omubhenzinanokwemela. ³kandi abhakazi, abhakaikulu, Ebhilo byona bhagume nibheyeleka bhonini nkaabhalikwekesha, tikwo kisigala nibhatola bhatahi bhabho. Kandi bhatakubha abhatumwa bhamarwa. ⁴Nimetaga kwegesa ebhihandiko ebhilibhizima nanokubhagambila kale abaisiki ahamagezi bhabhende abhasaiza bhabho nabhana bhabho. ⁵Nibhetagwakubhegesa kugila amagezi, Okwoga, abhalikwikazage bhazima amazu gabho, na bhabhahe ekitinwa abhasaiza bhabho bonini. Nibhetagwa kukora ebhi ili ekigambo cha Mungu kitakuzumwa. ⁶Ahadyebhyonini mubhagumise omuganya abhasigazi bhabhe na amagezi. ⁷Emihanda yona mweteleho imwenini mubhe obhususano omumilimo mizima, kandi kimulikwegesa, mugume nimweleka okwekesha nekitinwa. ⁸Mufumole obhutumwa obwine ensonga bhutaine enzilo ili omuntu wenawena alibhangila asonehale ahakubha taine ekibhi chokugamba ahalimwe. ⁹Entuma zitine abhakama bhabho ahabhulikintu. Nibhetaga kubhegesa nkikwo kuhakana nabho. ¹⁰Bhatakubha nibhetaga okweleka ebhikiliza obhuzima nkomumihanda yona bhalangilile emyegeso ebhikwasileahali Mungu omulokozi waitu. ¹¹Ahakubha emigisa ya Mungu yabhonwa omubhantu bhona. Netwegesa kwanga ebhintu ebhitari bya Mungu no kwegomba ebhyensi. ¹²Netwegesa kutura ahamagezi, ahakwesiga nanemihanda za Mungu omulyebhibhilo. ¹³Hibhabhaile nibhenda kwakila okwesiga kwatu okwe emigisa nelebhekana omugisa gwa Mungu waitu mkulu nomulokozi Yesu kristo. ¹⁴Yesu akehongera wenini ahamtwe gwaitu il atuokole kutwiha ahabha hakani nokutukola abhela ahalubhazu lwa bhenyini abhantu abhasbhokilwe abhaine iliho el'yokukola emilimo mizima. ¹⁵Ogambe aga magambo nokugahikiliza agaha. Oyange nahabhukuru bwawe. Otalikiliza omuntu wenawena akugaye.

Chapter 3

¹Obhaizuche okwetonda abhatwazi, kubhaheshimu abhategeki kubha tayari ahamilimmo mizima. ²Obhaizuche bhutamkolela omuntu wenawena echaha, bhalekeho ebhigambogambo bhabhahe mwanya abhantu abhandi okukola obhulamuzi, nokweleka kwekesha ababhantu bhona. ³Alyokubha itwe tubhaile twine ebhitekelezo bhibhi byokuhabhisa nobhutahulila. tubhale tuliahabhhabhiso tukakolwa abhatumwa ahakubha nitima nestarehe. Tukaikala aha itima naahabhintu bhibhi. Tukatamisha nukutamangana. ⁴Chonka ahakiganyilo cha Mungu mulokozi waitu nobwenzi bwawenini aha mwanaamu kibwabhonekaine. ⁵Tibhilabhaile ahamilimo yaitu yitwakozi. Ila akatulokola aha migisa yawenini. Akatulokola ahakutwoza ahabhubhatizo nakutukola bhashasha aha mwoyo mtakatifu. ⁶Mungu akasesa omwoyo mtakatifu aha byingi oluguru yaitu kuhingulila Yesu mulokozi watu. ⁷Akakola ati kubha tubhalilwe ehaki aha migisa yawenini, tubhe nobhumwe ahali byona bhibhalakola ahamaisha ila na ila. ⁸Ebhi nebhigambo byokwesigilila ninyena mgambe ahabhumanzi ebhigambo ebhi, bhaliya abhakumwesiga Mungu bhabhe nemiganya mzima ahalwemilimo yiyabhatelileomumaiso gabho ebhintu ebhi ni bhizima kandi bhine onyongeselezo omubhantu bh⁹Chonka olamanya otaza omwitelanilo elyebhigambo ebhyekifela enganda angu ejadi kusigana, nanentambala ezikwasile abhilagilo. Ebhigambo ebyo tibhine nsonga nangu umusaguko. ¹⁰Mumwange wenawena alikuleteleza kubhasambaza omugati yange kimulabha mwamuhamile obhwambele nobhwakabhili. ¹¹Mumanye mti omuntu nkogwo ayemile atyo alekile omuhanda ogulikwo no kukola ebhibhi nanokwelamula wenini. ¹²Kinda mtuma owawe Artem nangu Tikiko oyanguhe oize owange kunwegi nikaoli ehindamwile kwikala akanya ke ebhalili. ¹³Yangusha kandi omumtume Zena omusomi osomiile ebhilagilo na Apolo bhatakuhehelelwa nanekintu. ¹⁴Abhantu bhaitu ni lazima bhege kukola emilimo ahamili o miziama ezilabha nizikwata ahametaago agensonga ahakubha bhatakwiya bhakaleka kuzala amatunda. ¹⁵Bhona abhaliamwe nainye nibhakulolosa bhalinya abhalikutwenda omumwesigo. Emigisa ebhe naimwe mwena.

Philemon

Chapter 1

¹Paulo, omufungwa wa Kristo Yesu nomulumuna Timotheo ahali Filimoni omwenzi mutahi waituowutuli kukola hamwe emilimo. ²Na ahali munyanya waitu, Afia na Arkipas omusilikale mutahi waitu nomukelezia eyi tulatelenilaho owawe omuka. ³Emilembe nobwesige bwona nekubhasabhilwe kuruga owa mukama waitu na Yesu Kristo. ⁴Ninsima omukama Mungu omukama kona akindiho omukusabha kwange ninkwizuka ahakugamba ahaizina lwawe. ⁵Nimpulila obwenzi bwawe nobwesige obwaine ahali mukama waitu Yesu na abaKristu bhona. ⁶Ninsabha obhukwatani bwaitu nobwesige bwanyu bhubhe bhuzima ahabhuli kilikintu ekilikizima ahalitwe na Yesu Kristo. ⁷Nyine abyela bhangi ensonga yobwenzi bwawe nemiganya ya bhakristo niwe ogihumuza. ⁸Kandi nyine obhumanzi bhwona ahali Yesu Kristo kukulagira okole echolasobhola. ⁹Acha nsonga yobwenzi inye Paulo omuzee kandi nfungilwe ahansonga ya Yesu Kristo. ¹⁰Ninkusabha ahamwana wange Onesmo owonazaille ndi omulufungo. ¹¹Olwambele akabhonekana taine mugaso chonkambwenu nabhonekana aine omugano ahalimwe nainye. ¹²Namutuma wenini wo myoyo gwange agaruke ahalimwe. ¹³Ninyenda agendelele kwikala nainye, akole ebhiwa kozile iwe obwotaliho inye ahindikubha ndi omukifungo ahansonga ye injili. ¹⁴Tindenzile kukola ekintu chona chona ntaine obhuzubula bwawe. Nkakilantyo kibhonekane ebhizima ebhilakoleka bhitakuzoka nkolwomelaine ebhonekane niwe wayenzile aha bwenzi bhwawe. ¹⁵Hamwe niyo ensonga tibhalenzile oikaile nawe omukanya ako ekabha eliensonga oikale nawe ebhilo byona. ¹⁶Ataligalukila kubha omutole kandi, male asage aha mutole abhe nkomukali alikwenwa nkomulumuna kandi muno muno ahaliwe ahamubhili na ahali Mungu. ¹⁷Kolabha notwaza nka mutahi wawe oyakile nkokuwanyakile inye. ¹⁸Kandi kalabha akukulile kubhi ahakintu chonachona anga nomutonga chonachona atonge inye. ¹⁹Inye Paulo nimpandika ahamukono gwange inye ninyiza kukuliha tindikugamba ahaliwe nikutonga amani gawe. ²⁰Mulumuna wange, kangile ebhinulilwa Mungu kuruga ahaliwe osemeleze omuganya gwange ahali Kristo. ²¹Obwikiliza bwange aha kwekesha kwawe noiza kukola ebyokusaga nebhi nakusabile. ²²Omwanya ogwonini ondondele echumba cha abhagenyi bhange, olwokubha ninkwesiga kulabhila omusala zawe ninyiza kukubhungila omubhilo ebhi. ²³Eafra, omufungwa mutahi wange ahali Kristo Yesu nakusula. ²⁴Nko kwalikola Marko, Aristarko, Dema, Luka, abhalikukola nainye emilimo. ²⁵Emigisa yomukama waitu Yesu Kristo eikale omu muganya gwawe Amina.

Hebrews

Chapter 1

¹Emiaka yahingwile Mungu akaganila nabha tenkuru bhaitu kuhingura ahabharangi ebhilo bhingi nomumihanda mingi. ²Chonka omubhilo ebhi ebhitulimo bya Mungu aganilile itwe kuhingura aha mwana owiyatileho kubha omuhunguzi wa bhintu byona, nokuhingura ahaliwe kandi akahanga ensi. ³Omwana wawe nolumuli lwomugisagwe ebhigirobye byenkomokaye nagendeleza ebhintu byona ahaigambo lyamanige yamala kwozwa ebhibhi akatekama ahansi aha mukono gwabhlyo ogwa ila na ila okwo ahaiguru. ⁴Yabha muzima kusaga malaika nkokokubhona izina elyakungwile okulilili izina muno kusaga izina lyabho. ⁵Ahansonga nahakwa malaikohi ayabhandize kugamba, iwe olyomwana wange,mbwenu nabhasa? male kandi ndabhaise ahaliwe, nawe alabha omwana ahalinye?⁶Kandi obhukilo Mungu namuleta omuzalwa wembebe omunsi agamba," Abhamalaika mwema abha Mungu ni lazima bhamusabhe. ⁷Ahali malaika agamba, Wenyini alikukola malaika bhawenyini kubha omuganya na abhakozi kubha endabyo zomulilo.⁸Chonka ahamwana nagamba ekitebhe chawe echakale Mungu ne chaila na ila enkoni yo Bukama bwawe ne nkoni yamazima. ⁹Wayenda amazima nokutamwa nobhutatina ahalyecho Mungu, Mungu wawe akusigile amazutage bhisemelelwa kusaga bhagenzi bhawe."¹⁰Ahabwambele omukama akataho omusingigwe Iguru no mulimogwe mikono yawe. ¹¹Zilahwaho chonka iwe olagendelela zonazilachafuka nkeki zwalo. ¹²Olakezingazinga nkikoti nacho kilahinduka nkekizwalo, chonka iwe niwe olinya na miaka yawe teligira obhugarukilo.¹³Chonka nahalimalaikohi Mungu awiyagambile obhulelo bwona bwona. Tekama omukono gwage gwa bhulyo mpaka ahindabhakola abhangi bhawe kubha ekitebhe cha maguru gawe. ¹⁴Isi bhamalaika bhona temuganya yatumulwe kubhakozelela no kubhalelela bhalinya abhalihungura obholokole?

Chapter 2

¹Ahalyecho mpaka tuteho echo kubhandizaho kusaga ahali bhilinya tahitwa hulile, male tutakuza tukanagwa hale nayo.²Ahakubha obhulangi obwa gambilwe na malaika ni kwonini, kandi bhuli kibhi no kwetonga nokwakila ebhihasotu.³Nitugila tyuta okutabhuka kitulabha tutetegelize obhulokoke obhu obhukulu? obhulokoke obwo olwambele bhukalangwa nabho abhabhuhulile.⁴Mungu nawe akatweko mentekeleza ahabhilengeso, abhitakabhonwa na nebhikolwa bhikulu bhangi bhingine mpelwa ezo mwoyo mutakatifu ziyagabhile okwingana nombwenzi bwa wenini.⁵Mungu talatileho ensi elikwiza,eitulifumola obhulangi bwayonini, ahansi ya malaika.⁶Naho, omuntu nyananka ayelebhile ahantu nyananka ahakugamba, "omuntu noha mpaka abhase kwizuka, anga omwana wo muntu mpaka amulele?"Omukozile omuntu kubha muke kukila malaika ; omuzwekile etaji edyobwelandane kitinwa (kwatage ebhigambo ebhi "male omulile olugulu yomulimo ogwe mikono yawe ligalimo ahampapulo eza kale)⁸Otile bhulikantu ahansi yamagulugawe "Nawe Mungu atileho bhuli ahansi yomuntu. Talalekile ekintu chona akakanya titulikubhona achali bhuli kantu kudya ahansi ya wenini.⁹Nanotwo,nitubhona olinya ayabhaile akozilwe omukanya, ahansi kukila malaika Yesu, ogwo, ahanatabhuko yo obhusasi bwe nokufwa kwe azwekilwe etaji elyo bwelandane kitinwa. Ano mbwenu eneemaya Mungu, Yesu alolize olufu ahanatabhuko ya bhuli bhantu.¹⁰Ekabhalikwo kubha Mungu ahanatabhuko bhuli kintu kiliho ahaliwenini nokulabhila ahali wenini, akabhanayetaga kubhaleta abhana bhaingi omubwelanola. Kandi male akabha naetaga kumtendeka omukulu omubhulokole bwabho kubha bhugumile kulabhila ahabhusasibwe.¹¹Aha lwokubha bhona bhabhili alikusolola nabhalinya abhalikusololwa, bhona abhali kuluga omuntabhuko emwe, Mungu ahanatabhuko egi ogwo alikusololola ahali Mungu talikubhona ensoni kubheta abhanyaruganda.¹²Nagamba, "Nindilanga izina lwawe ahabhanyaluganda bhange, ninyiza kuzina ekikwasile iwe kuluga omunda ya bhalihamwe."¹³Kandi nagamba,"Ndaikiliza ahaliwenini "male kandi,lebha ahandiho nanabhana abho Mungu abhiyampaile."¹⁴Ahalyecho olwokubha abhana bha Mungu bhona nibhakwasanya omubhili nobwamba kandi Yesu nabhakwasa ebhintu ebyo nini, ahamale aha kulabhila olufu abhone kumwolovya olinya aine obhutegeki olugulu yo lufu, nawe nomubhisa.¹⁵Egi ekabha elyotyo ili abhaihe omukifungo bhalinya bhona abhalikulabhila aha bhutini bwolufu bhakaikala emikalile yabho yona omubhutumwa.¹⁶Nikwo, tiwe malaika alikubha kwasa, entabuko yaho nabhakwasa abholuzalo lwa Abrahamu.¹⁷Ahalyecho ekabha elilwamani weni i abhe nka abhanyarugandabhe omihanda zona male abhase kubha omutwazi mukulu aine obhuganyizi nanobwesige ahabhintu bya Mungu male kandi abhe nobhusobhola kutanga obhuganyizi ahabhibhi bya bhantu.¹⁸Aha nyabhuko eyo Yesu wenini akasasibwa kulengeswa, aine obhusobhola obwokubha kwasa abho abhalikulkengeswa.

Chapter 3

¹Ahalyecho, bhene bhaitu abhakota bhizima, abhali kwetwa omwuguru, mumutekeleze Yesu, entumwa na kuhani mukulu wo kwikiliza kwaitu. ²Akabha aliomwesigwa ahali Mungu ayamuchaguile kandi nka Musa kwakabhali omwesige aharwensonga yenzu eyaMungu. ³Yesu abhazilwe kubha nokwikiliza kusaga kwa kabhali nayo Musa ahalwokubha olinya alikwombeka enzu nabhalwakwikiliza kusaga enzu yonyini. ⁴Aharwokubha enzu yonayona neyombekwa na no muntu orinya, echonka orinya alikwombeka bhuri kintu ni Mungu. ⁵Nimpakikisha Musa nabha omukora bhizima aha mukozi ahanzu yonayona eya Mungu, alabha owakwikiliza kuruga ahabhintu ebhirigambwa akanya kaliza. ⁶Chonka Kristo omwana aha kwimelela ahanzu ya Mungu itwe nenzuye kuturakwata bwangu aharwokubha ninyehamini nokwesiga. ⁷Ahalyecho ninkomuganya muzima alikugamba, mbwenu korahulila kugambakwe, ⁸Otagukora omuganya gwawe kubha ogugumile nka bhaiziraeri nkikwo bhakozire ahakuripiza, omukanya kokurengeswa omubhita. ⁹Aka kakabhakari akanya akakabha kari aka tata bhaitu bhantenge aha kundengesa, na nanakanya ke miaka makumiana, nkakarebha kukora kwange. ¹⁰Ahalwecho tindasemelizwe nokuzarwa okwo. Nkagamba, nibhabhura aha aha miganya yabho. bhuliu kanya na tibharikumanya omuhanda gwange. ¹¹Ninkaharinya kinarahire ahakutamisibwa kwange tibharitahamu kunurindwa kwange. ¹²Mbhe abhokuhurila bhenewaitu aharwecho hataiza hakabhaho omuganya bhi ogutarigwo kuhamini ahalyomwe waho, omuganya ogurigenda hare na Mungu aine obhu zima. ¹³Aho kandi magabhirane bhuli kiro na bhuli omwe na mutahiwe, ahalwecho kila krlikubha mbwenu kwefuza ahalwecho omwe wabho atakorwa kubha omuntu atarikukambirwa ahakukokobwa na nebbihi. ¹⁴Ahalwecho twabha abhakwatani ahari Kristo kelabha twakakwatana na nokulebha kwaitu aha mani kuruga ahari wenini kuruga aha mbandizo na hanyuma. ¹⁵Aharwecho yeki yabhaire yokugabwa, mbwenu kimurahurira kugamba kwe mutakola emiganya yanyu eyokulemera, nkabhaiziraeli kwibhakozire ubhukati bwokuhasi. ¹⁶Nibhahi abho abhamuhulile Mungu na nokwanga? bhakabha bhatali bharinya bhona ahokandi Musa akabha abhebhembile kuruga Misri? ¹⁷Nibhahi abho kandi Mungu akabhatanisibwa aha miaka makumiana? Tihamwe na bharinya abhakozire ebhibhi, aho kandi emibhili yabho eyafire olyamire omubhuga. ¹⁸Nibhahi abho Mungu abhiyararile Mungu kubha tibharintaha aha raha ya wenini kabhari bhabhatari bhalinya abhokumuhulila wenini? ¹⁹Nitulebha kandi tibhalakozile kutahamu aharaha ya wenini ahalwecho yobhuta hulila.

Chapter 4

¹Olwokubha nitwendelwa okwetegeleza olwokubha ahalimwe atabhaho nomwe alibhonekana kukilwa kugobhela aho kugobhezwa ahakutaha ahaihumulilo lya Mungu. ²Aho kubha tubhaile empola nzima ahakuhumula kwa Mungu elyagambilwe awaitu nkabhaisilaeli bhibhakabha bhaina byo, chonka olwokubha empola ezo tizilabhasaidie bhalinya abhahusikile ahakutelanisa ahakwesiga kwecho. ³Ahalitwe abhamazile kwikiliza itwe nibho ahagati yaitu tulitaha alihalinya omwihumulo, nkokwelikugamba, " nkwokwinalahile ahakiniga change, tibhalitaha aha bhuhumulo bwange" ⁴Olwokubha yagambila olubhazu fulani ensonga yebhilo musanzu, Mungu akahumula ekilo chamusanzu ahalibyona bhiyakozile" ⁵Kandi yagambile," Tibhalitaha omubhuhumulo bwange" ⁶Ahansonga eyo, kuluga aihumulo lya Mungu echali nehakiba ahansonga yabhandi bhabho kutahamu, nokuluga abhaisraeli bhaingi abhakabha bhahulile empola nzima ahabhuhumulobwe tibhalatahilemu ahansonga yobhutaikesha. ⁷Mungu akataho kandi ekilo fulani, ekilikwetwa "Mbwenu."Wenyini akongeza ekiloечи hiyafmoile kuhingula Daudi, olinya ayagambile ahamwanya mulaingwa ahansonga yebyagambilwe ahambebe, " mbwenu nkokwimwakuhuli ilakalye mutako emyoyo yanyu ahakubha egumile." ⁸Kandi ahakubha nka Yoshua akabhabhonela abhuhumulo, Mungu tiyakugambile ahaiguru yekilo ekindi, ⁹Olwokubha achaliho esabato yokuhumuha eyabhikilwe ahansonga yabhantu bha Mungu. ¹⁰Wenyini alikutahamu omubhuhumulo bwa Mungu wenyini ogwo ahumwile kulugilila omubhilagilo bye, ahali Mungu bhiyakozile ahansongaye. ¹¹Ahalyecho tubhe nomwekango ahakutaha ahalilinya ihumulo, ahakubha atalibhaho alibhaagwile ahansonga yokuhasi bwibhakozile. ¹²Ahakubha igambo lya Mungu eli line obhuzima naline amani nokukala kukila olupanga lwona lwona olwine obwogi habhili. Nokwocha ahakugobhela kugabhanisa obhuntu nomwoyo, nengingo omubhongo, nelyokusobola kumanya kwetekeleza omumwoyo gwekhihikache. ¹³Taliho echahangilwe cheselekile aha bhuso bwa Mungu ansonga yaho, kila kintu nikigenda namazima agamaiso gomwe ahalilazima twihemu olubhalo. ¹⁴Ahanyuma hakabha haliho omulebhelezi mukuru ayatahile omwiguru, Yesu omwana wa Mungu, ahakwikiliza tukwatilile obwesige bwaitu. ¹⁵Ahakubha titwine omulebhelezi mukuru ataine kusobhola kutekeleza ahansonga yobhudaifu byaitu. Chonka wenini aha mihanda zona akabha nalengeswa nkaitwe, ahalyogwo wenini ataine ebhiibhi. ¹⁶Twize ahakwemisiliza ahakitebhe chobhuzima nomugisa, ahakubha twakile erehema nokubhona omugisa gwokutukwasa ahakanya kokwetaga.

Chapter 5

¹Olwokubha kila mutwazi mukulu, ayasoloilwe kuruga omukanya kabhantu, asoloilwe kwemelela ahakanya kabho ensonga ebhintu ebhikwelekelana na Mungu, ensonga asobhole kwihamu hamwe entaso nesadaka aha nsonga ye bhibhi. ²Nasobhola kwekolesa ahakwekesha nabhafela nabhahakani,olwokubha wenini kandi azungukilwe nobhulegevu. ³Aha nsonga yeli. aine obhusobhola bhokutanga esadaka aha nsonga yebhibhi bya wenini nkikwo akola aha bhibhi bya bhantu. ⁴Na tihaliho omuntu otwala eheshima egi aha nsonga ya wenini, chonka ahansonga ya wenini chonka ahansonga ya wenini, nilazima ayetwe Mungu, nkikwo akabhali haruni. ⁵Hata Kristo taklayehaile ishima wenini aha kwegiza wenini nomutwazi mukuru olwokubha, Mungu akagamba owawenini, "Iwe olyo mwana wange,lelo nabhatata wawe." ⁶Nikwo agamba aha mwanya ogunsi" iwe nomutwazi wa ila ensonga yomwelekelo gwa Melkizedeki. ⁷Obhukilo bwa kanya ka kale aha mubhili, akasabha nokusabhilwa, akasabha Mungu aha malila, ali wenini asobhola kumurokola kuruga omu rufu aha nsonga yokwekesha kwa wenini owa Mungu, akatendekwa. ⁸Olwokubha akabha no mwana, akeyegesa obhunyenyekevu aha bintu ebyamutesize. ⁹Akainganisa aha muhanda ogu akakoleka aha likila muntu amwikilize aha nsonga yobhulokozi bwa ila. ¹⁰Aha kutengwa na Mungu kubha omutwazi mukuru aha nsonga ye zamu za Melkizedeki. ¹¹Twine bhangi byokugamba kuhusu Yesu. chonka bhigoile kubhagambila olwokubha imwe mulya bhanafu bhokuhulila. ¹²Olwokubha ahakanya aka mukendelwa mubhe abhalimu bho muntu wokubhegesa emyegeso eyambeke eye kanuni ezia igambo lya Mungu nimwendelwa amate na wala ti byokulya bhigumile. ¹³Olwokubha wenawena anywa amate gonka tagila bhumanyi ahakuhulila ebyamazima olwokubha aliomwana. ¹⁴Aha lubhazu olundi, ebyokulya bhigumile ne bya abhantu bhakulu, abho kubha ensonga yokumanyila kwabho aha kukilanisa ehaki nobhubhi bhegesizwe kumanya elizima nelibhi.

Chapter 6

¹Halwecho katulaleka echitwegile obhwambele ebhili ahakigambo cha Kristo, Nitwendebwakwepata kuza omukukomelatukakuta kandi embandizo yokwechuza kuruga omumilimo ezitalikwicha na nobhesingi ahali Mungu. ²Wale ambandizo zemwegeso yobhubhatizo, nokubhatelaho emikono okuhimbulwa kwabhafu nanobhulamuzi bwa ila na ila. ³Kandi nitwiza kukola tuli okwo Mungu alalekula. ⁴Lwokubha tibhalikusobholwa ahalibhalinya abhabhoine omwanga obhwambele abhalolize ekigambo chomwiguru, nokukolwa kukwatana nanomwoyo mutakatifu. ⁵Nabhalolize obhuzima byekigambo chaMungu nanahamani gebhilo bhilaiza. ⁶Male bhakachwa bhangwa telikusobhoka kubhasubya kandi habyechuzo. Ahonolwensonga bhamusurubhisaha omwana wa Mungu obya kabhili ahamiganya yabho, nibhamukola kubha echombo chokuzunwa ahalikuhweza. ⁷Halwokubha itaka elyakile enzura elikugwabhuli kanya ahaiguru yalyo, male likaleta olumelo luzima hali bhaiya abhakozele emilimo omwitaka, bhakila ebhizima kuruga owa Mungu. ⁸Chonka kabhilabha bhizala amahwa nanemwata taine kandi obhuzima elyomubhili byokutamwa. Enzindo yaho nokwochwa. ⁹Halwokubha nitugamba tuti, bhanywani bhindikwenda nitusobhola kuhebhwa wbhintu bhizima ebhikwasileho itwe nanebhintu ebhikwasile obhulokole. ¹⁰Lwokubha Mungu talikubhulwa ebhizima mpaka eyeye emilimo yanyu nanobhenzi bhumwelekile halwensonga yizina lwawenini, ahalweki mukabhakolela abhesigi nanaho muchali kubhakolela. ¹¹Kangi tulibhazima muno kubha bhuli lyomwe waitu asobhole kubhonesha okwepata kulinya nini mpaka ahazindo yobhumanyikani byobyekezzi. ¹²Tulikwenda mubhe abhanafu, chonka mubhe abhahondezi bhabhalinya abhategekile okugambilwa halwensonga yobyesige nanokwekaza. ¹³Halwokubha Mungu kiyamuhale Abrahamu okugambilwa akaahila ahamugamyagwe halwokubha tiyakulahile haundi wenawena alimukuru kusaga wenini. ¹⁴Akagamba, "Ahamazima ninkuha omugisa kandi nikwongelkeza oluzalo lwawe kand." ¹⁵Hamuhanda ogu Abrahamu akakila kilinya echiyagambilwe ahiyalindile nanokwekaza. ¹⁶Halwecho abhanadamu bhalahila halyoliya alimukulu kusaga bhonini nahali bhonini olulekela kwokusangangana kwona nekilahilo hakubhumanyisa. ¹⁷Akanya Mungu kiyalamuile kweleka halikubhona munoabhebhigemulo byokugambilwa okwenda kwa wenini kuzima okutalikhinduka, akalimanya ahakilahilo. ¹⁸Akakola atwo ahabhintu bhimbhili ebhitalikusobhola kuhindukila, ahalyebyo Mungu taine kugamba ebhisubha, itwe abhailukile hokubhikwa tubhone kuhebhwa omwoyo kukwatilila ahamani okwesiga okutilwe embele yaitu. ¹⁹Twine obhumanzi obhu nkechemelezo kigumile nechokwesiga omwoyo gwaitu, obhumanzi obhulikutaha hamwanya gwomunda enyuma yepazia. ²⁰Yesu akataha hamwanya guliya habyebhembezi bwaitu, kiyamazile kukoleka omulebhi mukulu mpaka ila na ila halumalilizo lwemitengengo ya Melkizedeki.

Chapter 7

¹Ekabha elyeti Melkizedeki, omutwazi, wa Salemu, Omulebhelezi wa Mungu alya haiguru, ayatelaine na Abrahamu nagaluka kuruga kubhaita abhatwazi nokumusabhila. ²Abrahamu akamuha emwe ya ikumi eya bhulikintu echakabha aine akachesubyaho izina lye," Melkizedeki " ensonga yaho "Omutwaziwe ahanki ahakandi "omutwazi wa Salemu " ayabhaile ali omutwazi we mirembe" ³Taine tata, na taine maha, taine bhazaille taine embandizo lye kilo anga obhuleke lelo bya maisha gawenini. Ahabhundi bwaho nasigara kubha omulebhelezi ila na ila , nkaha mwana wa Mungu. ⁴Mbweni otekeleze ahalyogu Muntu kwa kabhalimukuru. Omuzaille Abrahamu akamuha omwe yaikumi yebhintu bhizima abhayatwaile omubhita. ⁵Ahakubha olugamba lwabhalawi abhayakile eofisi zekilebhelezi bhakabha bhaine ekilagilo kuruga aha kilagilo okusokoza emweya ikumi kuruga ahabhantu, ahalwokubha,kuruga ahabhaizila eli bhatahibhabho, hamwe nokubhana bhonini, naho oruganda kuruga ahali Abrahamu. ⁶Chonka melkizedeki, ayabhaikle ataine luganda kuruga ahabhalawi, akakila emwe ya ikumi kuruga ahali Ibrahimu, naakamusabhila wenini ayabhaile aine kilagano. ⁷Aho telikwangizwa ahalwokubha omuntu muto nahebwa omugisa nano omukuru. ⁸Aha kigambo eki omuntu ayakila omwe yaikumi alafa ekilo kimwe, chonka ahakigambo ekindi omwe ayayakile emwe ahali ikumi owa Abrahamu ekagambwa nka alitula. ⁹Aha lwensonga yokuhoya Lawi ayayakile emwe ahali ikumi,Naho akaliha emwe ahadi ikumi ahali Abrahamu. ¹⁰Aho lwokubha, Lawi akabha alyabhinhu bya ise wawenini Abrahamu obhukilo Melkizedeki ahiyatelaine na Abrahamu. ¹¹Mbweni ahakuhikililwa ekasobhokana nokuhingula aha mulebhelezi owa bhalawi, otyo nibhahingula ahali wenini abhantu nibhakila ekilagilo), Hakabha haliho kwendaki muno ahamulebhelezi owundi kwimelela ahansonga yolwingano lwa Melkizedeki,natiho kwetwa ahansonga yebhitegeko eya Haruni? ¹²Aha lwokubha obhulebhelezi kabhulahinduka, tihaine enia yekilagilo nayonini kubhadilika. ¹³Aha lwomwe ogwo ebhintu ebhi gakagabwa okubha oluganda olundi, kuruga owawenyini tihaliho oyakozile ahalutalele. ¹⁴Mbweni nahalikuheza olwokubha omukama waitu akaruga ahali Yuda,engambo eyo Musa eyatalagambile kuruga ahabhalebhelezi. ¹⁵Nebhi byitukugamba nebhintu ebhi kwo kelabha nomulebhelezi owundi alabhoine ahansuso ya Melkizedeki. ¹⁶Omulebhelezi ogu omushasha nko omwe ayabha omulebhelezi ahaigulu yomusingigwe kilagilo ezikwasile aha luzalo ogwo omuntu, chonka ahamusingi gwa amani ogwo obhutuzi obhutaine kisisikala. ¹⁷Ahalyecho amahandiko nigamugambilila ahali wenini iwe" omulebhelezi ila ila kibya higwile ebya Melkizedeki. ¹⁸Aha lwokubha ekilagilo echa mbele kikatebwa aharubhazu ahansonga kikabha kitaine mani na tikine bhulyo. ¹⁹Ahalyecho kilagilo tikilakozile chonachona ekisanile. Olyokubha hakabha haliho obhumanzi bhuzima ahalyebyo nitumwililila Mungu. ²⁰Nano bhumanzi obhubhuzima tibhula bhonekile hataliho kufumola ekilahilo, ahalyechi abhalebhelezi abhandi tibhalatwaile ekilahilo chonachona. ²¹Chonka Mungu akatwala ekilahilo omumwanya ahiyagambile ebhikwasile ahali Yesu " Omukama alahile talihindula ebhitekelezo bya wenini lwe nomulebhelezi ila na ila. ²²Aha kandi Yesu yaiza kwetowa ahandagano nzima. ²³Aha bhuhakika, olufu nilutanga abhelebhelezi abhalikola ila na ila eyi nahalyokubha bhaliho abhalebhelezi bhaingi omwe ahawundi. ²⁴Chonka aha lwokubha Yesu nailala ila na ila, obhulebhelezibwe tibhulikuhinduka. ²⁵Aha kubha wenini nasobhola ahakwingana kugobha kubhalokola abhalikumwililila Mungu kuhingula owawenini, olwokubha natula lwona ahakusabha ahansonga yabho. ²⁶Ahalwokubha omulebhelezi mukuru owensonga nayendelwa owaitu. Ataine kibhi akosize ayogile ayakindikilwe kuruga ahawekibhi nayabha ahaiguru kusaga iguru. ²⁷Wenyini akabha ataine chokwenda nkobhona omulebhelezi mukurtu kutanga edhabihu bhuli kilo, kubhanza ahabhibhibye wenini,Ahabhundi ebhibhi byaitu. Akakola atyo limwe ahali bhona,ahiyayitangile wenini wentini. ²⁸Aha kilagilo abhasolola abhantu abhali kwefuza kubha abhalebhelezi bhakuru chonka ekigambo chokulahila kikaiza hiyahingwileho ekigambo akamusolora omwana ayakozilwe kubha kuhikilila ila na ila.

Chapter 8

¹Mbwenu ekitulikugamba neki twine omulangilizi mukuru atekamile ahansi omumukono gwabhulyo gwabhutwazi byomwigulu. ²Wenyini nomukozi ahantuha takatifu, enzu yamazima eyomukama eyiyabhikikile timuntu wenawena wokufwa. ³Olwokubha bhulimulangilizi mukuru etebwa kutanga empelwa nanedhabihu; omulwecho kisanile kubha nekintu chokutanga. ⁴Mbwenu nkaKristo akabha aliahaiguru yensi, wenyini katakubhaile omulangizi kusagaho, olwokubha bhakabha bhayetugwile bhalinya abhatangile ebhipawa kwingane nekilamulo. ⁵Bhakakola ekintu echabhaine nenakala nanekibheho chebhintu ebyomwiguru, mbwenu nkamusa akakizwa namungu omukanya kiyalugile kwombeka enzu "Olebhe mungu akagamba atI"Okolebhulikintu kwingana nokukili okuwanyelekilwe ahaigulu yomusozi." ⁶Chonka mbwenu Kristo yayakila obhukozi bhuzima muno olwensonga wenyini kandi nomuhanuzi wendagano nzima, eyamazile kugumiswa ahandagano nzima. ⁷Ahonyini nkendagano yambele kutakubhaile nentambala nihohakubhaile nensonga yokulonda endagano yakabhili. ⁸Olwokubha omwanya Mungu kayamanyile amafu ahabhantu akagamba, olebhe, ebhilobhilimonibhiza nagamba omukama, omukanya kindikola endagano eshasha hamwenanenzu yaisilaheli, nanenzu yayuda. ⁹Tikilibha nkekilagano ekinakozile nabhaise bhabho ekilo chinabhatwaile ahamukono kubhahabhula kuluga omunsi ya Misiri. Olwokubha tibhalagendelile omukilagano change nainye tindabhetileho kandi' nagamba omukama. ¹⁰Olwokubha eyiniyondagano ndagikola ahanzu yaIsilaeli kuhalabhileho ebhilo ebyo, nagamba omukama ninyizakutaho eshelia zange omubhitekelezo byabho, nandazihandika omumyoyo yabho ndabha Mungu wabho nabhobhalabha abhantu bhange. ¹¹Tibhalyegesana omuntu namutuziww nabhulyomwe nomunyabhuzalewe, kalagamba mumanye mukama, ahonyini bhona bhalamanyainye, kuruga omutokuhika ahamukuru wabho. ¹²Aho ndayelekana obhuganyizi ahabhikolwa byabho ebhitaine amazima, natindizuka amafugabho kandi. ¹³Ahakugamba 'nshasha," akakola endagano eyambele kubhanku lunkulu naneyoiyiyalanga kubha nkulukulu elihaihi kulugaho.

Chapter 9

¹Mbwenu endagano ya mbele ekabha aine ekichweka chokusabha aho omunsi nemigendelezo yokusabha.

²Olwokubha omwihema hakabha halimo echumba kitegwilwe echumba cha helu, haketwa ahatakatifu. Aha mwanya ogwo hakabha haliho na nekinara che tala, emeza ne mikatu yo bweleko.³Ne nyuma yepazia yakabhili hakabha halimo echumba ekindi halikwetwa ahatakatifu bwoli. ⁴Hakabha halimo ekelezia ye zahabu zonka. Omunda halimo nebhakuli lye zahabu oline ensongaye enkoni ya Haruni emezile obhunyasi, nazilinya embalo zamabhale ge endagano. ⁵Ihaigulu yisanduka lyendagano lyamaumbo ge maserafi bwo obhutukufu bwaseka amabhabha gabho omumaiso gekitebhe chokukwataniswa, ekitukubhasa kukisobhola bwoli.⁶Ebintu ebhi kibyamazile kutegulilwa abhategeki ahansonga bhamanyilekutaha echumba chahelu chiihema kuzuna abhalikwiza. ⁷Chonka omutwazi mukuru ataha omulinya omuchumba cha kabhili wenka omurunde gumwe bhuli mwaka, atakekileho kutanga empelwa ahansonga yawenini, na ahabhibhi ebyo abhantu bhakozile bhatagendelile.⁸Mwoyo mutakatifu naikiliza kubha omuhanda gwahalinya akatakatifu bwoli tuhakafundulwa olwokubha lilinya ihema lya mbele lichaimelile. ⁹Eki nekimanyiso aho mwanya ugu gwa mbwenu byona nempelwa nanedhabihu ebilikutagwa omumwanya ugu tibyakusobola kumala ensonga yolinya alikuhabhudu.

¹⁰Ne byokulya nebyokunywa nibhyo bhikwatanisizwe omumugendelezo gwokusabha Mungu aha kweyoza. Byona ebhi bhikabha bhitekilweho ahansonga yo mubhili kulinda haize ekilagilo kishasha ekilitekwa aho.¹¹Kristo akaiza alinkomutwazi mukulu ahabhintu ebhizima ebhizile, kulabhila ahabhukulu bhuhikile obwihema likulu ebhitakozilwene mikono yebhantu abhataki abhomunsi egi eyahangilwe. ¹²Bhukabha bhukali bwamba bwe mbuzi ne nyana, chonka bhukabha nobwamba bwawenini olwokubha Kristo akataha ahabhatakatifu kwaga omurundi gumwe ahali bulyomwe ahakintu manyisa obhulokozi bwaitu obhutamihwaho.¹³Nkaha bwamba bwe mbuzi na nenumi nokuselekwa ahaitazi lyenyana ahali halinya abhatalige abhatilwe hale na Mungu nokukola emibhili yabho ebhe mizima. ¹⁴Isi tokusaga muno obwamba bwa Kristo aha kulabhila owa mwoyo ogutamihwaho aketanga wenini atwine kabhi owa Mungu, kuloza ebhibhi byaitu olwokubha amukolele Mungu atalihwaho?

¹⁵Ahansonga eyo, Kristo nomwebhembezi we endagano enshasha. Egi niyo ensonga plufu lubhalekwile lyambele kuruga omuntambala yeibhibhi byabho olwokubha bhona abhayesilqwe na Mungu bhasobhole kwakila obhuzima bhutamihwa.¹⁶Kahalabha haliho ilagano lyokwikalaho, kilarasobhoka kilamulwe olufu lwo muntu ayakikozile. ¹⁷Olwokubha ilagano niligila amani halinya olufu kalukubhaho, olwokubha taliho ensonga ya amani kalikubha eyalikozile achaliho. Ahalwecho tililinya ilagano elyambele elyaibhaile litilweho hataliho obwamba.

¹⁸Ahalwecho tililinya ilagano elyambele elyaibhaile litilweho hataliho obhwamba. ¹⁹Omumwanya Musa ahiyabhaile bhuli kilagilo omubhantu bhona, akatwala obwamba bwente nane mbuzi, hamwe na amaizi, ekitambala iilikutukula ne hisopo, nokubhaseselela gombo lyonini na abhantu bhona. ²⁰Yasubha yagamba, 'obhuno bhwamba bwiilagano obwo Mungu yabhaha ebhilagiro byanyu'²¹Aha hali eyo, akaseselela obwamba ahaiguru yihema nebhintu byona ebyakolesizwe aha bhutwazi. ²²Ahakuhondela ebhilagiro, bhuli kintu nichozwa aha bwamba obwamba bhutasesekile taliho okuganyirwa.²³Ahalwecho nelagilwa ehakale zebhintu byomwigulu byozwe ahakitambo eki chebhinganwa. Kandi ebhintu byo mwigulu nikilaginwa kwozura ahakitambo ekilikusagaho. ²⁴Isi, Kristo talatahile ahatakatifu muno ahakozilwe nemikono eye kintu kilibholi ahanyuma yebyo akataha omwigulu lyonini, ahali nambwenu omumaiso ga Mungu ahansonga yaitu.²⁵Talatahile okwo ahansonga yokwekola ekitambo wenini, nokwakola omwemelezi mukuru, ataha ahatakatifu bwoli omwana ahagundi hamwe nobwamba bwowundi. ²⁶Echo kakilabha namazima, akahasizwe kusaswa emirundi mingi, kwema okuhangwa kwensi. Chonka kikabha ahakwihaho ebhibhi ahakwekola kubha ekitabho²⁷Nkakobhili ahamuntu kufwa limwe nokulinda kuhamulwa, ²⁸Nikwo na ahali Kristo akatangwa limwe kwoza ebhibhi bya bhaingi, akabhonekana na omurundi gwa kabhili, tihansonga yebhibhi, chonka ahansonga yokulokola bhalinya abhalinzile ahakwikiliza.

Chapter 10

¹Aha kubha ekilagilo nekichuchu che bhintu bhizima bhilikwiza tibhiliya ebhili sawa. Ekilagilo kandi tikine kubhamala bhalinya abhali kimwitilila Mungu aha mihanda yedhabihu za zindi eza bhalebhelezi bhalikugendelela kuihaho omwaka aha mwaka. ²Au bhitalibyo edhabihu ezo oisi tizakusobhoile kulekela kwihwaho? ahagimbo lwo kubhazaabhalikusabha, kibhalikubha bhogizwe aha limwe, tibhakubhaile no obhumanyi bhingi bwe bhibhi. ³Bhuli aha zabihu ezo haine obhwizuchi bwebhibhi ezakolekile omwaka aha mwaka. ⁴Aha kubha tekusobhokana aha bwamba bwa empaya zembuzi kwihaho ebhibhi. ⁵Omwanya Kristo naiza omunsi, akagamba timulaigombize amatoleo au ezabihu, akahindulo kaho mukandondela obhubhili ahabwange. ⁶Timulabhaile nokwendwa aha bhigabhilo byona byokusingalichwa au edhabihu aha bwe bhibhi. ⁷Kinamazile nagamba, "Lebha ahaninkola ebyendelwa byawe, Mungu nkokibha handikilwe ahalinye omu kitabho." ⁸Akagamba nkokwiyagambilwe aho olugulu, "Timulaigombile edhabibu, ebhigabilo au esadaka zokusingalichwa ahabyebhi bhibhi nolo talabwaine ebyela umundaye" edhabibu ezili kugabhilwa kwingana ne ebhilagilo. ⁹Kiyamazile yagamba "Lebha ndyaha kukola, ebyendelwa byawe" Alile aha lubhazu emipango ezikabha nezambele aha kusemeza eza kabhili. ¹⁰Aha mipango yakabhili twagabhanisizwe owa Mungu aha byendelwa bya wenini kuhingulila kwigabha kwo bhuhili bya Yesu Kristo limwe aha kanya kona. ¹¹Nibyo, ahabhuli mulebhelezi aimelela aha kukwasangana ekilo aha kilo, nagabha edhabihu yayindi aha libyona byona bhizima tiyakusobhoile kwiyaho ebhibhi. ¹²Naho hihalugileho Kristo kwihaho edhabihu limwe obwe bhibhi ila naila yona, akatekama omukono bwa bhulyo bwa Mungu. ¹³Alinzile hadi abhabhi bha wenini bhabhate ahansi nokukolwa ekitebhe ahabwamagulu ga wenini. ¹⁴Olwokubha aha bwe gabhilo limwe, abhainganisize ila na ila bhaliya abhakindikilwe owa Mungu. ¹⁵No mwoyo mutakatifu nagwo gwindebhile owaitu. Olwokubha echambeke akagamba, ¹⁶Eki nikikilizo echindakola hamwe nabho aha bhilo ebyo, yagamba omukama: Ndataho ebhilagilo byange omunda ye myoyo zabho na ndazihandika omumagezi gabho. ¹⁷Kiyamazile yagamba, tibhalizuka kandi ebhibhi ne ebhikolwa byabho bhifwile. ¹⁸Mbwenu ahantu ahaine obhuganyilwa, ahalyabha tihaine kandi edhabihu yona yona aha bhibhi. ¹⁹Aha lyebho bhene waitu twine obhumanzi byo kutuha ahantu hebhizima muno ahabwamba bwa Yesu. ²⁰Ogwo nomuhanda ogwa kingwile ahalitwe aha kuhingula obhubhili bwa wenini, bhushasha nobhuzima obhulikuhingulila aha pazia. ²¹No bwe nsonga timwine omulebhelezi omukulu olugulu yenzu ya Mungu. ²²Na tumwilile haihi nanomwoyo gwobhuzima aha bhwingano bwe obhumanyizi bwekwikiliza emiganya eseselilwe kuzima kuluga ebhibhi ebye singilwe nokubha nemibhili yaitu eyogizwe aha maizi agasemile. ²³Bhilyebho tukwatilile aha kusabha obhumanzi obwitegezo lyaitu, obhutali kuhinduka ahakubha Mungu ayalagaine nomwesigwa. ²⁴Na tugendelele kutekeleza okwitulimuha omwoyo ahabhulyomwe kwenda ne ebhikolwa bhizima. ²⁵Tukakuleka kwisokoza hamwe, nkokwibhali kukola abhandi, akahindulo kaho kwiha emyoyo ahabhulyomwe muno na muno nko kwimulikulebha ekilo chaililila. ²⁶Nkokwitwakukola obwempaka kugendelela kukola ebhibhi akahinduko haho twakile ekisomo cho bhuzima, edhabihu eyindi ye bhibhi tekwendelwa kandi. ²⁷Akahindulo kaho haine itegezwa laya bhwonka lyekihaso cho kutinisa, noobhutagato bwo mulilo obhuli bhasingalicha abhabhi bha Mungu. ²⁸Wena wena alabha ayangile ekilagilo cha Musa nafwa ataine emigisa omumaiso go kulebha abhalebhele bhabhili aua bhasatu. ²⁹Isi ekibhaloki echa muno chekihaso notekeleza kimusanile obhulyomwe amugayile omwana wa Mungu, wenawena akolile obwamba bwe kikilizo nkekintu ekitali ekitakatifu, obwamba, ahalwecho ekatwa wakifu ahalin Mungu wenawena alabha azumile omwoyo gwe neema? ³⁰Olwokubha ntumanya omwe ayagambile "ekisasi nechange ndalebha" na kandi omukama alabhasa abhantubhe. ³¹Ni gambo lyokutinwa omuntu kugwela omumikono ya Mungu aine obhuzima. ³²Naho izuka ebhilo bhikachaho, ahiyabhatileho owanyu omwanga, na ahabhulyota mukasobhola kugumilila obhusasi obhulikukala. ³³Mukabha mtilwe ahalikubhonekana aha kuganywa kwo bhutelanilo bwo bhusasi, na mukabha mulyabhakwasangani hamwe na bhalinya abhahingulile obhusasi nkobhu. ³⁴Olwokubha mukabha mwine emiganya zobhuganyizi aha lyabho abhakabha bhalya abhakomilwe, na mukakila aha byela ekihaso cho kuhinguala kwanyu, mukamanya kubha imwe nini mukabha mwine obhuhunguzi bhuzima no bwo kwikala ila na ila. ³⁵Ahonu, mutakunaga obhumanzi bwanyu, obwine empelwa nkulu. ³⁶Olwokubha nimwendelwa obhugumililwa, aha kubha mubhone kwakila echi Mungu yalagaine shimwamazile kukola ebhisimwa bye. ³⁷Olwokubha aha kanya kake, omwe alikwiza alaiza mazima na talichelewa ³⁸Owe haki wange alatula aha kutegeza. Kalisubha enyuma, tindisemelelwa nawe. Naho, itwe ninka bhaliya abhalikusubha enyuma ahakusingalika. ³⁹Akahindulo kaho, itwe nibhabhandi bhalinya abhaine itegeza lyo kuzilinda emwoyo zaitu.

Chapter 11

¹Mbwenu kwikiliza ahakwesiga nomuntu kwabha nakwo omwanya habha aine amategeza ahakintu chona chona ahabhumanzi na ahakintu chona chona echataka bwoine. ²Ahansonga eyo bhatenkuru bhakaikiliza ahakwesiga kwabho. ³Ahakwikiliza kwaitu nitumannya ensi ekahangwa ahakiragilo cha Mungu, ahakubha kilinya ekikurebhekana ticharakozilwe kuruga omubhintu bhibyabhaire nibhonekana. ⁴Ekabha eliahansonga, yokwikiliza kubha Habili akamuhera Mungu esadaka elikwikilizibwa kusaga kuyakozile Kaini ekabha ahansonga eyo nihokubha akasimwa nokubha owamazima. Mungu akamusima ahansonga ye mpelwa eziyaresire ahansonga eyo Habiri achafomora noruyafwile. ⁵Ekabha eliahakwikiliza, kubha Enoko akatwalwa ahaiguru na tarabwaine orufu. "Tarabhonekaine ahansonga Mungu akamutwara kwakubha akagamba ahariwenini kubha akamusemeleza Mungu alakatwailwe ahaiguru. ⁶Ahansonga okwiliza tibyakusobhoka kumsemeleza Mungu ahakubha alikuza owaMungu, abhe naikiliza kubha Mungu aliho nanokubha nabha emperwa bharinya abhalikumukuratila. ⁷Ekabha eliahakwikiliza kubha omwanga gukabha gwahanirwe na Mungu. Kwingana na ebhintu ebyabhaire byabhonekaine ahareshima ya ki Mungu akakola safina ahansonga yokukora efamilia yawenini ahakula etyo akahukumu ensi akabha omunsika, wa bhwoli elikwiza kulabha ahakwikiliza. ⁸Ekabha eli ahakwikiliza kubha Ibrahimu ahiyayesilwe akekesha nanokugemda ahantu ahiya yenzilwe kwakira obhusika akaragaho atalikumanya nahantuki hakabhonekana. ⁹Ekabha nokwikiliza kubha akatura ahansi ye kilagano nko mugenyi okwatura omwihema hamwe na Isaka na Yakobo na abhasika bhatahi bhabho abhekiragano kilinya nyini. ¹⁰Eyi nahansonga akategeza kupata omuji ogu yamanyire kubha owokukora na omwombeki wagwo akabhaile Mungu. ¹¹Ekabha na ahakwikiliza kubha Ibrahimu na Sara ayabhaire wokwakila amani nokutwara enda nolwokubha akabha nomuzehe muno kwakubha akamubhona Mungu kubh owokwesiga ayabhaire abharagire omwana wo bwozo. ¹²Ahalyecho kuruga ahalyogo muntu omwe, ayabhaire yaililile kufa bhakazarwa abhana abhatarikubhalika bhakabhabhali bhaingi nke nyenyezi zo mwiguru na bhaingi nke mbhibho zo muchanga za aha nzindo ye nyanza. ¹³Abha bhona bhakafa ahakwikiliza bhatakakile ekiragano, chonka bhakazibhona na nokuzinyegeza hale hale, nibhaikiliza kubha bhakabha bharya abhagenyi bhabhahinguzi ahaiguru ye nsi. ¹⁴Ahalibharinya abhalikugamba ebhintu nkebhi bhabhatura ahakubha nibhalonda ensi yabho bhonyini. ¹⁵Ahamazima kabhakubhaile nibhatekeleza enzi yabho bhonyini ahibharugire bhakabhaire nomwanya gwokugarukayo. ¹⁶Chonka nokubhili bhakayenzile ensi nzima eli ya Mungu alyecho Mungu tarikubhana ensoni kwetwa Mungu wabho ahakubha abhakolile omuji ahansonga yabho. ¹⁷Ekabha eli ahakwikiliza kubha Ibrahimu ahiyamazire kulengeswa akamuhongera Isaka niwe wenini uyabhaire ayakire ahabhisemelelwa ekiragano akamuhongela omwanawe niwe wena. ¹⁸Kubha ahaliwenini ekagamba kuruga ahali Isaka oruzaro lwawe rurayetwa. ¹⁹Ibrahimu akamanya kubha Mungu akabha aine obhusobhora bwokumuhimbura Isaka kuruga omubhafuire ahakugamba eluga ya amaumbo akamwakila. ²⁰Ekabha eli ahakwikiliza kubha Isaka akamuha omugisa Yakobo na Esau aha bhintu ebhilikwiza. ²¹Ekabha eli kwikiliza Yakobo ahakabha alihaihi kufa, akamuha omugisa bhuri mwana omwe owabhana bha Yusufu, Yakobo akasabha ahakwegamila ahaiguru ye nkoni ye. ²²Ekabha na ahakwikiliza kubha Yusufu obhukilo bwawenyini obhwenzindo ahibhailile akagamba aharyokuruga ahabhana bha Israel, Misiri na akabharagila jhamwe nawe amagufa gawenini. ²³Ekabha eli ahakwikiliza kubha Musa ahiyazalwa akaserekwa aha myezi esatu na abhazailebhe ahansonga bhakamulebha no mwana olukeka ayabhaire alimuzima na taratinisibwe norwinganorwe Omukama. ²⁴Ekabha eli ahakwikiliza kubha Musa kiyabhaire omuntu mukuru akanga kwetwa omwana wa muhara Farao. ²⁵Ahabhundi bweyo akachagura kukwasana amasasi hamwe na abhantu bhaMungu kutari kusemelelwa, kwokoza ebhibhi ahamwanya. ²⁶Akatekeleza ensoni zo mukumukuratila Kristo kubho no bhutajiri bhuhango kusaga emali za Misri kwakubha akarebha ahamaisoge ahamperwa yo mwanyagwe oguraiza. ²⁷Ekabhaeli ahakwikiliza kubha Musa akaruga Misri taratinile ekiniga cho Mukama aha kubha akegumisiliza nokurebha na atarikubhonekana. ²⁸Ekabha eli ahakwikiliza kubha aketa omuli pasaka ahakuseserera obhwamba ahansonga, alikusisa abhana abhazarwa abhambele atasobhora kubha kwataho abhazalwa abhambele bhobwozo abha Israel. ²⁹Ekabha eli ahakwikiliza kubha bhakahingura omunyanza ya Shamu nkaahansi eyomile omwanya gwa abhaMisri bharengesize bhakamilwa. ³⁰Ekabha eli ahakwikiliza orukuta Iya Yeriko lukagwa ahansi ahilwazungukilwe ahabhilo musanzu. ³¹Ekabha eli ahakwikiliza kubha Rahabu olinya kahabha tasingalichwe na bhalinya abhabhaile bhataine makune ahansonga akabha abhalaire abhapelelezi nokubhanyegeza hazima. ³²Na ngambeki zaidi ahansonga omwanya tigulikutosha kufomola ebya Gideoni, Barak, Samsoni, Yeftha, Daudi, Samwel na nezabharangi, ³³Abho kuhingra ahakwikiliza bhakasinga obhukama bhakakola amazima ana nbhakakila ekilagano hakatanga eminwe ye nganza. ³⁴Bharaza amani go murilo bhakakwepa obhwogi bhworupanga bhakakizwa kuruga omurwaille, bhakasinga ebhita na bhakakora abhanajeshi bhibhabhaile nibhalwana nabho kwiruka. ³⁵Abhakazi bhakakila abhafu bhabho

kuhingura ahakuhimbulwa abhandi bhakateswa na tibharaikilize kulekurwa huru ahakubha bhasobhore kubhona kuhimburwa okulikuzima zaidi. ³⁶Abhandi bhakateswa ahakubhakinika na ahakuterwa na ahabhundi kufungwa nanokutebwa magereza. ³⁷Bhakahondwo amabhare bhakaguturwa emikono ebhipande ahamisumeno, bhaitwa aharupanga bhakagenda aha ndozi ze ntama nanembhuze bhakabha nibhenda kuzunwa hibhakabhanibhagendelela nobhusasi nokukolelwa kubhi. ³⁸(Nkokubha ensi ekabha etalikusobhoka kukara nabha) nibhatangatanga omurweya omumabhanga omunyenga na nomubhina byitaka. ³⁹Nahakubha abhantu abha bhona bhakaikilizwa na Mungu. Ahansonga yokwikiliza kwabho tibhayakile ekiragano chawenini. ⁴⁰Mungu akabhanza kutaho ekintu ekili kizima ahakubha tutalitwe tibhacusobhoire kubha kuzima.

Chapter 12

¹Aho lyecho, olwokubha twazigoilwe ne kiho kihango echabhajulizi, male tunage bhuli kintu ekili kutulemelela hamwe ne kibhi ekitweko mileho bhutali bwamani. Tuteho olwiluko aha Sapuli omutangulanwa okotitilwe embele yaitu. ²Tuyelekeze amaiso gaitu ahali Yesu, ayabhandize kandi owokuhikiliza obwemezibwaitu, ahaliwenini ahabwokusemelelwa okwatilweho embele ya wenini akemela omusabha, ahakugaya ensonize male akaikala ahamikono gwo bhulyo gwe kitebhe chomu kama Mungu. ³Male mumutekuze ogwo wenini asanile ebhigambo ebyo mizinya kuruga abhantu abhaine ebhibhi, ahalyogwo wenini male mutakwiza mukalemwa kuhumbhaza emiganya yanyu. ⁴Timkefulize anga kusasa ahakutangulanwa nanekibhi kuhika aha kuhwelwa obwamba. ⁵Kandi mwa yebwa okwo kugumiswa omuganya okwabhaile nikubhelekeza nkabhana bhabhasaiza, "Mwana wange otakubhitwala ha kuvyangusha ebhighalukilo evyo mukama kandi muta kufwa omuganya kolokubha noyelekezwa nawe. ⁶Aha lwokubha omukama namugalukila wenawena walikubha nayenda, nokumuha bhuli mwana atali kumwakila. ⁷Oyemele ebhilengeso nkokugalukilwa. Mungu na kolanaimwe nkoko alikukola nabhana aho omwana noha ogwo ise wawenini taine kumuhama? ⁸Naho kihalabha hataliho kugalukamo aho naitwe twena nitubha tulimo, aho imwe timusaine male tindya abhanabhe. ⁹Kukila ebyo byona tukabha twine bhatata bhaitu abhengisi abhokutuhana male tukabha nitubhaha ekitinwa, Mbweni titulikwendelwa kumuha ekitinwa muno tata wahamuganya no kwikala? ¹⁰Nikwo bhatata bhaitu bhakatuhana ahamyaka mike nkoko yabhaile bhonekana ahali bhonini, naho Mungu natuhana ahafaida yaitu naitwe tubhemu omubwelenda bwe. ¹¹Tihaliho ekihaso echebyela akokanya nokubha nobhusasi. Naho aho ahamwanya guli kwiza nihazalwa elunda dye milembe yobwelanda ahali bhalinya abha yegezizwe nayo. ¹²Mgolole emikono yangu elikwobhelela nokukola ebhizwi vyanyu ebhitagumile okubhua evyamani kandi. ¹³Mgole obhuhingulo bhigele byanyu male wenawena aine obhulema talikwe kwelekezwa okuhabha aho abhasekukizwa. ¹⁴Mulonde emilembe na bhantu bhona nakandi obhuzima hibhutalyobyo tihaliho alibhona omukama. ¹⁵Mubhe abhoikwekanya kandi hatalibhamo alitaniswamu hale nomugisa gwa Mungu, kandi kitakwiza ekisibho chobhusasi ekilizakumela kandi nokuleteleza enaku nokukobha bhaingi. ¹⁶Mutalebha ahokubha obhusihani anga omuntu atalimela nkananka Esau, ogwo ahansonga yo kulya limwe akaguza ehakiye yokuzalwa. ¹⁷Aha lwokubha nimumanya kubha akanya akalaiza, hiyayegombile kusika omugisa, akangilwa ahansonga talabhoine akanya akobhuganyolwa hamwe naise wawenini noloyabhaile nalonda munoahamalila. ¹⁸Aha lwokubha timulaizile omwibhanga elya kubhasa kukwatwaho. Ibhangha ekilikwaka omulilo, kwita omuganya nakasolola. ¹⁹Timukizile namalaka ge milele, anga ahabhiga bho ebhili kulugilila omwilaka elilikuleteleza bhuli alalihulila atakusabha ekigamubho chona chona kugamba kwabho. ²⁰Aha lokubha timulasobhoile nimulamulilwa owelabha nenyamaiswa elikukwata ahaibhanga mpaka etelwe na mabhale. ²¹Ebyo kutinisa muno ebyoyabhione Musa akagamba, "Natina muno kugobha aha kuzuguma." ²²Amahelukage, mwaiza omwibhanga Sayuni nomuchalo cha Mungu achalebha, Yerusalemu eyomwigulu hamwe wabhamalaika elufu ikumi abhadya ababhugenyi. ²³Mwaiza omubhumwe obwa abhazalwa abhambele bhona abhahandikisizwe omwigulu na Mungu omulamuzi wa bhona nemyoyo eyabhatatifu abhabhaile bhagumisizwe. ²⁴Mwaiza ahali Yesu alikutelanisa andagano enshasha, nanobwamba obhuseselwa abhalikugamba ebhizima bhingikusaga obwamba bwa Habili. ²⁵Olalebha male olalizaokanwanga omwe ogwo alikugamba ahakubha kalabha atalabheihileho hibhamwanga omwe ayabhaile nabhahana omulyeginsi nikwotitwine kutabhuka kitulahinduka, hale kuruga aha alikutulebha kuluga omwigulu. ²⁶Aha lyakokanya ilakalye likagihulugutanisa ensi. Mbweni alagiile nokugamba ati, "Hachaliyo akandi akanya tindi hulugutanisa ensi yonka mpaka nanigulu nalyo." ²⁷Ebhigambo ebhi, "Omulundi gumwe kandi, nebhonekana telikweleka ahabhintu ebhili kuzugumiswa bhikale. ²⁸Ahabwecho twakile obhukama obhutali kuzugumiswa, tusemelelwa ahakwetongeza ahali Mungu ahakwikiliza hamwe nokwekesha ahalyecho. ²⁹Aha lwokubha Mungu waitu nomulilo ogulikulya.

Chapter 13

¹Mbwenu obwenzi bya bhene byange bhugendelele. ²Mutaliyebya kubhakaribhisha abhagenyi, ensonga yokukola ebhi, abhandi bhanyegeize abhamalaika bhatamanyile. ³Oizuke bhona abhali gerezani, okagila mukabha mulinabho okwo hamwe nabho na kelabha emibhili yanyu ekakolelwa nka abho. ⁴Aya endoa eheshimiwe na abhantu bhona male ekitanda che ndoa kikolwe kubha kizima, ensonga Mungu alabhahukumu abhasherati na bhasihani. ⁵Mbwenu emihanda zanyu eza obhutulo zibhe nobhuhuru aha bwenzi bya amahera. Mubhe abhaikwiliza na bhantu bhimwine, isi Mungui wenini akagamba, "Tindibhaleka imwe nakamwe male nokubhatekeza imwe." ⁶Mbwenu twikilize male tugambe aha kuguma, "Omukama nomukwasi wange; Tinditina omuntu asobhole kunkolaki?" ⁷Mubhatekeleza bhalinya abhabhaongelize, bhalinya bhagamobile igambo lya Mungu owanyu, na mwizuke gamagendelelo gabho, mwege okwikiliza kwabho. ⁸Yesu Kristo ni wenini nyenkilo, na mbwenu na ila na ila. ⁹Otaiza okelekezwa emyegeso eyahale hale eyekishasha olyokubha nibhizima aha muganya gwombekwe aha migisa, natihakilagilo kuruga aha byokulya ebyo bhilabazuna bhalinya abhalikwikala aha lyebyo. ¹⁰Twine olutale ahalibhalinya abhalikukoleswa omunzu omukelezia tibhalikwendelwa kulya. ¹¹Aha lyokubha obwamba obwa abhabyama obwatangilwe aha lutale nke sadaka aha nsonga yebhibhi bhukaletwa nomulebhelezi mukuru omwanya mutakatifu chonka emibhili yabho ekochwa aheru yenkambi. ¹²Ahalyecho Yesu nawenyini akasaswa ahelu yomuji, ahansonga yokubhakola abhasololwa abhantu ahali Mungu kulabha aha bwambabwe. ¹³Ahalyecho tugende owawenyini ahelu ye nkambi twekolile ensoni za wenini. ¹⁴Olwokubha titwine obhutulo byamilele aha eka egi ensonga yaho tulonde eyoizamu. ¹⁵Kuhingula owa Yesu nimwendelwa bhuli kanya kwetowa esadaka yokusima Mungu, kumusima aha kubha itunda lye minwa yaitu likilize izina lya wenini. ¹⁶Na otakwebya kukola amazima nokukwasana imwe aha limwe olwokubha nesadaka kubha nikwo Mungu asemelelwa munonga. ¹⁷Mugile ishima nokwekesha aha bhatwazi bhanyu, plwokubha nibhagendelela kubhalinda, aha nsonga yo bhuntu byanyu nkabhalinya abhalitanga olubhalo muheshimu aha nsonga abhatwazi bhamasemelelwa. ¹⁸Tusabhe, okubha twine obhuhakika okubha twine edamira nzima nitwegomba kutula amaisha go kwekesha aha bhintu byona. ¹⁹Na mwena nimbetelamu omwoyo guhango mukole ebhi, ensonga nsobhole kusubha owanyu aha mwanya gulaizaho. ²⁰Mbwenu Mungu wobhusobhola akabhaleta kandi kuruga abhafu muchungaji mukuru owe ntama, omukama waitu Yesu, aha bwamba bye kilagilo cha ila. ²¹Alabhaha obhusobhola bya kila kintu kizima kukola obwenzi byawenini, akabha nakola emilimo omunzu ya wenini, elinzima oyokusemela omumaisoge, kuhingula owa Yesu Kristo, owawenini bhubhe obhutukufu ila na ila. Amina. ²²Mbwenu ninkutamy omwoyo, bhenewaitu kutwalilana nekigambo chokutamu omwoyo ogwo aha bhugufu nkalihandika owanyu. ²³Omanyeye kubha bhenewaitu Timotheo yalekwilwe huru, ogwo hamwe nawe ndabhabhona kalaiza omubhilo bya haihi. ²⁴Sula abhatwazi bhawe bhona na abhakwikiliza bhona. ²⁵Na bhalinya abhakuluga Italia nibhakusula. Nobwesige bhubhe naimwe mwena.

James

Chapter 1

¹Yakobho omuntu wa Mungu na owa Bwana Yesu Kriso, ahamakabhila ikumi na ibhili aghasambaile nabhalolosa. ²Mubhale nebbhisemelelwa ebhikusaga, bhene waitu, kimukuhingula omuntambala ezaha naha. ³Okwo nimumanya kilengesibwa omwesigo gwanyu ni kubhaha obhuvumilivu. ⁴Muleke obhuumiliu bhumale omulimo gwago, aho mwize mukomele okugobhile, obhutakelelelwa omulichona chona. ⁵Chonka omuntu wenawena omulimwe nayenda ebhitekelezo bhizima, asabhe kuruga owa Mungu, alikwetaga ahabwenzi bhukusaga atagila kwanga nangu kubhinga ahalibhona abhalikumsabha, kandi nabaha ebhitekelezo bhizima. ⁶Chonka osabhe ahamwesigo, otasobhelwa ahalwokubha alikutamu okusobhelwa nasusana inkamagonzi agomunyanza, ghafwalwa nomuganya nokunaga okunokwo. ⁷Omumaziam omuntu ogo atatekeleza ingu nayakilwa echiyasabha owomukama. ⁸Omuntu ogo aine ebhitekelezo bhibhili, tagumile ahamihandaye yona. ⁹Omuntu omekene nayendebhwa kweyemaho ahakwemelela kwa wenini ahaigulu. ¹⁰Akanya akonini omutungi ahakwekesha kwa wenini, ahalwokubha narugaho inki au elisemile omwishamba elyakuhingulamu. ¹¹Izobha lisohole ilimbe lilyocha nokwomesa ebhimezile na namaua yagwa nobhuzima bwago bhufa. Otyo nini abhatungi bhalachafuka ahagati ye milimo yabo. ¹²Abhelilwe omuntu olinya akuumilia ebhilengeso ahalwokubha kalamala kusinga ekilengeso echo, nayakila emela eyebhuzima eyibhategulilwe abhalikumwenda Mungu. ¹³Omuntu

wenawena takwendebhwa kugamba halikulengesibwa "ekilengeso echo nililigha owa Mungu" olwokubha Mungu talengesibwa na nebbibhi kandi Mungu wenini telengesa wenawena.¹⁴ Bhuli muntu alengesibhwa netamaa za wenini ebhi ezikumukobha kubha no kumukurula hale.¹⁵ Kahalahwa etamaha yekibhi yaheka enda ekibhi kizalwa, kihalikuhwa ekibhi kikomela gege, kihwela omukufa.¹⁶ Bhene waitu bhindikwenda mtakobywa kobywa.¹⁷ Bhuli empele nzima na bhuli empela ekamilikile eluga ahaigulu; eruga ahaigu owa tata. na kandi tabadilika nkekichuchu kikibhabadilika.¹⁸ Mungu akachagua kutuha itwe obhuzima ahachigambo cha mazima, tusobhole kubhaomuzalwa wa mbele omubhintu bbye bhyona.¹⁹ Nimumanya eki, bhene tata bhindikwenda bhulyomwe nayendebhwa ayanguhe kuhulila, atayanguha kufumola nangu kufanwa.²⁰ Olwokubha ekiniga cha bhinadamu taine kukola ebhikola bhizima bhya Mungu.²¹ Ahalwecho mutehale obhuchafu bhwebhibhi na nobhubhi bhona obhuli bhuli hantu, na ahakwekesha mwakiile echigambo echibhyailwe omunda yanyu ekiine obhusobhola obhukulokola emyoyo yanyu.²² Mwekeshe ahakigambo mtakihulila kwokwa nimwekobha omumyoyo yanyu imwenini.²³ Ahalwokubha wenawena alikuhulila echigambo okwo talikukikola ninko muntu alikwelebha ubhusobhwe omukilole.²⁴ Ayelebha obhusobhwe asubha agenda kalamala omwanya mgufu ayebhwa okwalikususana.²⁵ Omuntu olinya alikulebha ahakwetonda ebhilagilo bhyoniniekilagilo chobhuhuru nokugendelela kwekesha tikugila wenini nomuhulikizi alikwebhwa ogwo omuntu talibhonaomugisa kalibha nagikola.²⁶ Kahalabha omuntu wenawena natekeleza wenini wenini ingu nomuntu wedini, chonka taine kutawala olulimirwe akobha omwoyogwe na neediniye nibhusa.²⁷ Edini eliinzima etalikusisikala omumaiso ga Mungu waitu na tata neyi kubhasadia enfuzi na abhafakazi omumasasi gabho na no okwelinda bhonini nonhuchafu bhwensi.

Chapter 2

¹Bwanyani bhangе mutakurаtilа ubhusobhоlа bwangе Yesu Kristо,Mungu wobhuzimа kаndi torikurembelаnа nа abhantu furani. ²Nkаhа akwizа omuntu furaniatаtаhа omumukutаnо gwangе azwаlе emetа yezаhаbу nаngu emyendа mizimа kаnі kаtаhаmу omuntu аtаinе mbhusobhоrа ezwаirе emyendа mibhi. ³Nа mwanyelekа kumwilikilа mno olіа azwаilegе nа nokugаmbа ninkutаgilizа iwe "oize otekane аhа zimа" kаndi mwamugambilа orinyа аtаinе аkаntu iweoimelele аhа аngu otekame аhаnsi yа аmagulu gаngе. ⁴Je,timukwelamulа imwe аhаlimwe nanokubhа abhаlаmuzi аhаbhitekelezo bhibhi?. ⁵Mhulikize аbhanyarugаndа bhangе аbhindikwendа ,bwenu Mungu tarabhachagwile аbhatainе obhusobhоlа omunsi kаndi bhalinyа аbhаinе obhusobhоlа obhuhunguzi otwаlе obhutwаlе bhwiya bhagambile аbhalikumwendа. ⁶Mbwenu mwabhuzalаu аbhatainе bhuwezo ,tibhatajiri аbhalikubhasumbulа imwe nа tibhalinyа аbhalikubharurutа аhаkikuhuli. ⁷Mbwenu tibhalinyа аbhаinе obhusobhоlа аbhalikumanyikа izinа lilinyа elizimа alielyо nimulyetа?⁸Ahа kаndi kаmulabhа nimukamilishа kilinа kiragizо chа mkuru kаndi nikwо еhаndikilwe аhа mаhаndikо nomwendа omwatani nkaiwe kwolikweyendа,mwakorа kuzimа. ⁹Kаndi kаmurabhа nimurembelаnа аhа bhantu mumanye nimkorа ebhibhi ni muhukumiwа nanobhutwazi kubhа nimwita esheria. ¹⁰Ahаlwecho kilа аlikwekeshа аhаsheria, nа аkekumpа аhа nukta emwe yabhа nekihasо chokusisа esheria yonа. ¹¹Orwokubhа Mugu akagаmbа otakorа ebhibhi kаndi naiwe akagаmbа otaitа,kolabhа otalikusihаnа ilа noitа аhаnsongeyо wasisile esheria yа Mungu. ¹²Ahalyecho mfumole nanokwikilizаnа nkabhаli haihi nobhulamuzi ne sheria yа Mungu. ¹³Olyokubhа obhulamuzi bhwizа аhаlibhalinyа аbhatainye аmaganyiro,аmaganyiro gаizа аhаbhulamuzi. ¹⁴Haliho obhuzimaki bhene waitu kаhаrаbhа hariho omuntu nаgаmbа аinе obhwimelelo chonkа tаinе ebhikolesо kаndi omusimаmо ogwо gwakubhаsа kumulokolа. ¹⁵Kаhаrаbhа hariho mwenewabhio wekisaizа аngu owekizikazi nomwenziwemyende аngu ebhyokulа byа bhulikilo. ¹⁶Omwe omulibhоnа akabhagambilа mugende аhаmilembе, mwote omulilo kаndi mulye bhizimа kаndi tibhalikubhаhа ebhilikwendwа ebhisasile omubhili ebyо nibhibhasaidiа. ¹⁷Kаndi аhо еimаnі yonkа kаndi etаinе bhikolesо еfire. ¹⁸Tihaliho omuntu wenawenа аyаkubhаsа оinе omwesigonainye nyinе ebhikolesо, onyereleke omwesigo gwawе hatarihо ebhikoresо nainye ninyizа kukwerekа omwesigo gwangе, kаndi аhokubhа ebhikoresо bhyangе. ¹⁹Mwikilizе kubhаhaliho Mungu omwe chonkа origе ,lakini аmаsingа nаgо nаgаikilizа ebyо nokuzugumilа. ²⁰Mbwenu noyendakumanyа iwe omuntu omuumbаu kаndi kаinе omwesigo аhohatarihо ebhikoresо ebhitasanile?²¹Mbwenu itwе tаtаwaitu Аbrаhimu akabhаrwа kuzimа kаndi ebhikoresо akаmuhа omwanawе Isаkа аhаiguru yа mаdhabаhу? ²²Nimulebhа kаndi omwesigo gwawе gwakorа omurimо kаndi ebhikoresо byе nаnаhаbhikolesо byа wenini akagobhelwа irengolye. ²³Ebihandikо bhikagаmbа аgаlikugаmbа,"Аbrаhаmу akаmwesigа Mungu,nа kаndi akabhаrwа kubhа owewehаki" kаndi Аbrаhаmу аletwа omunywаnі wа Mungu. ²⁴Mwаlebhа imwehо ebhilengeso umuntu nаbhalidwа ehаki,nаkаndi tomwesigo gwonkа. ²⁵Ahа hаlі eyо tаlаbhаilе Rаhаbу оlinyа аyаbhаilе nomusihаnі akаbhalilwа ehаki аhаbhilengeso,obhwiyаbhаbonekize nаnokubhаtwаrа аhаmuhаndа ogundi? ²⁶Olyokubhа omubhili higwabhаilе nomwoyо gufire.nikwо nemwesigo zitаinе ebhilengeso zifire.

Chapter 3

¹Bwene waitu,tibhaingi bhanyu abhakwende bhwa kwegesa ,omukanya kubha nitiza kwakila obulamuzi bhuhango. ²Olwokubha twena nitukosa ahamihanda mingi.Lwokubha wena wena tasobhola kwekuma ahabhigambo bhya wenini ogwo nomuntu wokwesiga asobhora kuhambiza omubhili gwa weninigwona. ³Mbwenu katulabha nituta elijamu ze farasi omkanwa kabho nibhatwikiliza kandi nitusobhola kuzihindula emibhili zabho zona. ⁴Kandi tumanye kubha emeli,ni mpango nahonesindikwa nanomuyaga mwingi nizigendeswa ahamsumari bhuke muno kugenda hona hona aharikwenda nahonda.⁵Otwo nini olulimi nekiungoi kile ahamubhili chonka lwesingiza bhihango muno. Olebhe ekisaka kihango okukikusobhorwa kuhemba ahansasi inke ezomulilo! ⁶Kandi nululimi nomulilo lutilwe omunsi ya amabhi lutilwe hamwe naneebhiungo byomubhili gwaitu, kandi lubhita ahaigulu yomulilo omuhanda gwobhyikazi,kandi nibhunini bhochwa omulilo gwo kuzimu.⁷Bhuli nyamaiswa yomwilugu,enyonyi,ebhilikwazura kandi nebhihangewa byomunyanza nibhilebhelelwa na abhanadamu. ⁸Chonka tihariho omwanadamu nanomwe eyakusobhola kuhambiza olulimi, nobhibhi obhotalikutekana luizwile esumu yokufesa.⁹Ahalilimi nitumusinguza Ruhanga na Tata waitu ahalwecho nitubhala abhantu abhahangilwe nksuso ya Mungu. ¹⁰Ahamunwa ogwonini hagabwa ebhigamba byo omugisa kandi bhyokulama Bhene waitu ebhintu ebhi tibhikwendebywa.¹¹Naho echambu kimwe chakasobhola kuleta amaizi galikunura kandi agalikusalila ? ¹²Bbene waitu,naho omuti gwomtini gwakasobhola kuzala amatunda gomuzaituni angu ensoro yamaizi gomwonyo gakalekaho kuleta amaizi gomwoyo.¹³Noha omulimwe aine ebhitekelezo bhizima nanokumanya? aho omntu ogwo abhones obhukozi bhuzima ahamilimo elikulugilana nobhutinwa kandi nebhitekelezo bhizima. ¹⁴Chonka kamulabha mwine ibhubha lihango kandi nokwenda kubyesubhaho omumyoyo yanyu, mtakwesingiza nikogamba ebhisubha ahakwanga mazima.¹⁵Ebhi tibhitekelezo bhizima ebhilikuhabhuka kuruga omwiguru kandi ahalwecho nebyensi tigwamwoyo aha kandi nogwekiyaga. ¹⁶Ahalwokubha ahainr ibhubha kandi nobhubinasi bhuliho, haliho okusisibhwa male kandi ebhikolwa bhibihi. ¹⁷Na kandi ebhikolwa bhizima ebhiruga omwiguru echambele nibhizima male bhyena emilembe,okwetonda kandi obhenzi obhizwile obhuganyizi kandi amatunda mazima,hataliho kulebhelena ahabhantu bhaliya nabhamazima. ¹⁸Kandi itunda lya mazim a lyendwa ahaine emilembe ahali waliya abhalikukora ebhintu bhyemilembe.

Chapter 4

¹Endwani nentongani omulimwe mwena nibhiruga nkahi? tibhili kuruga omkweuza kwanyu. ebhibhi ebhiletwa nebhita omunda yobhumwe bhanyu? ²Nimwefuza echomtalina cho. Nimwita nokubhinga kilinya chimtaikusobhora. ³Nimusabha timukwakila esonga yokusabha ebhibhi bwenu nibhituma ahakwegomba ebhibhi. ⁴Imwe abhasihani timwikumanya kubha obhunywani nensi nkutangana owa Mungu? mbwenu wenawena ayayenda kubhanomunywani wensi ayekora wenini nomubhi wa Mungu. ⁵Anga nimugira ahamahandiko tigaine obhuzima agaikugamab omwoyo oguyatilemu omunda yaitu aine ewivu mno aha nsonga yaitu? ⁶Chonka Mungu otuha emigisa mno, niho ensonga amahandiko gagamba, "Mungu ayanga owe olwetwale choka amuka emigisa aikwesengeleza". ⁷Aha lyecho mweyehemu owa Mungu. Tumwange shetani nawe kuruga owanyu. ⁸Mwilike haihi na Mungu, nawe nailila haihi naimwe. Mwoze emikono yanyu imwe abhakozile ebhibhi ninyenda emwoyo yanyu, imwe abhaine emihanda ibhili. ⁹Msasibhe mwechulile nokulirab muhindure ensoke zanyu kubha entimba namanulirwa ganyu kubha okwesubhilila ¹⁰Mwekeshe imwenini omumaso ga Yesu olabhasadia ahaiguru. ¹¹Mtegamba kubhiaharubhazu imwe ahalimwe bhene waitu omuntu agamba kubhi mwenewabho au kumbhilihila taine obhusobhokelwa chonka nayehukumu. ¹²Nomwe wenka aikutoa sheria nokuramura Mungu niwe aine obhusobhola byokulokoka nokwita. Iwe olyohi alikuhukumu mutuzi wawe? ¹³Muhulikize imwe abhali kugamba "Lero angu nyencha nitugenda ahahaki egi nokwila omwaka okwo, nokukola obhusani bhyokuchuluza nakuha obyongera. ¹⁴Nohi aikumanya nyencha nihatokeaki na maisha ganyu nenki hasa? ensonga nimsusana nkooluho olukubhonekana ahamwanya mke kandi lubbula emilembe. ¹⁵Aha bhundi mkagambile, "kibhulabha nobyenzi bya Yesu tulatula nokukola eki nanecho. ¹⁶Chonka nimwesingiza iguru lyobhulamuzi byanyu okwesingizwa kwanyu kwona nebhibi. ¹⁷Ila wenini akora ebhizima chonka takubhikola owa wenini ogwo nekibhi.

Chapter 5

¹Mwize bwenu imwe abhaine obhutajili mulile ahakutela endulu muno ahakubha obhusasi obhulikwiza ahalimwe. ²Obhutajili bwanyu bhusilwe neyomuzwaile nayo bhilibhilwe nenzito ezokusisa. ³Edhabhu zanyu na mahela ganyu obhuzima nokusisikala kwaho olakulebha omugati yanyu, nokuzikwa emibhili yanyu nkomulilo. Mwebikile akebicho kanyu omubhilo byenzindo. ⁴Mulalebha empololo yabalinya abakozi bhimutaliha ahakuhulula omubhulime bwangu bhalalila. Kandi okulila kwaho abhahuluile evyomubhulime kwagobha omumatwi gomukama wa basilikale. ⁵Mtuile ahakwenda ebhizima byensi nokwenuliliza imwenini. Nimwegomocha emiganya yanyu omukilo chokubhagwa. ⁶Mumulamile nokumwita alikwetagwa atalikubhasa kubhetaga. ⁷Mbwenu mtekane bhanyaluganda kuhike ekilo echokwiza omukama nkomulimwi okwalikulinda ebhiyahuluile ebhizima kutuga omdyeginsi nalinda ahakutekana abwawenini kugobha omunzura eza mbele neza enzindo ezagwile nanenzindo ezagwile. ⁸Kandi imwe mugendelele kutekana mugumuye emiganya yanyu ahakubha okwizakwo mukama kulihaihi. ⁹Mtakwetonganisa imwe ahalimwe hamwe mtakwiza mkalanilwa mulebhe omulamuzi aimelile ahalyango. ¹⁰Ahakulengesa mnyaluganda mulaleba obusasi nomutekano ogwabha julizi ebyobhagambile ahaizina lyomukama. ¹¹Mulalebha tutalabeta bhalinga abhatekaine "mulinge" muhulile omutekanao gwa Ayubu nanimumanya emitengengo yomukama ahali Ayubu alebhe omukama kaizwile obhuganyizi nengonzi. ¹²Kandi bhanyaluganda bhangе mtalilahila hamnwe omwigulu anga omudyeginsi anaga endahilo yonayona eyindi. Mugambe "ego" yanyu emanyikane "ego" kadi "mahi" yanyu nayo emanyikane "mahi" ahakubha mtaliza mkagwela omubhulamuzi. ¹³Haliho omuntu wenawenaomugati yanyu adyaahabhusasi? Maka asbhe mwenu omuntu wenaw ena akabha aine nebyela? Azine ahakusingiza. ¹⁴Mbwenu haliho wenawena omulimwe alwaile? abete abhagulusibhe kelezia Nabho abhagulusi bhekeleziya bhasabhile ahaiguru yawenini kunu nibhamusiga omazuta aha izina elyo mukama. ¹⁵Nokusabha ahakweisiga kulamukiza omulwaile nomukama alamwimucha kandi kalibha yakozile ekibhi Mungu alamuganyira. ¹⁶Mbwenu mwechuze amafu ganyu imwe ahalimwe nokusabhilwa bhuli muntu na mutahiwe mubhase kukizwa. Okusabha kwo mwikiliza kuzala ebhintu bhihango. ¹⁷Eliya akabha alyomuntu owebhitekelezo nkebyaitu akasabha ahakweata ngwe enzura etagwa, nokugwa ntelagwile olyeginsi omumiaka isatu nemyezi mkaga. ¹⁸Kandi Eliya akasabha nigulu lyasesa enzura ahaigulu yensi nensi yaleta ebyokuhulula. ¹⁹Bbhanyaruganda bhangе wenawena omulimwe kalikuhabha kuluga ahalikumanyikana kandi omuntu owundi akamugalura. ²⁰Mbwenu amanye wenawena alikumwelekeza omuntu wekibhi kuruga omumuhandagwe ogwebhibhi alakiza omwoyo omulufu alayuesweka ebhibhi bhingi.

1 Peter

Chapter 1

¹Petero, Entumwa ya yesu kristo omubhagenyi abhataine, omuganya ihihilwemu omuli Ponto yona, Galatia, kapadokia, Asia na Bithinia, ²Ahansonga nobhumanyi bwa Mungu Tata, no mwoyo mtakatifu, aha kwekesha kwa yesu kristo, nokuseselwa obwambabwe. Mbhelwe no kwikiliza kwanyu kukanye. ³Mungu tata womkama waitu yesu kristo agile omgisa. Ahabhukulu nobwenzibwe aktuha omugisa. Ahabhukulu nobwemanzi akatuha kuzalwa obhu shasha ahabhumanzi bwokuhungura kulabhila okuhimbuka kwa yesu kristo omubhafilile. ⁴Aha bhuhunguzi obhutalihwaho, tibhiligila ikonaga kukeha, Bhuhilwe omuganya kulinda itwe. ⁵Aha bhusola bwa Mungu nimlindwa kulabhila okwemela kwo obhukozi obhuliho ahakulinda kufundulwa ekilo chenzindo. ⁶Msemelelwe ahalwecho chonka mbenu omukanya aka nimwehulila kubhi ensonga yebhilengeso bya bulingeli. ⁷Ebhi nibhibha bhati mizeomubhilengeso byo kwemela kwanyu akulikukila ezahabu elikuhwela omumulilo ahakulengesa obwenzi bwangu. Ebhi bhiza ahansonga okwenda kwanyu kusingizibwe, obhtukufu na nekitinwa ahali yesu kristo. ⁸Timukamubhaine wenini chona nimumwenda. Timwikumlebha chonka nimumwikiliza male mwine amasemelelw maingi ahabhela ebhileobhutaktifu. ⁹Mkanya acha nimwakila obwekiliza bwanyu nobhulokole bwe omumwoyo gwanyu. ¹⁰Abhalikulanga bhakalonda nokubhaza aha kwekomya aha buloziohbhu, aha migisa yailkiliza eyanyu. ¹¹Bhakalonda kukola kumanya obhulokozi obhuliza bhulabha bwine ngenki. Bhakagamba kumanya akanyaki omwoyo gwa kristo aharwamuganya alafomola nabho ebhiki, Ebhi bhikabha ahiyabhaile nabhagambile kale ahakusabwa kwa kiristo nobutukufu obulamukulatila. ¹²Bhakamanyiswa kubha bhakabha nibakobha ebhintu abhi, Ticha nsonga yabhoine bhakabha ni bhakola ahansonga enfumolo yebhigambo ebhi

ekalabhila omulibhaliye abhaile nibhatu lela ainjili kuluga omwiguru na bhamalaika nibhetage bhafundulilwe.¹³Ahalwecho mwetegerenze omumagezi ganyu.Mtekanise ebhikelezo byanyu obhumanzi bhutile omuneema ezilalekwa owanyu omukanya kobwizilo bwa yesu kristo.¹⁴Nabhana bhato bhatekane mutakukomwa nokwegomba nkakale himwabhaile mutalikumanya ekintuchonachona.¹⁵Nkeyabhesile akabha aine obhuzima naimwe kandi naimwe mugile obhuzima ahangeso yanyu obhuthaliwaho.¹⁶Olwokubha bikahandikwa mubhe abhatakatiifu olwokubha nainye ndyo mtakatifu.¹⁷Nobwomu mlayeya tata olinya alikulamula aha mazima ahamilimo ya buli muntu omwanya gwawe mwingi gworugendo ahakwekesha.¹⁸Nimumanya kubha bhikabha bhituli aha mahela anga ezahabu ebyalokoile kuluga ahansonga yanyu zomubhfwela azimwayegile omubhaso bhanyu.¹⁹Chonka mlokoile ahabwambabwe kitinwa cho mwana kiristo, nnketama ataine kabhi.²⁰Kristo bhakamusolola kumleta ensi etakubha ileho chonka ebhilo ebhi byenzindo eyelekwiile.²¹Nimumwesiga Mungu kulabhila owawenini owiyahimbwile kuluga omubhafilwe owiyahaile ibutukufu,nobwesige, nobhumanzi bwikale ahali Mungu.²²Mukozile enyoyo yanyu ebhemizima ahakweshabwamazima, aha nsonga yobwenzi bwo buzale obugololokile, aha lweco mwendangane muno kuruga aha myoyo yanyu.²³Mwazailwe omulundi gwa kabhili, timbibho elafwa,nembibho etalikufa kulabhila obhuzima bwekigambo cha Mungu ahasigaile.²⁴Aha nsonga eyo emibhili yona ni nkebhabhi, obhutukufu bwa wenini bwona nikiuwa lyekubabhi.Ebhabhi chona ni uawa liagalika.²⁵Chonka ekigambo cha Mungu kikalaho. Egi nengambo eyalagirirwe nke -injili ahalitwe.

Chapter 2

¹Ahalwecho mtainta aharubha ahamafu ganyu mwena,gesubha ,ekinyongo,obhubhi no kuzibya emiganya
²Mlinkabhana bhato,nimwefuza amate mazima ogomwoy, ensonga msobhole kukula umunda yo bhurokole.
³Kilabha mwaloza Yesu ni mzima.⁴Mwize owawenini alyeibale alitalikufa nilyo lilikwangwa awabhant. Chonka elyo kusolololwa na Mungu male nalyenda mnonga.⁵Imwe naho mlinka abhale agatafile agaikwombekwa ahaiguru kuwa enzu yo mwoyo,ekabha nabhahererezi bhokwenyenyekeza abha kwiha dhabihu zomwoyo ezikwikilzwa na Mungu kuhingura owa Yesu kristo.⁶Ekihandiko nikigamba kiti,olebhe nabhantu Sayuninibare lya aharubhazu,likuru elitoizwe nanelyo llye ensonga . Kila muntu alamwesiga kuhingura owawenini talibhona ensoni.⁷Aho amakune ganyu imwe abhalikwesiga. Ibhale elyangile na bho mbeki elyo ni bhale lya lihango aharubhazu.⁸Ibhale kusekupmaho na aha yukili kusitara bhonini bhekumpa abhangire akigambo cha Mungu,aha yabho abhatoilwe nalyo.⁹Chonka imwe nimwetoza no ruganfa Mherezi we kifalme,omunsi yo kwinyenyekweza abhantu,bho kuhungura Mungu chonka msolbhole kugamba ebhikorwa bha mahano ebyogwo aybhesire kuruga omumwilima kwiza ahaliku wheza gwawenini aha ¹⁰mahano. Imwe kwanza mkabha matine abhantu,chonka ezisaha mlya abha Mung. Imwe timukwekira emigisa,mbwenu nimwakira obhuzima.
¹¹Abhendwa bhange,nabhetha nka bhagenyi na abhabhungezi kweyima tikikuruga aha kinyongo che bhibhi, ebhikulwana ebhitaine mwoyo yaitu. ¹²Nimwendelelwa kubha nengeso nzima ahamagez,ili kabhalagamba kubha mwakora ebhintu bhibhi,bhalazilebha emilimo yanyu nzima nokusima Mungu kila cho kwiza owawe.¹³Oheshimu kila cho kubhona aha songa Yesu mukama,mkuru. ¹⁴Kelabha abhatwazi abhatumillwe kubha taho ekihaso abhakora ebhibhi nokubhasima abhakora ebhizima. ¹⁵Olwoku bha nobyenzi bya Mung,ahakukola ebhizima.
¹⁶Abhantuabhaine emirembe magitumia memilembe yanyu nko omufuniko gwe ebhibhi olwokubha mubhe abhakozi bha Mungu. ¹⁷Mgile ikune abhantu mwena Mubhende mtine Musime omukama¹⁸Abhatumilwe muhesimu abhakama bhanyu aha kwekesha mwema, Tiho omukama abhazima naabhekeshize alafu na abho ebhibhi. ¹⁹Olwokubha nokwesingiza alayegumiliza obhusasi byo kusasa bila ensonga ya Mungu. ²⁰Haliho ensongaki yahamuntu kukora ebhibhi olwokubha mugendelela kutendwaho ekihaso?Noho kamlabha mwakora bhizima niho msaswe aha kuhukumu miwa eyo nesi sifa nzima owa Mungu²¹Ahalyeki mketwa,ensonga kristo akateswa ahasonga yanyu,abhasigire omufano asonga yanyu kundera obhuyanga byanyu. ²²Wenini talakozile ebhibhi,male talabhonekire ahakukobha kwona kwona omukanweke. ²³Ebhilo wenini nazumwa, tarabhasubhlize ebhizu, ahiyasasile, tarahangaikile chokna akeiyihamu wenini owawenyini alikuhukumu aha bhuzima.²⁴Wenini akaheka amakosa gaitu,aha mubhiligwe wenini ahamuti, ahansonga tutagiraezindi myanya zokukora Amabhi male nitura ahabhusalama bya mazima Ahakutelwa kwa wenini mwakira. ²⁵Mwena abhakabha nimtanga tanga nke ntama ebhuzir, mbhe mwagaruka owa mchugaji wanyuno mlinzi wo mwoyo.

Chapter 3

¹Ahalyeki imweabhalyabhawenini mwi yihe omubhasaizi bhanyu imwe nobwolabha omubhibhi takagizile Ekitinwa chigambo ahakuhugura vya abhakazi bhabho bhasobhora kukweshwa hataliho igambo. ²Aharwesonga bhonyini ahabwa balaloho bhagibhike Engeso yanyu nzima hamwenokwekesha. ³Eki kikoleki tikwechuma kwaheru -okusukisoke Ebhintu bye dhahabu anga Ebhizwalo bya bhilkintu. ⁴Chonka kitalyeki kikombe ahabhantu bwo munda yo omuganya. Nokwikala ahabhuzima bwo kwekesha nokutekana kwo muganya ogwine obhulebhjekano mbele ya Mungu. ⁵Olwokubha abhakazi abhatakatifu Bakehuma ahabhabho ahalyeki. Bhakabhaine okwesiga ahali Mungu nabhakabha Ekitinwa abhasaiza bhabho ahabwabho. ⁶Ahalyeki-SALA-akamuha ekitinwa /BRAHIMU no kumwe ta Wenini mkamawe. mbwenu imwe Mlyabhanabhe kamlakola Ebhilibuzima no kamulabha matakutina Embibhi. ⁷Ahamuhandagwo imwebhasaizi ni Mwenda kwukala na Bakazi bhanyu ahakumanya ukoku bhalibhagezi bhanyu bhe kikazi bhaine amani make. Kamlabhamumanyi nkabakizi Bhageuzi bhanyu bhokuhabwa obuzima. Mkole mtyo okusabha kwanyu nakutakutangwa. ⁸Ahanyuma Imwe mwamwamu mubhe ne kitekelezo kimwe Ekigambo ubwenzi nkabhazailwomwe abhetouzi nokwekesha. ⁹Mtatorora Ebhibhi anga Ekizumi ahakizu Ekihunduko Mgendelela kutanga omugisa ahamsonga mketwe kansobhora kuhingura omugisa. ¹⁰Wenini alikwenda obhuturo no kulebha Ekilo kizima oluhambizo olulimillwe aha bhhibhi ne mimwaye kugambaobwasame. ¹¹Ahinduke okulekela Ebhibhi no kukola Ebhibhi zima alonde Emilembe no kugikuratira. ¹²Amaisogomukama galebha Asaine na Amatwige kuhurira okusabhakwe. Chonka abhuso mukama buliha Ekihunduko cha bhalinya abhulokozi bhe Ebhibhi. ¹³Nohi alibhakorakubhi imwe kamulibha ni mwefuza ekilikizima ¹⁴?Chonka kamlisasa omumazima mlabha mwabhona omugisa mtatina galinya agibhonyini bhalikutina mtagira obhutini ¹⁵Empindukayaho, mmute kristo okama omunigana yanyu omukozi wa mazima. bhulikanya mugire Epololo ya bhuli alibhabhuza imwe ahakubhaki Nimwasiga Mungu. mkolebhi ahabwetozi na kitinwa. ¹⁶Mubhe mtekamazima aha bhantu abhalikuzumangana amakalo ganyu mazima Okikristo bhasobhole kukwatwa onsoni ahansonga nibhagabhirwa Ebitari byanyu nkoku Balengilengu mlyabhakozi bhebhhibhi. ¹⁷Nikuzima mno kubhona Mungu natuselelwa /natwenda ahakubha tulyahamasisi ahakukola Amazima kusanga kukola Ebhibhi ¹⁸Kristo kandi akasasa Esafari Emwe ahasonga ye Ekibhi Wenini ewekisanile akasasa anansonga yaitu ahali Mungu. Ekitusanile ahakwenda atuleleitwe akakolwa mzima ahamunganya. ¹⁹Ahansonga akagenda kuinga E miganya Eyomubhukwa nezi saa. ²⁰Zikabha zitaine Ekitinwa obhukilobo Bwakwagunsiliza Ahali Mungu aliwabhaile ochalinzile abhukilo Bwa NUHU Ebhilo byo kwombeka ESAFINA, na Mungu akalola abhantu Bake-obhutu mwanya kuruga omumaizi. ²¹Eki nekimanyiso cha Bhatismu/kubatiza obhulikubhalokola imwe mbwen, Tnkokewozaiko lyomubhili chonka kolikusabha ahabikelezo Bhizima ahalimungu kulungura ahabhimbuki Bwa yesu kristo. ²²Wenini alyaamumko gwabhulyo owa Mungu Akaiza omwiguru obhutwazi. Amani saine ahabhure Ekitinwa wenyini.

Chapter 4

¹Olwokubha kristu akaza omumasasi ago bhubhili mzalwe ebyekwaso byo kwetuma kulinya nini wenini ayasasile ahabhubhili alekane nanibhibhi ². Omuntu ogu tulikugendelela kandikutula ahakwegomba obhubhili naho ahabwenzi bwa Mungu maisha gawenini agasigalile. ³Olwokubha guhingwile nigwemalila kukola ebhuntu bya bhanyansi bhalayenda kukola-wlichafu ,ebhitekelezo bhibhi,obhu tamile, omululu, amagenyi gekitakanso, kuabha ebususani byo kutamisa. ⁴Nibhagila nejabhu kulekangana no kukolaebhintu ebya bhaliamwe naho bhalagamba ebhibhi ebyo wanyu. ⁵Bharabhaha olubhala owa wenini alibhahasa abhazima nabhafile. ⁶Ahansonga eyi injili ekalangwa owabho abhfile, olwokubwa haswa aha mibhili yabho nka awantu ,naho bhasobhole kutula n kwingana na Mungu aha mwoyo. ⁷Obhukilo gwe bhintu byona ni gwiza nahomwikale mumanyile kuzima mubhe bhokwituma aha bhusabhilo bhwanyu. ⁸Ebhintu byonabhitakaizile,mwepatekubha nobhwenzi tibhukulondwa kukomololwa byaabhandi ⁹. Mweleke obwenzi / aha bhulomwe kutakubhaho kutamwa ¹⁰Nko kwa ahalibhumwe bwanyu ahiyakile agezi mugakolesa nkokwimwassgaine nka abhaimielezi bhazima bha agezimaingi agalikubha bhusa Mungu ¹¹. Nahoomuntu kalahamba ghabhe nka amagombo ga Mungu naho omuntu kalakwasngana na ebhi nka mani agaebhilwe na Mungu abhona lwokubha aha kintu chona chona Mungu abhone kusingizwa kingulila Yesu kristu. ¹²Abhagenzi mtakubha ebhilengeso ebhilikwiza kuhalengesa nke kintu egenyi naho, akakabha haine ekintu ekigenyi nikilugilila owanyu. ¹³Aha kwingana mgendele kumanyika obhusa si bwaYesu,msemelelwe , olwokubha msime nane ebyo kwesingiza. ¹⁴Kihalabha mzumilwe ahaizina lya kristu, muhebhilwe emigisa olwokubha omwoyo gwe okwesingiza nanomwoyo gwa Mungu higwikala olugulu yaitu ¹⁵Naho,hatagila wenawena owo kusaswa nkali kwita ,kwibha,ebhikolwa bhibhi angu alikukolaebhintu bya bhandi. ¹⁶Naho,kihalabha ontu nasaswa nkomkristu atabha nensoni bhizima amwesingize Mungu aha izina lya ¹⁷Ahakubha akanya kahikile akokuhasa kubhandiza ahanzu ya Mungu. Na kihalabhane bhandiza owaitu,eelabha ota ahalibhalinya abhataine obhumwe ne injili ya Mngu? ¹⁸Kihalabha owe ehaki akakolwa kuhigulila ebhigumile elabha ota ahamuntu ataine ehakina naine ebhibhi. ¹⁹Olwokubha abhasasibwa urugan na obwenzi bwa Mungu bhahe omwanya gwabho ahamuhangi omwesigwa naho hi bhalakola ebhizima

Chapter 5

¹Nibhatagiliza abhazehebbsmunabho, inye omuzehe mtahi wabho kandi omulebhi wa mateso ga kristo, kandi ninialyo mubhumwe bhyo kisingizibhwa abhulibaho. ²Ahalwecho nimbagumisiliza imwe bhazehe, muliwelele itelanilo lya Mungu elilhamwe naimwe. Mulebhe, ti halwensonga nimubhaswa, bhambu nolwensonga nimwenda mtwo, okwinganisa na Mungu. Mulilebhelele ti kwakwenda mahela gensoni manti nakwenda. ³Mtakwekola bhatata ahaiguru ya bhantu abhalyahansi yobhubhelezi bhanyu, kandi mubhe omfano ahakwenda. ⁴Haliya omulisa mkuru ahalamanyiswa nayakila etaji yokusingizibwa etalikubhuza obhuzima bhwayo ⁵Male kandi naimwe wasigazi abhato, wekeshe ahali bhakuru bhanyu imwe mwena, muzwale okwekesha nokukwasangana imwe ahalimwe Kandi Mungu abhatela abhaine kibhuli, kandi abhahja ebhima abhalikwekesha. ⁶Aha lyecho mwekeshe ahansi yomkono gwa Mungu ongwine amani asobhola kubhasutula ababhukiro byw wenini. ⁷Mteho entambala zanyu ahaiguru ya wenini olywensonga nabhazanzabha. ⁸Mubhe na amagez, mubhe bhokubhelela, olinya omubhi wanyu ibilis, nkokwe ensimba elikutela endulu okwelikweta, nkokwakikwenda omuntu kumulya. ⁹Mwemelele okutalikwo. Mbhe namani ahabwesonga bhwanyu. Okumukumanya nkubha bhene wanyu abhalwomunsi yona nibhahingulila obhusasi. ¹⁰Kihlugwile obhusasi akanya kake, Mungu webhizima bhyona eyabhesile ababhusizizo byeila omunda yakristo, alabha bheseleza, nabhagumisa kandi kubha amani. ¹¹Obhukamabhe awenini ila nela Amina ¹²Namwesiga Silwano okwalyo omzale mwesingwa, kandi nabhahandikila imwe ababhufu kurabhira ahali wenin. Nimbaha mwoyo kandi ninyebhonela kubha ekinahandika nobhubhelw bhamazima ga Mungu. Mwemele omunda yawenini. ¹³Ahabhesige abhali Babeli, abhalonzilwe hamwe nainye, nibhabhasula, kandi Marko omwana weange nabhasula. ¹⁴Mubhasule bhuli mtu ahakunywera kwo bhenzi. Kandi emilembe ebhenaimwe abhalyo miunda ya kirsto

2 Peter

Chapter 1

¹Simon Petero, omutumwa na entumwa ya Yesu Kristo aharibharinya abhayakire emirembe erinya nyini eyethamani nkokutwajakire itwe, emirembe eri omunda rehaki ya Mungu na omurokozi waitu Yesu Kristo. ²Emigisa ebhe naimwe, emirembe eyongezeke. Kurabha obhujuzi bha Mungu na Omukama waitu Yesu kurabha abhajuzi bha Mungu ³Kurabha aha bhajuzi bha Mungu tubhoine ebhintu bha wenini ahansonga yokuimcha amaisha gaitu, Kuruga owamungu ayatwesire ahamazima ababhutakatifu bhe. ⁴Ahamuhanda ogu akatuha obhuhakika bhe ekiragiho kikuru che ethamani. akakora ekikulukora abhahunguzi abhensunso ya Mungu, nkokuturikugenderera kurekana na ebhibhi bhe ensi eyi. ⁵Ahansonga eyi Mkore ekihika kwongeza ebhizima, ahamuhanda gwe kuhaminika kwanyu na ahansonga na ahansonga ya obhuzima bho obhujuzi. ⁶Kuhingura aha bhujuzi bhuke na kuhingira bhuke esaburi na kuhingira esaburi obhutakatifu. ⁷Kuhingura ababhutakatifu obhenzi bha abhanyaruganda na nokurabha ababhenzi bha abhanyaruganda obhenzi. ⁸Kubhirabha ebhintu ebhi bhirimo omunda yanyu. nibhigenderera kukura omunda yanyu, aho naimwe timuribha engumba anga abhantu abhatarikuzara amatunda ababhujuzi bha Omukama waitu Yesu Kristo. ⁹Chonka wenawena arabha atari owebhintu ebhi narebha ebhintu ebhiri haihi kwonka wenini ni kihume ayebhirwe kwozwa ebhibhi bhawenini bha kare. ¹⁰Ahryecho bhenewaitu mwepate kubhona obhusokorwa no kwetabhuka ahansonga yanyu kimkora ebhi timureyukumpa. ¹¹Aho nicho mrayepatira obhingi bhemiryango yo kutaha omubhukama bha ira na ira bha Omukama watu Omulokozi Yesu Kristo. ¹²Aharyecho inye ninyizakwikera tayari kubhaizucha ebhintu ebhi bhuri mwanya, nobhumrabha mtabhimanyire, na Mbweni mwabha emanzi aha mazima. ¹³Ningira ndige kubhaimucha na kubhaizucha ahaiguru ye ebhintu ebhi nchari omunzu eyi. ¹⁴Aha nsinga nimanya timwanya mragwa ninyiza kurugaho omunzu yange nko omukama Yesu Kristo kuyanyerekire. ¹⁵Ninyize kwepata aha kwetuma ahansonga yanyu mbhone kuizuka ebhintu ebhi kindibha inye narugireho. ¹⁶Aharwokubha itwe titurahondire emigani zirinya ezatahizwemu ahamagezi harinya hatwabhagambire ahamwanya gwa Amani na nokweyereka kwo omukama waitu Yesu Kristo aho itwe tukabha na abhazurizi bhe ekitinwa che, ¹⁷Orinya arikwakira obhukama bhe ishima kuruga owa Mungu tata harinya iraka haryahurikanekuruga Omubhukama bhukuru rikugamba, "ogu niwe omwana wange arikwendwa owange oundi kusemererwa nawe." ¹⁸Tukahurira iraka eri rikuruga omwiguru harinya litukabhaituranawe harinya harinya ahaibhanga entakatifu. ¹⁹Turinayo eri igambo lyo omurangi eryayemanyisize ababharyo nimkorwa kuzima kurigendendereza ni nketara erikwaka

erikwengerera omumwirima mpaka kabhurukucha nynyenzi ya ubhuruka izobha zirikubhonekana omumiganya yanyu. ²⁰Tusabhe ebhi ahakubha tihariho obhurangi obhurihandikwa ahansonga yokwe huririza omurangi wenyini. ²¹Aharyecho tihariho obhurangi abhaizire ahakwendera kwa abhantu chonka abhantu kuhwerya na Moyo Mtakatifu ayafumwoire kuruga Owamungu.

Chapter 2

¹Abhalangi bhebbhisubha bhakaibhonesha omubha irael, Na abharimu bye ebhisubha bhakaiza nabho owabho aha nama nibhaleta emyegeso ye ebhisubha nabho bhalamwaga Omukama ayaguzile. Walayetela Obhussisi byo obwila aha iguru yabho bhonyini. ²A bhangi bhalakulatira emihanda zabho ezensoni no kuingura bhakahemuka aha mihanda ya mazima. ³Aha lyecho bhasambaza abhantu ahakukolesa ebhigambo bye ebhisubha ekihaso chabjo tikilikelelwa, obhusisi bhulabha kulatira. ⁴Olwokubha Mungu talabhasigile malaika abhahindikile akabhanaga omukuzimu ilibhakomwe eminyororo kugobha ahabhalamuzi helibhaizila. ⁵Mungu turavumilie ensi ya kale, ila akamtunza Nuhu, Alikwetuma asanile nabhaliya abhandi musanzu, ahakanya hiyalekwile egharika aha iguru ye ensi kuchumula. ⁶Mungu akatoa ekihaso ensi ya sodoma na gomora akihungiliza ahakubha nikuru na kusisa ilighubhe ensusaniso olwokubha nepashwa kurokoka ahansonga ye ebhilo bye omumiso. ⁷Chonka kiyakozile echo, akamulokala lutu omuntu asanile, akabha asobhibhizwe ne engeso embhi abhataikukulatira ebhilagiro ya Mungu. ⁸Aha lwokubha ogu Muntu asanile, kwikala nabho bhulikiro bhulikiro nabha alahabhusasi ahamwanya gwa wenyini ne nsonga yo kuhulira nokubhibhona. ⁹Omulyeaho Omukama namanya enamuna yokubhalokora abhantu wa wenyini ahakanya kobhusasi ne namna yo okwegunisiriza kulokoka aha kihaso ahansonga ye kilo chenzindo. ¹⁰Aha obhuhakika obhu nibyo amazima agabhokugendelea kutula nabhokwefuza omubhili ogu no kugazalau obhutegeki. Abhantu abhenamna egi bhaine obhumanzi dhamiri zbho, Tibhalikutina kwanga Obhatukufu. ¹¹Olwokubha abhamaika bhaine obhuwezo na mani ahabanti chonka tekuwezekana kuleta ekihaso katiyabho wo mukama. ¹²Chonka tibhani ibhinyamaiswa ebhitaine amagezi abhakolesizwe kale okukwatwa na nokwitwa. ¹³Nibhasaswa aha nsonga ya amafu gabho Omusana ihangwe tutula namafu. bhasingiza amafu nane ebhisubha na kwevuga naiwe. ¹⁴Amaiso Gabhogafundikilwe no abhusihani, tibhalikuhaga kukola ebhibhi. bhabhakobha nokubhatula abhaumini bhato ahamaovu bhaine emyoyo ezilw itima na abhana abhalamilwe. ¹⁵Bhalekile emihanda yobhuzima. bhahabhile wafata Omuhanda gwa balaam Omwana wa Beori ayayenzile kubhona amalio go bhuzalimu. ¹⁶Chonka akakemewa ahamwanya ogwo aha bhukosefu bwa wenyini. endogobhe ekabha elyo omutitau akalifumola ahansonga sauti yo omwanadamu, akabhangiza abhazimu bha nabii. ¹⁷Abhantu abha ninke ensuro ezina amaizi ni nke ebhiho ebhikwihwahwo no omuyaga ekioho kikulemela kibhikilwe ahamnyanya yabho. ¹⁸Nibhafumola aha kwehulira bhusa. nibhatula abhantu aha kwegomba okwo omubhili. kubhakobha abhantu abhaikulengesa kubhagambila bhalinya ahansonga yo kusisa. ¹⁹kulagana na abhantu kweyangala ahansonga obhobhoninyi abhahalila byekibhi obhuchafu. obwa omwanadamu akolwa nko omutumwa aha kilonya ekikumutawala. ²⁰Wenyini akalyeyihamu iko lye ensi aha kutumia amagezi go Omukama np mwokozi waitu Yesu Kristu. Male akarukira iko Aha lyobho kandi ehasi yawenyini ahalyobho ekagendelela kubha mbi kusaga ye embele. ²¹Ekasaine abhantu abho tibhakumanyile muhanda gwa amazima aha kumanya na kandi kuzileka eamuri ataine ebhijagilo ezibhahabhilwe. ²²Emisale eyi ebheyamazima owabho, " Embwa elwa amanatanaki gayo, empunu eyogizwe egaruka kandi omulwondo

Chapter 3

¹Mbwenu nikuhandikira iwe muniwani wange eibharuha ya kabhiri kukwimucha ahamagezi, ²Aha mbwenu ombhase kuizuka ebhigambo ebyagambirwe bhitakagobhirwe abharangi abhakora bhizima kuruga aamri yokuragiriza. ³Omanyere ila ekilo cha mbere kandi abhasariti bharaiza omukanya kahanyuma kubhomerezaao imwe, nibhagendereza otyonini ahabhuramuzi bwabho. ⁴Kandi nibhagamba "erinkahi eahadi yokugaruka? bhatata bhaitu wakafa, mbwenu ebhintu byona bhikabha bhiri bhityo ahambandizo yokuhaga. ⁵bhakekora kwebhwa kandi ensi niguru bhikabhanza kurugira ahamaizi nokurabhira omumaizi ga kare ezenyuma kuhingura kigambo cha Mungu, ⁶nakandi kuhingura ekigamboche ne maizi gakabha ensi yona kandi akanya ako ekabha ezwire amaizi, ekasiswa. ⁷Mbwenu aha ensi ni guru bhikabhirwe ahakigambo echonini aharwensonga yomuriro. bhikabhirwe aharwensonga rwekilochi ehukumu ekilo cho kusiwa abhantu bhatairi bhamungu. ⁸Toine kwesereka orwetu rwawe bhanyasisi kandi kilo kimwe ahari tata kandi ninke miaka ekihumbi kimwe nemiaka ekihumbi kimwe ahonini kekiro kimwe. ⁹Tikandi tatanakora mporampora kugobya ekiragiro nkaho kwerekisiwa kandi aha wenini no mvumirivu aharwensonga yaitu, tarikwenda nomwe awerere, kandi mbwenu narebha atoekanya kandi bhona bhabho nekutubu. ¹⁰Chonka ekiro cha tata kiraiza nkecho musuma, ensi erarabhaho ahakutera enduru. ebhintu ahamuriro. Ensi na nebhintu bhyaho ebhirimo bhirakomorolwa aharikwerekana. ¹¹Rwokubha ebhintu bhyona bhirasingarika ahamuhanda ugu. Kandi orabha orimuntu wenamniki?oikare na nobhuzima na maisha ga Mungu. ¹²Nekwenda oikare Omanyire kumanya bhwangu obhiziro bhwekiro Cha Mungu. Echo kiro ensi erayochwa ahamuriro. Nebhintu bhirayagiswa aharikwocha mno. ¹³Kandi niturembhya kuruga omundagano yawenini niturinda iguru rishshs na nensi nshansha na nensi nishasha ahonini bhaine ehaki bharaikara. ¹⁴Mbwenu bhanyaruganda rwokubha nitwenda ebhintu ebhi oyepate kubha kwekomya otaraumika obhe mbhuzina hamwe na wenini. ¹⁵kandi mukwate ubhwimerero bhwa tata waitu ahabhuzima nikwo orikubhona mnywani waitu mkuru waitu Paulo nikwo yabhandikire imwe kurugira ebhitekerezo ebhirizima. ¹⁶Paulo nafumora ebhyo byona kuruga ahamaha ndikoge, halichgo ebhintu bhigumire kubhimanya abhantu bhataineadabu naombwemerero bhabhisisa ebhintu ebhyo kandi kwibharikukora ahebhihandiko kugenda kusiwa kwabho. ¹⁷Mbwenu bhagenzi bhange nindebha nimubhimanya ebhyo. Mwerinde imwe aharimwe mtabhuzwana na nokukobwakobwa abhabhiri nibhebbhisubha na kubhuza ubhuzima. ¹⁸Chonka mukare aha Neema yokwemanya tata na murokozi waitu Yesu Kristo kandi mbwenu kusingizibwa kwine wenini iranira Amina.

1 John

Chapter 1

¹Kirinya echabaire kilicho kare obhambere ni kirinya,echitwahurire ekitwbwaine aha maiso gaitu kilinya,ekitwahulile he emikono yaitu akikwasire aha kigambo cho obuzima ²No obuimabhukakora kumanyika nokugabhirwa obho obhuzima bha ira na ira obh ubhuzima bha ira naira ombhaire bhuri owa tata bhukakora kumanyikana owaitu. ³Kirinya ekitwabhoine no okukihurira no kukigamba, owanyu naimwe kasobhora, kubhahammwe hamwe natwe no obwemahamwe waitu hamwe na tata omwanawe yeus krist. ⁴Na kutuhandindikira ebhintu ebhi, imwe amasemererwa gaitu gabhe mazima. ⁵Obhu nibho obhotumwa obhutwahurire kurugh owawenyini na kuhaghambira mungu no omwanga no omundaye tihalimo omwilima na kake ⁶. Katuragamba ait twine ombhemahamwe nawe nokw nitugenda omwilima nitwekobha twiku kola azimaoma. ⁷Chonka kiriugenda ahamwanga nkokwiri omwaga niwemahamwe iwe nka iwe na obhambha bha yesu kris,omwanawe ni bhuoa kuruga omubhubhili. ⁸Katurikugamba atitwene ebhibhi ntiubha ni tweekobhaitwenyine na mazima tigharimo omunda yaitu. ⁹Choka katurikwiriza ebhibhi byaitu ,wenyini no mufa na owehaki kughanyira ebhibhi no mtura na owehaki kughanyira ebhibhi no kutwoza na ebhibhi bhyona. ¹⁰Katurikugamba titukakozire ebhibhi nitukora wenyini kubha,owebbhisubha na ebhighambo bhe tibhirimo omunda yaitu.

Chapter 2

¹Bhana bhangе bhindikwenda, ni mpandika ebhintu owanyu mtaliza mkakola ebhibhi ,chonka omwe nomwe wanyu kali kola abhibhi twine omuntu alikwikala hamwe na tata, kristo atalkuibhoneka. ²Wenini natukwatanisa ahalwebhibhi bhintu, natibhibhi bhaitu bhonka nanebyensi yona ³.Ahalwecho nitumanya inkotukumanya wenini katula kwatatage ebhihililizo bhya wenini.⁴Olinya alikugamb ,nimumanya mungu chonka talikutwaka ebilalangilo byawenini,no mhubili webhsubha ,na mazima titalimo omunda wenini. ⁵Chonka wenawena alikukwata ekigambo cha wenini omumazima omuntu ongwo obwenzi bwa mungu bugobhile Ahalwecho ni tumanya tuliyomunda ⁶wenini.Olinya alikugamba natula munda ya mungu nayendebwa na wenini nawe alukalenka yesu krist innkokuyaikaile.⁷Bhatahi bhangе ,tinkubhahandikila imwe ebilangizo bhishasha,chonka ebhingesо ebhatangu kale ebimutula nabhyo kuruga kale katugilila kale himwabhandize.Ekilagizo cha kale na kigambo ⁸kimwahulile.Kandi ni mbahandikila imweekilagizo ekishasha, ekiine amazima omuli yesu kristo no wanyu iwekubha omwilima nuiguhingula ,na omwanga gwa mazima, gulimo ni gumulika. ⁹Olinya alikugamba ali ahalikuweza okwo namtamwa mwenewahbo ogwo achali omumwilima na no ¹⁰obhumini.Olinya alikwenda mwenemabho natula omumwanya na tihaliho ekintu chona cho ekikusobhola ¹¹kumtelanisa.Chonka ilonya alikumtamwa mwene wabho alyomumwilima kandi nagendelela omumwilima ogwo tulikumanya halima naza olwokubha omwilima guhуsize amaisoge.¹²Nibhahandikila imwe abhana bhindikwenda olwokubha mganyilwe ebhibhi byanyu ahaensonga yizinalye. ¹³Nabhahandikila imwe bhatata, nimumanya mugu olinya eyabhandinze nibhahandikila imwe abhasigazi olwokubha ni mwamsiga ogwo omukabhisa nibhahandikila imwebhatata,olwokubha ni mumanya tata. ¹⁴Nbhandikila imwe bhatata olwokubha ni mumanya ogwo eyabhandize. Nmbhahandikila imwe abhasigazi ,olwokulwa mugumika,na nekigambo cha mungu nikiikala omunda yange nakandi mwamusinga ogwo omubhisa.¹⁵Mtakujenda ensi na ne ebhintu ebhilabha bhulimo omunsi. Kahalabhonekana na ogwo eyayenada ensi ,obhenzi bwokumwenda tata tibhulimo omundaye. ¹⁶Olwokubha bhulilikintu ekili omunsi etamaa yomhubili ,etamaa ya maiso nomuzinya gwemilembe tibhii kulingila owa tata,chonka ni bhilugilila omunsi. ¹⁷Ensi nanetamaa zayo nizihingula chonka ogwo alikukola ebikolwa bhizima bhya mungu ogwo na imelela ebhilo bhona. ¹⁸Abhana bhato,na kanya kenzindo.inkokumukuhulila ingu alikwanga kristo alimo naiza,na mbwenu ahabhalikwanga kristo bhaiza,ahalwecho ni tumanya nebhilo bhenzindo. ¹⁹Bhakagenda bhatyo,kurugha bhatali bhaitu.kabhakubhaile bhaliabho waitu bhakagendelile kubha naitwe hamwe. Chonkakibhagenzile bhatyo, echokikatweleka abho bhakabha bhatali abhowaitu....²⁰Chonka mtilweho amazuta no ogwo omtakatifu imwe mwena ni mumanya ²¹amazima.Timbahandikiile ahalwensonga timukumanya amazima, mbhandi kiile ahalwesonga ni mumanya ahaiwecho thalicho ebisubha ebhya mazima.²²Nohi omubhihi we bhisubha no linya alikwanga ati yesu ni ogу,omuntu na mwanga kristo,halinya halikwanga tatana no ²³mwanawe.Tihabhaho ayanga omwana akabhahamwe na tata.Wena wena alikwikiliza omwana aliamwe na tata.²⁴Aha iwensonga yangu kikilnya ekimwahulile kulingilila ahabhandizo,mukileke kigendelele omunda yanyu.Kandi ekimwahulile kuligilila omumbandizo kikilai kala omunda yanyu, ni mwikala omunda yo omwana na tata. ²⁵Eyi niyo endaganoeyiyatuhaile itwe,emilembe etahiwaho ebhilo bhona. ²⁶Mbahandikile ebhi imwe ebikwasile bhalinya abhakubhembі imwe kubhabhuza/kubhabhisa.²⁷Ahalwesonga yanyu galinya azuta gimwayakile kulugha owawenini nigakala omunda yanyu, timukwenda bhara omuntu wena wena wo kubhegesa ebhokubha amazutage nigabhegesa ebhintu bhona male ne mbwamazima,tibhisubha male kandi gabhegesize, mwikale omunda yongwonini. ²⁸Mbhwenу, abhana abwakwenda,mwikaеge omunda ye akanya kalabhoneka tukalebhe namani tutatina tutakwiza kubha ne ensoni omumaisoge akanya ²⁹kaligalukilamu.Kalabha ni mumanya wenini akamilikile,nimumanyabhudyomwe akamilikile azailwe na wenini.

Chapter 3

¹Olebye nombwenzi bwenamunaki atuha mungu nitwe abhana bha mungu nacho nikwo tuli olwesonga ensi telikutumananya ahalwokumbha titulikumumanya wenini. ²Abhasimwa itwe mbwenu na bhana bha mungu mbwenu tekamanyikile enamunakitulaiza kubha nitumanya mbwenu yesu okwotulabhoneka tualasusana naweahalwokubha tualamlebhya kwa liho. ³Bhuryomwe aine ebhwegusiriza ahasonga akanya kaliza gwerekizwe owawenini ningwesinga no gwokurokora abha takansi. ⁴Olwokubha omuntu alikugendelela kukora bhibhi nasisa obhutwazi ,olwokubya nibhi sisa elilengeso. ⁵Ntumanaya akamanyisibwa kuihahoho amafu gaitu na munda yaitu tualimo bhibhi. ⁶Tihaliho nanomwe alikuikala aha mabhi tihaliho nanomwe alikuikala omumabhi angu kumanya mwenini. ⁷Abhana bhalikwenada mtaikiliza nomtu omwe wenawena .alidikukola ehaki inkinkwoli yesu krisu kristo nawe nakola ehaki. ⁸Alikukola bhibhi no mubhisa ahasonga omubhisa no mtu aalikunkola bhibhi embandizo ahasonga yomwana wa mungu akabhaho kusisa emilimo zo mubhisa. ⁹Wena wena alikuzalwa na mungu akola bhibhi olwokubha ne embibho yamungu eikala omunda ya wenini,toine kugendelela kukola mabhi ahasonga okazorwa ¹⁰namungu.Ahalyeli bhana bhana mungu na bhana wa bhomubhisa nibhamanyika chona chona cholakola ekine mungu nolinya atalikusobhola kwenda mwenewabho. ¹¹Kwani echo kigambo kimwahulile obwabele twendangane itwe ¹²Tinka kaini eyabhele aine ebhibhi akaita mwenewabho aha bwaki ahasonga weniniakabha na kolabhibhi na muduguwe akabha aine haki¹³Bhazale mtasobherwa olwokubha ensi ¹⁴elabhatamwa.Nitumanya tualuga omulufu no kutaha omubhuzima ,olwesonga tubhenda abya zaire .Wena wena ataine obwenzi naikala omurufu ¹⁵.Omuntu alikutamwa omudugu wawenini no muntu alikwita nimumanya ahabhuzima bwa milele mbikala ahamuntu alikwita. ¹⁶Ahadyweri kristo akatusasila ahasonga yaitu.Naitwe nihenda kwetoa obhuzima bhaitu ahasonga yandugu zaitu. ¹⁷Chonka abhine alebhe nduye alikubha aine shida ni bhizibhya omuganyangwe ahasonga ya wenini,chonka obhenzibwebwikala omumoyo gwe. ¹⁸Bhana bhangwe mtaendangana ahaminwa angu bhikolwa amazima. ¹⁹Ahadweli tumanya itwe tudya ahabhuzima kwonka na mwoyo gwaitu ²⁰nigumanya.Olwokubha omuganya kwaitu tigukihumu ,mungu ni mkulu amumwoyo gwaitu na manya bwonaebhidya ahamuganya ²¹gwaitu. Abhalikwendangana ahamiganya yabho telikusitaka ,tubhona emanzi owamungu. ²²Chona chona chitwilikwakila kuluga owawenini ahasonga nitukwata ebikolwa nokukola ebhitu omumaisoge²³Niine endagano ya wenini nihendelwa kwikiliza ahamazina gayesu kristo nokwenda itwe kwaitwe alokubha aha myakaye. ²⁴Alikukwata ebhilagano bya wenini omunda yawenini nabha nomwoyo mtakansi akuha.

Chapter 4

¹Abhenzi mtakwesiga bhuili mwoyo, wambumlengese omwoyo mlebhe okuzilabha nizilugirira na mungu, olwokubha abharangi waingi abhesubha bhazokakile omunsi. ²Ahalweki nimwiza kumumanaya omwoyo wa mungu bhuli mwoyo ogulaikiliza lwokubha yesu kristo yaiza ahalwomubhili nawe ni mungu. ³Kandi mwoyo ogutakumwikiliza yesu ti gwa mungu. Ogwo mwoyo ogukumwanga kristo guliya gumwahulile kubha nigwiza na hati mbwenu galyo muni. ⁴Imwe nabha mungu awana wa walikwendwa, male mwabhasingile olwonsonga winini alyomunda ni mkuru kusaga wenini alyomunsi. ⁵Bhonini nawensi yona ,ahalwecho chibhalikugamba nechensi yona kandi nensi nebhahulikiza. ⁶Itwe tulibha mungu.Wenini alikumumanya mungu natuhurikiza.Ahalweki nitumanya omwoyo gwamazima kandi nomwoyo ogwebhisubha.⁷Abhenzi twendangane itwe ahalitwe lwokubha byensni nebya mungu, kandi bhilwomwe alikwenda azailwe na mungu kandi na mumanya mungu. ⁸Wenina atalikwenda talikumumanya mungu, olwonsonga mungu no bhenzi.⁹Ahalweki obhenzi bha mungu bhukakomololwa omugati yaitu manti miungu akamtuma omwanawe wa omunsi yona male tutule kulingulila ahali wenini. ¹⁰Ahalweki obhenzi tikugamba tukamwenda mungu. Chonka wenini akatwenda , kandi akamtuma omwanawe abhe ekihiliso cha amabhi gaitu.¹¹Abhenzi iwokubha mungu akatwenda itwe, otwo nini nitwendebya kwendangana itwe ahalitwe. ¹²Thaliho nanomwe eyamubhoine mungu. Katula yendangana itwe ahalitwe mungu naikala omunda yaitu kandi nobhyenzi bhya wenini bhyahika omunda yaitu. ¹³Ahalwecho nitumanya kubha nitwikara omuganya ya wenini nawe omunda yaitu.Olwonsonga yatuhaomwoyo wa wenini. ¹⁴Kandi twalebha nokwikiliza kubha tata yamtamwa omwana kubha omulokozi wensi.¹⁵Bhuli alikwikiliza kuhba yesu nomwe na wa mungu, mungu naikala omunda ya wenini nawe omunda yamuingu. ¹⁶Kandi nitumanya na nitwikiliza obhyenzi obho linabho mungu omunda yaitu. Mungu nobhyenzi nawenini alikwikala omunda omunda yobhyenzi naikala a omunda ya mungu. Kandi namungu naikala omunda ya wenini.¹⁷Ahalwecho obhenzi bho bhya gobhile ahalitwe kandi tubhle abhakomezi ekilo chobhulamuzi olwokubha wenini ni kwanili naitwe nikwo tuli omulyeyinsi yona iyitulimo. ¹⁸Tihaliho nokutina omunda yobhyenzi.Kandi obhyenzi bhugobhile bhunaga obhutini ahelu olyokibhya obhitini nibhisusana no bhuramuzi. Lwokubha wenini alikutina takagobhizwe ahaine nobhenzi.¹⁹Nitwenda olwonsonga mungu akagenda obhyambele. ²⁰Kihakubha omwe nagamba namwenda mungu chonka mwene wabho nomsubha.Olwonsonga alikumwanga mwene wabho owalikubhona taine kumwenda mungu olwokubha takamubhoine. ²¹Kandi obhu nibho obhulamuzi bhutulinabho kuluga owawenini.Wena wena alikwenda mungu nayendebya amwende mwene wabho na honini.

Chapter 5

¹Wena wena alikwikiza kubha yesu kristo akazalwa namungu. Mungu na wenawena alikumwenada wenyini ayalugire owa tata nawe ayenda abhana bha wenini. ²Ahalwecho nitumanya olyokubya nitubenada abhana bha mungu nkatumwenda mungu nafataebhilangilo bha wenini. ³Oti nikwo kwenda mungu olwensonga nitukwata ebhilangira bya we nini bhuangu. ⁴Ensonga kila yazailwe na mungu akinga omunsi. Na nebhyo nikwo akusinga obhushindi bhweni,kuhamini kwaitu. ⁵Nohi ayasingile omunsi,No oliya ayahaminile kubha yesu no mwana wamungu ⁶Ogwo niwe yaizile ahamaizi nobwa mba bwa yesu kristo. Taraizile aha maizi chonka ahamaiz no bwamba. ⁷Aliho abhantu bhasatu abhalebhile. ⁸Omwoyo amaizi nanobwamba . Abhantu bha kasatu bhaikizana. Otekeleze,Amagambo aga tata,ekigambo na nomwo mtakatifu,Tigakubone nano mwoyo mtakatifu tigakubyonekana omubhihandiko bhizima bhakale⁹Katulabha nitubhikiliza abhushuhuda obhabhantu abha bhele bhaliho bha mungu nibhukuru kuriko bhona abhalebhile mungun nobhu aine abhalebhile obhuzale no mewanawe. ¹⁰Olina akuhamini omwana wamungu aine kuhamini omunda yo mwoyo gwa wenini wenawena atakumhamini mungu omkozile kubha aine ebhisubha , ensonga tarahaminire amazima mungu giyamletile omwanawe. ¹¹Abhalebhile nibhabho ensonga akatuha obuzima bhulimo omunda yo mwanawe Aine omwana wenini no mtwazi aine obuzima. ¹²Ataine omwana wa mungu taine obhuzima byonabyona. ¹³Nabhandikile ebhi mumanye kimwine obhuzima bha ilaila naila imwe abarikuhamini izina iyomwana wa mungu ¹⁴.Nobhu nikwo kwegumisiliza tubwine omumaiso ge olwokubwa katulikusabha ekintu chona chona nikwo obwenzi bhawenini atuhulira ¹⁵.Nilwotukimanya nituhulila chonachona chitukumsabha nitumwanya tukine echo chitwmsabha. ¹⁶kihlabha haliho muntu nalebha amdugu wawenini nakora ebhibhi etakumtwalila olufu ,nihandelwa kusabha mungu na namuha obhuzima.Ningamba aha bhantu abhaine ebhibhi nebhi tamkutwla omulufu -haliho ekibhi ekitakuleta ebhibhi. Haliho ekibhi ekitakuleta orufu ,ntikugamba kubhanayendelwa kusabha ahalyeyocho kibhi. ¹⁷Abhahakani bhona nekibhi-chonka haliho ekibhi ekitakuleta orufu . ¹⁸Nitumanya okubha ayazailwe namungu takora ebhibhi.Chonka ayazaelwe na mungu alwelwage ahabhuzima mno, na noolinya omubhi taine kumgambaho. ¹⁹Nitumanya itwe na bhamungu naitumanya ensi yona elya ahansi yobhutwazi byo mubhisa . ²⁰Chonka nitumanya omwana wamungu aizile yatuha obhumanyi ,nitumanya omwnana wamungu azile atuhaile ebhuzima tulima omunda ya wenini owobhuhakiki , no mwanawe yesu kristo nimungu wo buzima ila naila. ²¹Bhana bhazima mekenge nebhisisani.

2 John

Chapter 1

¹Kuruga ahamuzehe kugenda ahamkazi omusolwa na abhana bhindikwenda ahabhuzima na tinye nyenka na bhandi abhalikumanya obhuzima. ²Olwokubha obhuzima obhulyomunda yaitu obhulikalaho bhona ila naila. ³Emigisa,emilembe zalabha naitwe kuluga owamungu tata na nokuluga owa yesu kristo omwanya gwa tata ahabhazima nobwenzi. ⁴Ninsima mno lwokubha na manya bhaliho abhana abhalikenda nobhuzima nko kwi twayakile ebhi kuruga owa tata. ⁵Nambenu obhu ninkisabha iwe mkazi, otagila nikuhandikila ekilagilo kishasha , olwokubha eluya eyitukabha tulinayo kwema obhambele nambele, olwokubha nituhaswa kugendana itwe aha litwe.Nobho nibho obwenzi nituhaswa kugendana nane ekilagilo cha wenini. ⁶Ekinicho chakilengeso nkomwakihulile bhuluga bwa mbele nambele olwokubha nihaswa kugedana nacho. ⁷Olwkubha abhebbhisabha ni bhaingi bhasambailensi yona na tibhalukwikilizana lwokubya yesu kristu akaiza nano bhuhili Ogu niwe omugambi we bhisubha atalikwikilizana na kristu. ⁸Mwiyemehi mulebhe olwokubha mtabhuzi ebhintu bhyona ebhitwakolile emilimo, nacho tusobhole ahali kila mpelelwa ehikile. ⁹Wena wena alagendela embele na nokukwasa ngana aha mwegeso gwa kristi, taine mungu .We nini alamela aha mwegeso aine tata na nomwana. ¹⁰Kwokubya omuntu naiza owairi alafu talikuleta omwegeso eli mtamnyegeza omunzu zanyu na ahandi mtamsura. ¹¹Olwokubha alikusula nabha yaitelanisa nawe aha bhikolwa bha wenini bhibi. ¹²Ninye ebhintu bbingi bho kuhandikila naho, tinkwenda kugahandika ahabwe ekaratasi na nobhino , naho nitegeza kuiza owanyu nano kufumola tulihamwe,olwokubha ebyela byaitu bhikolekege. ¹³Abhana bhanyanyazi msololwa na bhasura

3 John

Chapter 1

¹Omuzeha kwa gayo omwendwa, wikwenda omumazima. ²Omwendwa, nikusabhila okukola kuzima nkomuganya gwawe. ³Olwokubha nkasemelelwa muno omuda gwibha ngambile abhanyaryanda kabhaizile, kugamba akagambo ahaiguru gamazima gawe, nkonkwokugendendelela aha mazima. ⁴Tinyine ebhisemelelwa bhihango nke ebhi, kuhurila olwokubha abhana bhange nibhangenda aha mazima. ⁵Omunyaryanda, ogende ahamazima kwokuvha nobhakolela abanyaruganda na nabya genyi. ⁶Abhatangile kutanga obhushuhuda bhobwenzi bwawe omumaiso ge kanisa. Nokora kuzima okumsuhura ahatuile kumtwala akanya kandi ahakumsemereza omukama mungu. ⁷Nahansonga yi zina, bhakagenda bhatatweile ekintu chona chona kiruga obhantu bha amataifa. ⁸Oho nitwenda kubhanyenyegeza abhantu kabha, tubhe abhakozi bhemilimo nkabhonyini ahakukola amazima. ⁹Nkalihandikila itelanilo ekigambo ekitu, chonka Diotrofe, alikwenda kubha wa mbele omulibhona. Tarikwikirizangana na itwe. ¹⁰Aho kindiza ndabhezuka ebigilo bhawenini ebwakukola na nokugamba bhigambo bhibhi ebhitalikusobhoka. Tikaikilize ebhikukorwa, weninintalikwakila bhene bhabho. Kandi abhahambize abhandi kubhanyegeza bhenewabho. Asubha abhabbinga bharuga omubhantu. ¹¹Munywani wange otahondela ekilikibhi iwe hondera ekilikizima. Akakolao ebhizima owamungu, alikulokola ebhibhi takumubhona mungu. ¹²Demetrio wakumubhona bhona na mazima bhonini, itwe tukalebha nomanya okulebha amazima gaitu. ¹³Nyine ebhintu bhangi bhokukuhandikila chonka ahakaramu yo bwino. ¹⁵Chonka ninyenda kukulebha ababhilebhi male tula fomola. ¹⁴Emilembe eikale naiwe abhanywani nibhakusura. Obhasure abhanywani bhuri bhanywani nibhasura bhulwomwe ahaizinalye.

Jude

Chapter 1

¹Yuda entumwa ya Yesu Kristo na mwenewabhio Yakobo, ahalibhalinya abhayesilwe abhayenzilwe na Mungu tata na bhalezilwe ahali Yesu Krsto. ²Omusiga nobhuzima nobwenzi byongizwe ahalimwe. ³Banyaruganda ahuinabhail ni nkola bwangu kubhahandikila imwe obholokoki bwaitu twena, nketuma kubhahandikila ahansonga yokubhahanula kanimsigangana ahalazima ge imani eyokubha ababhilwe limwe na abakirsto. ⁴Ahansonga ya bhantu furani bhataliza omubhweseleke omulimwe abhantubhe abhatilweho ekimanyiso ensonga yobulamuzi abhantu abhataine obwemelelo abhalikuhindura omugisa gwa Mungu waitu wenka yesu Kristo. ⁵Mbwenu ninyensa kubhaizucha imwe nobhuhalahaba haliho akanya mkanyanga ahamagezi ganyu gona ukoku omukama yabhalokoile abhantu kuruga omnsi ua Misiri chonka ahanyuma akabhamala bhahinya abhabhaile bhatalikumumanya. ⁶Nabhamaika abhatalalinzile Enzi yabo bhonyini chonka bhakaleka amaikalo gobho agibhatulaho Mungu abhatile ahamunyororo omunda yomwilima ahansonga yobhulamuzibwe kilo kilinya kikulu. ⁷Nkoku Sodoma na Gomola nemiji elikugizunguka eyabhaile eyetahilemo omubhusihani nokukuratila itima elitali lyenkomoka bhakalekwa nkokugiza ahali bhalinya nkunkobhalikusasa ahagati ya obhulamuzi bwo mulilo kulala. ⁸Otyo ahamuhanda gwonyini abhalosi bakalitabhabhasisa emibhili yabho no kwanga abhatwazi nokuganda ebhisubha ahamulebelwa. ⁹Chonka na Michael malaika omukulu obhuyabhailke na singangana na ibilisi nokubhuzangana nawe ahansonga yomubhiligwa Mussa taragelize luleta obhulamuzi bwe ebhisubha ahaliwe chonka echabhonekile akagamba mkama mlekeze. ¹⁰Chonka abhabhantu nibhaleta ebhisubha ahali chona chona ekibhatabhoine ekibhatalikumanya. Kilinya chenyamaiswa ezitaine amagezi zimanya ahakulebhana nigo gabhasisile. ¹¹Bhalamanyabho ensonga bhagenda omumuhanda gwa Kaini nokukutatira ekibhi cha Balaamu. Bhakahwa omubhu asi bwa Kora. ¹²Abha ne nkili omubhugenyi bwanyu byokweyenda kabhelokore obhugenyi bhataine nsoni nibheliosa byonyini. Biho ebhitaine maizi agalikusutulwa nomuyaga nemiti ayagalikize etaine ekiliho eyalafwile kabhili eyasimbwilwe mizi. ¹³Amagonzigenyanza agewnduru nigaihaho ensoni zabho bonyini nenyenyezi ezilikugendagenda ezine orwiraguzu uko mwilima ogubhikilwa ahansonga yabho ebho hali Kristo byona. ¹⁴Enoko wa musanzu omulibhara Iwa Adamu, akatolelela ahalibhjo yagamba mulebhe omukama yaiza na amaelufu gabhatakatiifu bhawenyini. ¹⁵Ahakukola omuntambala byona abhetalikumwesiga Mungu ahaiguru yeebhigiro byabho byona bhelamazile kukola ahagati yeemihana etali yekitauwa ababhigambo vyona byokukola ababhantu abhatali watauwa bhagamba ahalibho. ¹⁶Abha nibhalinya abhalikulilila ahamuganya abhali kukwenda kuhulilizwa abhalikuletela itima lyabho lyeebhibhi

abhalikwebhona mno abhalya ahabwabho kukubhiha bhiha abhandi.¹⁷ Chonka imwe bhanyaruganda mwizuke ebhigambo ebyagambilwe nentumwa za Yesu Kristo.¹⁸ Bbakagamba ahalimwe omubhukilo buliza baliho abhantu abhalibhasimanga abhalikulatilana itima lyabho elitali lya kitakatifu.¹⁹ Abhantuabho nabhakambuza nibhategekwa itima lye nkomoka, tibhaine mwoyo.²⁰ Chonka imwe banyaruganda nkokumwombekile aha imani yanyu ntakatifu mno nokwo mulikusabaha ahali mwoyo mtakatifu.²¹ Mwikale omukwendangana na Mungu male mlinde enyabhilano yomukama waitu Yesu Kisto alikubhaha obhuzima obhutralihwaho.²² Yelekana enyabhikwo ahali bhalinya abhatalikwiliza.²³ Mubhalokole abhandi abhandi ahalikubhasakusa okuruga omumilimo abhandi yelekana obhuganyizi ahakwebhetela mtanilwe nobhalabha azwaile ekizwalo ekitilweho ekimanyiso nomubhili.²⁴ Mbweni ahaliwe alikusobhola kubhalinda nokwemesa omumaiso goutukufu bhubhe ahaliwe omukulu.²⁵ Ahaliwe Mungu wenka omulokozi kuhungura ahali Yesu Kristo mkama waitu obhutukufu bhubhe ahaliwe omukulu obhusobhora namani. Bhikulikile ebhilo byona mbwe ne bhilo byona Amina.

Revelation

Chapter 1

¹Obhu nobhufunuo bya Yesu Kristo obwa Mungu bwiya muhaile ahansonga yokubheleka abhakozi bhe ebhintu ebyakubhonekani e omubhilo ebhikwiza. Akakola bhimanyikane ahakumutama makaikawe ahamukozi wa Yohana.² Yohana akatanga obhushuhuda bwa bhuli kintu ekiyabhoine ekilikugendelela aha kigambo cha Mungu naha bhushuhuda obwa tangilwe ahali Yesu Kristo.³ Ahilililwe olinya alikusoma ahakulangisa ilaka lihango na bhalinya bhonaabhalikuhulila ebhigambo byo bhulangi obhu nokwikiliza ekihandikilwe omwo, olwensonga omwanya gwahika haihi.⁴ Yohana, aha kelezia musanzu agali Asia: omugisa gubhe ahalimwe nemilembe kuluga owa wenini aliho, ayabhaile aliho na aliza, na nokuruga aha mwoyo musanzu abhali omumaiso gekitebhe cha wenini chobhutwazi.⁵ Nokuluga owa Yesu Kristo owamazima, omuzalwa wa mbele owa abhafwile, nomutwazi wa abhakama bhegi nsi. Ahali wenini alikutwenda atulekwile kuluga omubhibhi byaitu aha bwambabwe.⁶ Atukozile kubha omubhakama, abhategeki bha Mungu na ise wabho- ahali wenini kubha obhutukufu namani obhutralihwaho. amina.⁷ Lebha, naiza omubhho; bhuli liso lilamulebha, hamwe nabhona abhamuchumisile neenganda zona zomunsi bhalachula ahali wenini. Nikwo „Amina.“⁸ „Inye ndi Alfa na Omega,“ nagamba Omukama Mungu, „Wenini aliho, neyabhaile aliho, na aliza aine amani.“⁹ Inye Yohana mwene wanyu kandi alihamwe naimwe omumasasi nobhukama nokwemelage okulya ahali Yesu; nkabha ndyo mwizinga elilikwetwa Patimo aha nsonga ye kigambo cha Mungu nobwemezi bwa Yesu.¹⁰ Nkabha ndi omumwoyo ekilo cho Mukama. Nkahulila enyuma yange ilaka lya haigulu nke tarumbeta. Negamba, „handika omukitabho ebyolabhona, male obhitweke omukekelezia musanzu, kugenda Efeso, kugenda Smirna, kugenda Pergamo, kugenda Thiatira, kugenda Sardi, kugenda Philadelphia, nokugenda Laodikia.“¹² Nkahinduka kulebha nilaka lyohi abhaile nafumola nainye, kinahindikile nkabhona ekinara che zahabu che tala musanzu.¹³ Ahagati yekinala che tala akabha alimo omwe nko mwana wa Adamu azwaile enkanzu ndaingwa ekabha negobha ahansi ya maguluge, na nomusipi gwe zahabu guzingilile omukifubhache.¹⁴ Omutwege na nisokelye bhikabha nibyela nke sufu elikwela nke etheluji, na maisoge gakabha gali nkemilabyo yomulilo.¹⁵ Ebhilenge bya wenini nke yalabhizwe omumulilo, nilakalye nkilaka lya zmaizi maingi agali kugela bwangu. Akabha akwatilile enyanyili musanzu omumukono gwa wenini gwa bhulyo, kuruga omukanwake hakabha halimo olupanga olwine obwogi embazu zona.¹⁶ Obhusobwe bhukabha nibwaka nki zobha lilikwaka muno.¹⁷ Kinamubhoine nkagwa omumaguluge nko muntu afwile. Akateka omukonogwe ga bhulyo ahaigulu yange nokugamba, „Otatina ninye owambebe nowezindo,“¹⁸ na atalikufwa. Nkabha nfwile, chonka lebha ndamelela! Kandi nyine efunguluzo zolufu nokuzimu.¹⁹ Ahalwecho, obhihandike ebyowalebha ebhiliho mbweni nebhilibhonekana ebhi byahoileho.²⁰ Aha nsonga eyeselekile aha nyanyili musanzu eziwabhoine aha mukono gwange gwa bhulyo, nakilinya ekinara che zahabu che tala musanzu: enyenyenzi musanzu nabhamalaika bhazilinya ekelezia musanzu, nekinara che tala musanzu nigalinya amakelezia musanzu.“

Chapter 2

¹" Hali malaika we kelezia ya Efeso handika: Ebhi nebhigamba byoliya alikukwatilila obhunyenyezi musanzu omumukono gwawenini gwobhulyo. Wenini alikugenda omudhahabu zilwa haigulu zetala musanzu nagamba ati," ²"Nimanya echowakola nokwepata kwawe ahamilomo nokwekaza kwawe kuzima, nahalwokubha toine okabhezwangamu bhalinya abhali bhabhi, kandi wabhalengesa bhona abhalikweyeta kubha entumwa nokwo tibho, male bhabhonekaine kubha abhasubha. ³Nimanya oine obhutonzi nokulindilila kandi ohingwile omuli bbingi halwensonga yizina lyange, kandi ochali kulemwa. ⁴Kandi ekinicho ndinacho haliwe, wabhuleka obwenzi bwawe obhwambele. ⁵Halyecho oizuke ahogwile, ozekwechuza nokukola emitengengo yiwakozile kwema ahambandizo. Kolabha otechuzile, nibyiza owawe nokukiyaho ekinara chawe kuruga ahikibhaile kili. ⁶Chonka iwe oine eli, notamwa bhilinya Abhanikolai bhibhakozile ahabhundi nainye nimbitamwa. ⁷Kolabha oine okutwi, huliliza bhilinya ebyomwoyo bhalikugambila amu kelezia. Nanolinya alasinga nimuha ekimanyiso cho kulya kuluga ahamuti gwo bhuzima oguli omuparadiso ya Mungu. ⁸"Hali malaika wekelezia ya Smirna handika: Ebhi nebhigambo byoliya olwembandizo nendekelero oliya ayafile nokwicha kandi: ⁹"Ningamanya amasasi gawe nobholo bhawawe (chonka iwe olyomutungi), Nanebhisubha byabhaliya abhalikweyeta abhayahudi (chonka ti bho nekelezia yomubhisa). ¹⁰Otatina amasasi agalakubhaho. Lebha! omubhsa nayenda kubhanaga bhake omulimwe omwigereza male mubhone kulengeswa, male nimusaswa ebhilo ikumi. Male abhesigilizi mpaka kufa. Kandi nimbaha etaji yobhuzima. ¹¹Kolabha oine okutwi, ohulile omwoyo okwalikugagambila amakanisa. Wenini alikusinga talibhona obhusasi bholufu lya kabhili. ¹²"Hali malaika wekelezia ya Pergamo handika: Ebhi nibhyo agamba wenini aine luliya olupanga lwobyogi olwine obwogi habhili. ¹³"Nimanya aholikwikala ahikili ekitebhe che e enzi zomubhisa. Nahalwecho iwe nolikwata muno izina lyange tolayangile omwesigo gwawe oguli ahakwange, halundi ebhilo bhiliya ebya Antipasi omulebhi wange omwesigi wange eyabhaile aliamwe naimwe ahon niho omubhisa alikutula. ¹⁴Chonka nyine ebhintu bhike ahaliwe: Oineyo abhantu abhakwasile emwegeso ya Bakaamu, wenini ayamwegesize Balaki kutaho ebyitango embele ya bhana bha Israel, male bhalye ebyokulya ebhitangilwe habhigemulo byokuzimu nebyobhusihani. ¹⁵Omukanya akonini naiwe obhaine baadhi yabho abhalikukwata emyegeso yabha Wanikolai. ¹⁶Halwecho oyechuze! otakala otwo, ninyiza bwangu, nikola ebhita hali bhonini halupanga lulikuluga omukanwa kange. ¹⁷Kolabha oine okutwi, huliliza omwoyo nigubhagambila amakanisa. Wenini alasinga nimuha eliya mana eselekilwe , kandi nimuha ibhale lilikwela elihandikilwe izina lishasha ahaiguru yibhale, izina liliya tihaliho alilimanya hamwe oliya alilyakila. ¹⁸"Hali malaika wekelezia ya Thiatira handika: Ebhi nebhigambo bhomwana wa Mungu, wenini aine amaiso gawenini galikikangana nkomulilo nanamagueu galinkeshaba ekusizwe muno. ¹⁹"Nimanya echokozile obwenzi bwanga nobwesigi nokuganyila nokwekaza kwawe kuzima kandi kiliya echiwakozile omulyebhibhilo nikikila kiliya echuwajozile habwambele. ²⁰Chonka nyine eli haliwe: Nomwekaliza omukazi Yezabeli alikweyeta wenini murangi wekikazi. Hamwegeso ya wenini nabhakobha abhatumishi bhangе kusiha nokulya echokulya ekitangilwe ekigemulo ahabhisusani. ²¹Nkamuha akanya kokwechuza, chonka yaketegwile kubyechuza ebhibhi byawenini. ²²Lebha! Nimusabhula ahakitanda cha malwaile, na bhaliya abhalikukola obhusihani nawe omumasasi maingi, kabhitaliotwo bheguze ahabhibhakozile. ²³Nimbatela abhanabhe bhafe namakelezia gona bhalamanya kubha inye ninyendikugehweza amatekelezo nanokwegomba. Nimuha bhulwomwe waitu hamitengengo yawenini. ²⁴Chonka omulimwe abhaisigaile omuli Thiatira, omulibhaliya bhona abhatakwasile omwegeso ogu, nabhatalikumanya kiliya ekili halibhake bhatakumanya echeselecho chomubhisa. Ningamba owanyu tindita ahaiguru omuzigo gwona gwona! ²⁵Ahakintu chona chona mwepate mugume mpaka ahindaizila. ²⁶Wena wena alisiga nokukola kiliya ekinakozile mpaka ahanzindo, hadi wenini nimuha amamulaka ahaiguru yamataifa. ²⁷Nabhatwala ahankoni yechoma, nkebhakuli zitaka, nabhahenda ebhimanyuka manyuka! ²⁸Nkokunayakile kuruga owa Tata yange, nimuha kandi obhunyenyezi bwenchakare. ²⁹Kolabha oine okutwi, ohulile bhiliya ebyomwoyo nagambila amakelezia.

Chapter 3

¹Aha malaika wekelezia Iya Sardi handika: 'Ebhigambo byolinya alikukwatilila zilinya emiganya musanzu za Mungu nenyenyezi musanzu. "Nimanya echo yakozile. Nosimwa olwokubha olihai, chonka olafwa. ²Oimuke nokugumisa ebhisagile, chonka bhilihaihi kugwa, ahakubha tindagamboine amazima gawe gakamilikile omumaiso ga Mungu wange. ³Ahakubha, oizuke galinya giwayakile nokuhulila. Oyekeshe nokuganyilwa. Chonka kolabha otaimukile, ndaiza nkomusuma natolimanya nesaa eha yindiza ahaiguru yawe. ⁴Chonka haliho amazima make gabhanyu ensonga Sardi abhatarachagwile emyenda zabho. Bhalagenda hamwe nainye, bhazwaile emyenda zailikwela, alowokubha tibhasanile. ⁵Olinya alisinga alazwekwa emyenda zilikwela, nanaaho tunsilifuta izinalya kuluga omukitabho chobhuzima, ndaligamba izina lye embele ya Tata wange, nembele ya Malaika. ⁶Kolabha oine okutwi, ohulikize emiganya kelikugambila amakelezia. ⁷Aha malaika wekelezia Iya Philadefia handika: Ebhigambo byolinya omutakatifu wamaziam aine emfunguluzo za Dudi, bhakingula natihalomo aikuhakinga bhakinga natihaliho alikusobhola kuhakingula. ⁸Nimanya chokozile, olebhe nakutelaho embele yawe omulyango gukigwilwe ogutaine omuntu yakusobhola kugukinga. Nimanya oine amani make, chonka oikeshize aha igambo lyange nokumanyikana izina lyange. ⁹Olebhe! bhonba abhali abha Sinagogi Iya shetani, bhalinya abhalikugamba bhonini nabhayahudi nokubho tikwo, ahansonga yo nibhakobha. Ndabhakola bhaize kusabha embele yamaguru nabhamanya ahakubha nkakwenda. ¹⁰Ahakubha obhikile eamuri zange aha kwemela nobwangu, ndakulinda kandi ahasaha yawe yokulengesibwa olwokubha neiza ahansonga yensi yona, kubhalengesa bhalinya bhona abhalikwikala omunsi. ¹¹Naiza bhangu. Okwatilile muno kilinya choinacho ila atabhaho omuntu wokutwala itaji lyawe. ¹²Ndamukola wenini alisinga kubha enguzo ahansonga ye kelezia ya Mungu wange, na nalisohola ahelu kabisa. Ndalihandika owawenyini izina Iya Mungu wange, izina Iyo obhutulo bya Mungu wange (Yerusalemu nshasha, obwikutelemuka ahansi kuluga omwiguru ahali Mungu wange), na nizina lyange lishasha. ¹³Olinya aine okutwi, na ahulile kilinya omwoyo nigugamba ahamakelezia, ¹⁴Aha malaika wekelezia Iya laodikia handika: Ebhigambo bholinya alikwikiliza, okwesiga ahabhujulizi byokwesiga, obhutwazi aha iguru yokuhanga kwa Mungu. ¹⁵Nimanya echo chokozile, nokubha iwe ti bhalili wala omulilo nintamani ahakubha wakubhaile owebhalili au womulilo! ¹⁶Aha, lwokubha iwe nakakazuyazi, timulilo nanga ebhalili, ninkutanaka oluge omukanwa kange. ¹⁷Ahakubha nogamba, "Inye ndyomutuingi, mbaile nyine itunga lingi, natindikwenda chona chona. "Chonka tolikumanya ahakubha iwe olya hansi muno, bhokusasibwa abhataine obhusobhola, kihume nabhusa. ¹⁸Ohulikize obhusobholozi bwange: Ogule owange edhahabu eyogizwe nomulilo pbhone kubha omutungi, nemyenda zilikwela ezikwengelela ila oyezweke iwe nyini naotabhonesha ensoni yo bhuso bwawe, namazuta gwokwesiga ahansonga amaiso gawe gabhone kulebha. ¹⁹Bhuli windikwenda, nimwelekelela nokubhegesa ahansonga elikwendelwa kwikala; aha lyecho obhe wamazima nobhuganyilwa. ²⁰Olebhe ninyemelela ahamulyango nokutela hodi. Wena wena alikuhulila ilaka lyange nokukingula omulyango, ndaiza nokutaha omunzu owawenyini, nokulaya ebyokulya nawe nawenyini hamwe nainye. ²¹Olinya alisinga, ndamuha ehaki yokwikala hansi hamwe nainye ahaiguru yekitebhe change chobhuzima, nk wokubha inye kwinasingile nokwikala ahansi hamwe na Tata waitu ahaiguru yekitebhe chobhuzima. ²²Olinya aine okutwi, nahulikize kilinya cho mwoyo agagambila amakelezia."

Chapter 4

¹Kiharugileho ebhintu ebyo ikalebha, nalebha oti omulyango gukabha gukingwile omwiguru. Elinya esauti ya mbele ekafumola nainye nketarumbeta,yagamba, " Iza aha ninyiza kukweleka ebhilabhaho kahalarugaho ebhintu ebhi." ²Nkaho, nkabha ndyomumwoyo,nkalebha hakabha haliho na nekitebhe echebhukama kitilwe omwiguru na nomuntu akitekamile. ³Omwe eyabhaile akitekamile akabhonekana nkibhale lya Yaspi na akiki.Hakabha haliho obhutabwenzura bhukizungukile ekitebhe echobhukama obhuta bwe nzura bhukabhonekana nka Zumaridi.⁴Kukizunguruka ekitebhe chobhukama hakabha haliho ekitebhe ekindi byomukama makumya abhili na bhina, na abhabhaile bhatekamile ahabhitebhe ebyebhukama bhakabha bhalya abhazehe makumya abhili na bhana, bhazwekilwe ebhizwaro ebhikwela na etaji eze zahabu omumitwe yabho. ⁵Kuruga ahakitebhe echobhukama hakarugaho emilabyo yenkubha, emihindo na nenkubha.Etara musanzu zikabha nizaka omumaiso ge kitebhe echebhukama, etara ezabhaile ziliemiganya musanzu za Mungu.⁶Kandi omumaiso gekitebhe echobhukama hakabha haliho emyanza eliwazi nke kilole.Bhona kuzunguka ekitebhe echo bhukama hakabha haliho ebhali kulebha bhana abhaizuile amaiso omumaiso nenyuma.⁷Ekitondwa echambeke ekilikuhicha kikabha kilinke nsimba, ekitondwa echakabhili ekilikwicha kikabha kilinkeendama,ekitondwa echakasatu ekilikwicha kikabha kiine obhuso nkabyomwanadamu, na olinya alikwicha owakana, akabha ali nketai elikwela eli ahaiguru. ⁸Ebhitondwa bhina ebhilikuhicha bhulyomwe akabha aine amabhabha mukaga, bhaizwile amaiso ahaiguru na nahansi yabho. Omukilo na ihangwe tibhalikulekela kugamba, "Omutakatifu , omutakatifu, omutakatifu, no omukama Mungu,; omutwazi owa bhona eyabhaile aliho, na aliho, na alaiza."⁹Bhuli kanya ebhitondwa ebhilikwicha kibya bhaile nibhitanga ekitinwa, okwekesha na nookusima omumaiso ge eyabhaile atekamile ahalyecho kitebhe echobhukama wennini alikutula obhutahwaho ebhilo byona. ¹⁰Abhazehe makumyabhili na bhana bhonini bhakabha nibhainama omumaisoge eyabhaile atekamile ekitebhe echobhukama. Bhakainama ahansi ahakwawenini alikutula obhutahwaho ebhilo byona na nokunaga ahansi etaji zabo omumaiso ge ekitebhe cho obhukama nibhagamba, ¹¹Iwe osanilwe, Omukama waitu, na Mungu waitu, kwa kila ekitinwa,okwekesha na noobhusobhola.Aharwokubha okabhitonda ebhintu byona na ahabwenzi bwawe, bhikabhaho na bhikatondwa."

Chapter 5

¹Male nkabhona omumukono gwa bhulyo ogwo olinya ayabhaile atekamile aha kitebhe embele nanenyuma, kandi kikabhakitolwe emihuri musanzu. ²Nkabhona malaika owa mani nalanyilila ahakugamba muno."Noha asanile kukikomolola ekitabho nokuzihenda emihuri yaho?"³Tihaliho omuntu omwigulu anga omunsi anga ahansi ye nsi ayabhasize kukikomolola ekitabho anga kukisoma. ⁴Nkalila aha bhusasi ahalwokubha tihalabhonekaine wena wena ayakukisomile, kukikomolola ekitabho anga kukisoma. ⁵Naho omwe omubhagulusi akangambila, "Otalila. Lebha enganza obwoko bwa Yuda, ekitako cha Daudi, asingile abhasa kukikomolola ekitabho nemihuri yaho musanzu."⁶Omukitebhe chomukama na bhaine obhuzima bhana omulibhalinya bhagulusi,nkabhona omwana wentama aimelile ekabha nebhonekana nkeyobhaile eisilwe ekabha eine amahembe musanzu amaiso musanzu,ezi nazo niemiganya musanzu ezaMungu ezatumilwe omunsi yona. ⁷Akagenda takitola ekitabho kuluga omumukono gwa bhulyo ogwo olinya ayabhaile atekamile aha kitebhe echomukama. ⁸Kiyakitwaile ekitabho, abhaine obhuzima bhona na bhagulusi makumya abhili na bhakainama embele ye ntama.Bhulwo omwe akabha aine ekunubi nebhakuli ye edhahabu eizwile obhubhani obwa bhaile bwibha sabhile abhaikiliza. ⁹Bhakazina enzino enshasha: "Osanile kukitwala ekitabho nanokuzikomolola emihuri zabho. Olwo kubha akabhagwa, nahabwamba bawawe okamugulila Mungu abhantu bha bhuli bwoko, emifumolele, abhandi nabhanyansi. ¹⁰Okabhakola Obhukama na abhatwazi ahakumukolela Mungu waitu nabho abhatwazi abhaigulu yensi. ¹¹Male nkalebha nokuhulila ilaka lya malaika bhaingi bhakizigoile ekitebhe chobhukama olubhalwa lwabho bhakabha 200,000,000 na abhaine obhuzima na abhazehe. Bhakagamba ahailaka likulu, ¹²"Asanile omwana gwe ntama eyabhagilwe aha bhosobhola, obhuzima, okwelinda, amani, ekitinwa,obwelanda, nokusingizibwa."¹³Nkahulila bhuli chahangilwe echabhaile kilyo omwiguru nomunsi yona na hansi ye nsi noluguru yenyanza, bhuli kantu omundaye nikigamba, 'Ahali wnini atekamili ahaiguruye kitebhe cho bhukama naho mwana gwe ntama, habhe okusingizibwa, ekitimwa, obwelandana mani gobhutwazi bwa ilana ila." ¹⁴Abhaine obhuzima bhana bhakagamba "Amina!" na abhagulusi bhakainama ahansi nokwetongeza.

Chapter 6

¹Nkalebha aho mwana gwe ntama hiyakomoloile gumwe omulizilinya emihuri musanzu, nahulila omwe omulibhalinya abhaine obhuzima bhana nagamba ahailaka lilikusana ne nkubha, "Iza!" ²Nkalebha hakabha haliho efarasi elikwela aya bhaile agihanamile akabha aine ebhakuli akahabwa netaji. Akabhonekana nka singile alikusinga kandi asinge. ³Aho omwana we ntama kiyakomoloile omuhuri gwa kabhili, nkahulila aine obhguzima owakabhili nagamba, "Iza!" ⁴Aha efarasi egindi ekeleta netukula nkomulilo. Ayabhaile akihanamile akalekulilwa kwihaho omutekano omunsi ingu abhantu bhebhage. Ogu ayabhaile agihanamile ahahabwa olupanga luhango. ⁵Aho omwana wentama kiyakomoloile guliya omuhuri gwa kasatu, nkahulila olinya owa bhuzima owa kasatu nagamba, "Izaa!" bkabhona efarasi elikwilagula, na ayabhaile ahanamileho aine eminzani omumikonoye. ⁶Nkahulila eilaka elilikwenda kubha nkelyomwe omulibhalinya abhaine obhuzima ekabha negamba, "Ekilegeti kimwe che ngano ahadinali emwe nebhilegeti bhisatu bye Shayiri aha dinari emwe. Naho otakusisa amazuta nane divai." ⁷Kandi omwanawe ntama kiyakomoloile omuhuri gwa kama nkahulila eilaka lyolinya aine obhuzima owakana niligamba, "Izaa!" ⁸Aho nkabhona efarasi nasana itazi. Ayabhaile agihanamile akabhanayetwa izina lyo lufu, nawe kuzimu akabha nemukulatila. Bhakahabwa obhutegeki obwe kichweka chensi, kwita ahalupanga, aha nzalanahamalwala, nanenyamaiswa bhilungu omulyeginsi. ⁹Aho omwana wentama kiyakomoloile omuhuri gwa katano, nkabhona ahaini ye alutale omwoyo za bhalinya abha bhaile bhaisilwe ahakigabho cha Mungu nanaha nobwemezi bwibhakwasile ahabhutatina. ¹⁰Bhakalila ahailaka likulu, "Mpaka dyali Omutegeki wabyona, omutakatifu owa mazima, olalamula abhalikwikala haiiguru yensi nokuholela ekisasi obwambabwaitu?" ¹¹Aho bhulyo omwe akahabwa enkanzu elikwela male bhakamuga mbila kubha kulinda kake mpaka kilulagobha bhatahi babho na bhanyaruganda bhabho abhe kikazikazi nabhe kisaiza kelimala kugobha abhalibha bibhaitwa nkwokwo nabho bhaisilwe. ¹²Aho omwana wentama kiyakomoloile omuhuri ogwa mukaga, nkalebha male hakabha haliho omusisi muhango. Izobha lyailagula nkeigunila lyeisinga, nomwezi gwona gukabho bwamba. ¹³Enyanyinyi ezo mwigulu zikagwa ahansi onko muti gulikulagaza amatundage omukanya kembeho kigulikuchundwa kasololo. ¹⁴Iguru likahwaho nke kitabho ekihinya hinyilwe. Bhuli bhanga neizinga bhikafululwa hibyabhaile bhili. ¹⁵Male abhakama bhensi nabhantu abhalikumanyikana, hamwe nabhakulu bhabhasilikale, nabhaine mali abhaine amani, na bhulyomwe abho omutole aye mala male, bhakeseleka omunyennga nomunkili zamabhanga. ¹⁶Bhagambila amabhanga nenkili, "Mutugwele mutuseleke nobhusobwe ogwo ate kamile ahakitebhe echobhukama nokuluga aha kiniga echomwana wentama. ¹⁷Ahakubha ekilo kikulu echekininiga chabho chailile, bwenu noha alabhasa kwimemela?"

Chapter 7

¹Kihabhaire hahinguile ebhi bhamalaika bhana bhakemelela embazu ina zensi. bhatangire emiyaga ina zensi ahamani ahakubha hatabhaho no muyaga gulikutera ensi. ahaiguru yenyanza nangu ahamuti gwona gwona. ²Nkabhona malaika oundi yaiza kugirira mashariki, obhutaruka izobha, akabha ainne omuhuri, na Mungu. Alikulebha akalila ahailaka lihango ahalimalaika bhana abhahabhilwe obhusobhora bhokugenda ahansi na omunyanza. ³Mutakugenda ahansi nangu omunyanza mpaka kiturabha twatireho omuhuri ahansuso yemitwe ya entumwa za Mungu waitu. ⁴"Nkahurila olubhalo lwa bharinya abhatilweho omuhuri 144,000, abhatilweho omuhuri kuruga bhuli bwoko bwa abhantu bha Israel : ⁵12,000 kuruga aha bwoko bwa Yuda bhakaterwa omuhuri 12,000 kuluga ahari Rubeni, 12,000 kuruga ahabwoko bwa Gadi. ⁶12,000 kuruga aha bwoko bwa Asheri 12,000m kuruga aha bwoko bwa Naftali, 12,000, kuruga aha bwoko bwa Manase. ⁷12,000 kuruga aha bwoko bwa Simoni 12,000kuruga aha bwoko bwa Lawi, 12,000 kuruga aha bwoko bwa Isakari, ⁸12,000 kuruga aha bwoko Zebuloni, 12,000 kuruga aha bwoko bwa Yusufu kuruga aha bwoko bwa Benjamini bhakaterwa omuhuri. ⁹Kahahinguileho ebyo nkalebha, hakabha haine embaga mpango etakusobhoile kubhalwa no muntu kuruga bhuli nsi, obwoko abhanyansi ekiruga bhemelile omumaiso ge kitebhe cho bhukulu pmumaiso go omwana gwe entama bhakabha bhazwaile enkanzu elikwela na bhaine amatabhi gemitende omikono yabho. ¹⁰Na bakabha nibheta ahailaka lya ahaigulu "Obhurokozi nowa Mungu asuntamile aha kitebhe chobhukuru na aha mwana wentama. ¹¹Abhamalaika bhona bhakabha bhemelile ahakukizunguruka ekitebhe chobhukulu no kubhazunguruka bharinya abhazehe hamwe na bhalinya abhalikulebha bhana bhakainama mpaka ahaitaka nokuta obhuso bwaho ahaitaka omumaiso ge kitebhe chobhukulu nibhamusingiza Mungu. ¹²Nibhagamba Amina, kusingiza obhutukufu, kuheshimu, ehekima, kusima, obhusobhora na amani bhibhe owa Mungu waitu ila na ila!. Amina." ¹³Niho omwe omulibhalinya abhazehe akambhaza, "abha nibhahi abhazwaile enkanzu zilikwela na nibharuga nkahi? ¹⁴Nkamugambila bwana mukuru nomanya iwe," na okangambila abha nibhalinya abhalikuruga omubhunaku bhuhango bhazifuzile enkanzu zabho nokuzikora zilikwera ahabwamba bwo omwana gwe ntama. ¹⁵Nahansonga eyi bharyo omumaiso ge kitebhe chobhukuru cha Mungu na nibhamusingiza wenini ekiro na ihangwe aha kelezia ya wenyini asuntamile ahakitebhe chobhukuru alasabhaze eihama rya wenini ahaiguru yabho, ¹⁶Tibhalibhana nzara kandi nangu iliaka. Kandi izobha tililibhona na niirimbe ryokwocha . ¹⁷Aharyokubha omwana wentama asuntamile ahakitebhe cho obhukulu alabha omusira wabho, na alabhebhembera ahansuro yamaizi go ohuzima na Mungu alagaza bhuri ililahamaiso gabho.

Chapter 8

¹Obhukilo omwana gwe entama ahiyakomoloile omuhuri gwa musanzu, hakabhaho kuchezeza omwiguiru nka enusu saha. ²Niho nabhwoine bhamalaika musanzu abhemela omumaiso ga Mungu bhakahabwa entarumbeta musanzu. ³Malaika oundi akaiza akwatilile ebhakuli yedhababu, aine obhuvumba ayemelile aharutari nahabwa obhuvumba bwingi ahansonga ye kubhihaho hamwe nesara za abhalikwikiliza bhona aharutarilwe dahabu omumaiso ge kitebhe cho bhukuru. ⁴Omwika gwa bhulinya obhuvumba hamwe ne sara za abhalikwikiliza kiguragende ahaiguru omumaiso ga Mungu. kuruga omukono ya omumalaika. ⁵Omumalaika akatwara ebhakuli lyoobhuvumba akalizuza omulilo kuruga aharutali niho ya linagire ahansi ahaguru yensi na hakarugaho ilakalye nkubha na emilabhyo ye nkybha na okuzuma kwe ensi. ⁶Bhalinya bha malaika musanzu abhabhaile bahine etarumbeta musanzu kabhanza kuzitera. ⁷Omumalaika owambere akatera etarumbeta yawenini hakaiza enzura ya amabhale echanganyikaine na obwamba. Bhikanagwa ahansi ahailaka ahansonga etherusi yawenini, esilile ne therusi ye miti esilile na ebhinyansi bhona ebhibhisi bhisilile. ⁸Omumalaika oundi owakabhili akatera etarumbeta nekintu nkibhanga lihango ogwabhaile nigusilila ahamulilo gukanagwa omunyaza etharusi ye nyanza ekabha obwamba. ⁹Etherusi ye ebhihangwa bhikulebha omunyanza bhikafa, ne therusi ye meli zikasisikala. ¹⁰Omumalaika alwakasatu akatera etarumbeta yawenini na enyenyezi mpango ekagwa kuruga omwiguru ekamuliki nke tochi ahaguru ye theruji nahamaizi na nensuro za amaizi. ¹¹Eizina lye nyenyezi ni pakanga etherusi ya amaizi ekabha pakanga na abhantu bhaingi bhakafa, ahansonga ya amaizi gakabha nigasalila. ¹²Omumalaika wa kana akatera etarumbeta ye ne ethutusi yi zobha nkaterwa hamwe. ne therus yo mwezi na ethurusi ye nyenyezi ahalyecho etherusi ya bhona ekahinduka kubha omwilima ha etherusi yihangwe ne therusi ya mukilo tibhyaragizile omwanga. ¹³Nkalebha nokuhulila tai ekihungu echa bhaile nikiguruka ahagati yiguru nicheta ahaialaka rihango, "Chonka, chonka choka, ahalibharinya abhalikwikala omunsi ahansonga ye omubharukogwa tarumbeta eyasigaile aharyabho yalilila kuterwa nabhamalaika bhasatu."

Chapter 9

¹Aho abhamalaika bhatanu akatela etalumbeta ya wenini./Nkabhona enyanyili kuluga omwigulu eyabhaile egwile omunsi. Enyanyili ekahabwa olufunguluzo lwekina ekilikubhonekana tikine ahalikuhwela. ²Akakomolola ekina kitaine ahalikuhwela no mwika gukahanama ahaigulu gwetumile kuluga omuli chakina nkomwika gulikuluga owitanuru lyomulilo. Izobha nahaigulu bhikahinduka byabha omwilina ahansonga yomwika ogwalugile omukina. ³Omulyogwo mwaka enzige zikalugamu kwiza ahaigulu yensi, nazo zikahabwa amani nkagakamina ahaigulu yensi. ⁴Zikagambilwa zitakusisa obhunyanisi omunsi anga ahakintu chona chona ekimezile echa lubhisi anga omunti, chonka abhantu bhakabha bhataine omuhuri gwa Mungu omubhuso bwabho. ⁵tibhalahabhilwe obhuzubhuro bwokwita abho bhantu, chonka kubhateka omumasasi emyezi etanu. Obhusasi bwabho bhukabha nko muntu alibhilwe kamina. ⁶Omubhilo ebyo abhantu bhalalondo olufu, chonka tibhalikubhona. Bhalayefuza kufwa, chonka olufu lulabhailuka. ⁷Enzige zilasusana ne farasi ezitegwilwe kulwana ebhita. Omumitwe yabho hakabha halimo ekintu nkitaji ye zahabu nobhuso bwabo bukabha nibhususa obwa bhantu. ⁸Bhakabha bhaine isoke nkelyabhakazi na amaino gabho nkage entale. ⁹Bhakabha bhaine ebhifubwe nkebhifubha bye choma nilaka lya amabhabha gabho likabha nkilaka lye motoka nyingi zebhita nefarasi zilikwiluka kuza omubhita. ¹⁰Bhakabha bhaine emikilo elikuruma nka kamina, omumikilo yabho bhakabha bhaine amani gokuhutaza abhantu omumyezi etano. ¹¹Bhakabha bhalinawe nkomukama ahalibhonini na malaika wekina kilaingwa. Izina lyawenini omukiebrania ni Abadoni, nomukiyunani neyatwa Apolioni. ¹²Ole eyambeke yahinguile. Lebha! Eki kakilahwa haliho entambala ibhili zaiza. ¹³Malaika wa mukaga akatela etarumbeta yawenini, nkahulila ilaka nililuga ahalubhazu lwa madahabahu ge zahabu elyo omumaiso ga Mungu. ¹⁴Ilaka likagambila malaika wa mukaga ayabhaile aine etarumbeta, "bhalekule abhamalaika bhana abhabhaile bhafungilwe omumugelo muhango Efrata." ¹⁵Abha malaika bhalinya bhana abhabhaile bhategwilwe omusaha eyo, nekilo echo, nomwezi ogwo, na nomwaka ogwo, bhakalekulwa bhabhaite etheluthi yabhantu. ¹⁶Olubhala lwa abhasilikare abhabhaile bhahanamile efarasi bhakabha 200,000,000. Nkahulila olubhala lwabho. ¹⁷Aha nikwo nalebhile efarasi omubhitekelezo byange nabhalinya abhahanamile ahaigulu yabho. Nebhifubha byabho nibhitukula nkemililo, bluu ehile na luhise etahile. Emitwe ye farasi ekabha nesusa nkemitwe yentale, numukanwa kabho hakalugamu omulilo, omwika ne salfa. ¹⁸Etheruth yabhantu bhakaitwa namatelo asatu: Omulilo, omwika ne salfa eyalugile omukanwa kabho. ¹⁹Olwokubha amani ge farasi gakabha galyo omukanwa kabho nanomumikilo yabho olwokubha emikilo yabho ekabha eli nkenka, male bhakabha bhaine emitwe eyobhabhaile nibhagikoza kuhutaza abhantu. ²⁰Abhantu abhasigaile, bhatakaisilwe nokutelwa oku, tibhalechulize ebhikolwa byabho ebhibhakoze namasinga ge zahabu, amahela, eshaba, amabhale nemitu ebhintu ebhitakusobhola kulebha, kuhulila anga kugenda. ²¹Male obwisi obwo tibhalabhulangile, obhulogi bwabho, obhusihani bwabho anga emihanda yabho yobhusuma.

Chapter 10

¹Niho nabhona omumalaika oundi nmukuru akagoromoka ahansi kuruga omwiguru akabha akomwirwe ahabhilo na akabha aine omunywamaizi ahaiguru yo omutwegwe noobhusobwe bhukabha bhuli nkizobha na amaguruge gakabha gari nke nkingi zo mulilo. ²Akabha akwatilile ekitabho kikeya. omumukonogwe echabhaile kikomolweile nawe akataho okuguru kwa bhulyo ahaiguru yenyanza na nokuguru kwe kwa bhumoso ahaiguru yensi eyomile. ³Niho yagambile ahaila lyahaiguru nke nganza kweluluma nanomwanya guyatumile ilaka ekubha musanzu zikagamba. ⁴Obhukilo enkubha nmusanzu kizagambile nkabha ninyililila kuhandika, chonka nkahulila ilaka kuruga omwiguru negamba "Bhika ebhe enama kilinya eche nkubha musanzu zakugambile otalihandika." ⁵Niho omumalaika ounabhoine aimelile ahaiguru ye nyanza na ahansi eyomile akaimeleza omukonogwe ahaiguru omwiguru. ⁶Nanokurahila aharyorinya aimelile ayahangile iguru na ebhintu byona ebhilimo, ensi nebhintu byona ebhilimo, enyanza nebhintu byona ebhilimo tiharibhaho kukelelelwa kandi. ⁷Chonka ahakilo echo omwanya omumalaika wa musanz, kalibha naililila kuteri etarumbetaye ni enama ya Mungu. Erabha nehikilila nkokuyabhaire nabharangila abhatumwabwe abharangi. ⁸Ilaka likahulilikana kiruga omwiguru likakangambila kandi: "Genda otware ekitabho kikiya echakomololwe ekili omumukono gwa omumalaika aimelile ahaiguru yenyanza nz ensi eyomile. ⁹Niho nagenzile owomumalaika nokumugambila impa ekitabho ekike akangambila, "Twara ekitabho na okilye kiralikora ibhunda lyawe kubha nobhusalizi chonka ahaminwa yawe lilibha nobhuzi nkobwoki." ¹⁰Nkatwara ekitabho kuluga omukono yo omumalaika nokulilya likabhanilinula nkobwoki ahamunwa gwange chonka kinamazire kulya ibhunda ryange likabha nanobhusalizi. ¹¹Niho omumara agandi gakangambila "Noyendelwa kurangira kandi ahabhantu bhaingi ensii eluga yo mukama."

Chapter 11

¹Nkahabwa omusuno ogwokukolesa nkenkoni yokupimisa, nkagambilwa genda ozie kupuma ekelezia ya Mungu nahalutali, nabhalinya nabhalikusabhilamu. ²Chonka otapima omulubha lwahelu yekelezia, olwokubha hakahabwa abhantu bhamahanga, bhalagulibhata omuji omutakatifu ahamwanya gwemyezi makumya ambhili. ³Ndabhaha abhajulizi bhange bhabhili obhusobhola bhokusula amwanya gwe bhilo 1,260, bhalabha bhazwaile amagunila. "Obhu abhajulizi nemiti ibhiliye mizaituni emilingoti ibhili ebyemelile omumaiso gomukama wensi. ⁵Kihalabha omuntu wenawena kalalamula kabhahuta, omulilo niguluga omukanwa kabho nokubhahutaza abhabhisa bhabho wenawena alikwenda kubha hutaza kisanile aitwe ahamuhanda ugu. ⁶Abhabhajulizi bhaine obhusobhola bhokukoma igulu enzura etagwa akanya nibhasula. Bhaine emani gokuhindula amaizi kubha obwamba nokugitela ensi ahalibhungeli yekilengeso omwanya gwonagwena ogubhilikwendelwamu" ⁷Akanya akibhalibha bhamazile obhujulizi bwabho, kilinya kinyamaiswa ekilikuluga omukina ekitaine nzindo alakola ebhitanabho alabhasinga nokubhaita. ⁸Emibhili yabho elalyama omumitaa yomuji mukulu (nagwo ahansusaniso ni gwetwa Sodoma na Misri) naho omukama wabho ahiyasulubiwe. ⁹Ahabhilo bhisatunane kimogoka abhandikuluga omubhanywani bhantu hakagobhile, engambo na bhulinzi bhalalebha emibhili yabho tibhalihabwa kimanyiso kutebwa omukitulo. ¹⁰Bhalinya abhalikutula omunsi bhalasima omunsonga yabho, nokusemelelwa nanokutumilana olusimo ahangabha abhao abhalangilizi bhabhili bhakabhatesa bhalinya abhabhaile bibhaikala omunsi. ¹¹Chonka kahahingwileho ebhilo bhisatu nekinogoka omuyaga gwobhuzima kuluga owa Mungu gulabhatahamu nabho bhalayemewela ahamagulu gabho. Obhutini bhuhango bhalabagwela bhalinya abhalikubhalebha. ¹²Kandi bhalahulila ilaka lihango kuruga omwiguru nilibhagambila, "Mwizekunu!" Nabho bhalagenda ahaiguru omwigulu omukiho, omukanya abhabhisa bhabho bhalabhanibhalebha. ¹³Omukanya ogwo halabha ahaliho omusisis mukulu ahansi nanemwe yaikumi yomuji elagwa. Abhantu ebhihumbi musanzu bhahaitwa nomusisi nabhalikala nibhaicha bhalatiniswa nanokumuha ekitinwa Mungu owomwigulu. ¹⁴Olamanya eyakabhili yahingula, olalebha! olamanya eyakasatu neiza bwangu. ¹⁵Ahaho malaika wamusanzu akatela olukuli lwe nanilaka lihango likagamba omwigulu nokugamba, "Obhukama bwensi bwabhaile obhukama bwomukama waitu nano bwaKristo wawenyini alatwala obhuzima bhutalihawaho." ¹⁶Aho abhazehe makumyaabhili na bhana bhakabhahatekamile omubhitebhe byobhutwazi omumaiso ga Mungu bhakagwa ahansi ahaitaka obhuso bwabho bwinaamile ahansi, nabho bhakamwesiga ga Mungu. ¹⁷Bhakagamba nitutanga ensime zaitu ahaliwe, mukama Mungu, omwemelezezi wabyona, olilwensonga otwaile amani gawe nanobhukulu nanokubhanza obhutwazi. ¹⁸Amahanga bhakatamwa chonka ekiniga chawe chaiza. Omwanya gwahika gwokugwa kulamulwa naiwe kubha empelwa abhakozi bhawe abhalangilizi abhalikwesiga na bhalinya abhobhutini bhizina lyawe, bhona bhabhili atasanile kantunanabhana, nanomwanya gwawe gwahika gwokubhasisa bhalinya bhabhaile nibhasisa ensi. ¹⁹Aho ekelezia ya Mungu omwigulu likakingulwa isanduka lyendagano lyawenini elikabha nilibhonekana omunda yekelezia yawenyini, hakabha haliho ensaseyokuhweza, endulu emihindo enkubha zemilabyo, omusisi gwensi nanolubhale lyenzula.

Chapter 12

¹Olumanyiso lukulu lukabhonekana omwigulu: omukazi atindikilwe ni azobha, nomnwezi gulyomwaguluge ;nretaji ye nyoka ikumi na ibhili liliahaigulu yomutwegwe. ²Akabha eine enda male akabha nalila ahabhusasi bwokuzala. ³Olumanyiso orundi lukabhonekana omwigulu:Lebha! Hakabha enzoka mpango elikutukula ekabha eine emitwe musanzu na mahembe ikumi kandi hakabha haliho namataji musanzu omomitwe yawenini. ⁴Omukilagwe gukabha nigukulululwa netheruthi emwe ya nyanyali omwigulu nokuzisabhula omunsi.Lyalizoka likemelela omumaiso gomukazi eyabhaile yahikile haihi kuzala ahakubha kalamala kuzala limumile wa mwanawe. ⁵Akamuzala omwana, omwana wobwozo, aliza kutegeka enganda zona aha nkoniye ye choma.Wamwana akasakulwa yaza ahaiguru owa Mungu na ahakitebhe cha wwenini cho bhukama. ⁶No mukazi akailukila omulweya, ahi Mungu yabhaile amutegulile asobhole kuzunwa aho bhilo 1,260. ⁷Ahonu hakabha haliyo ebhita omwigulu. Mikaeli na malaika bwawenini bhakalwana nalya lizoka; yanzoka mpango nabhamalaika bhawenini bhakalwana. ⁸Chonka lyalizoka likabha litaine amani gokulwana kusinga,Ahalwecho hakabha hataliho omwanya omwigulu ahaliwenini nabhamalaika bhawenini. ⁹Elizoka lihango enzoka eyakale elikwetwa isinga anga sitani okobha ensi yona akasabhulwa ahansi omunsi nabhamalaika bha wenini bhakasabhulwa ahanki nawe. ¹⁰Nasubha nahulila ilaka kuruga omwigulu: "Mbweni obhulokozi bwaiza amani nabhukama bwa Mungu waitu, nanobhusobhola bwa Kristo bwawenini.Olwokubha omusitakiwa bhene waitu yasabwilwe ahansi eyabhasitakile owa Mungu watu ekilo nomusana. ¹¹Bhakamusinga aha bwamba bwo mwanawentama naha kigambo chokulebha kwabho ahansonga tibhalenzile muno obhulola bwabho, kuhika ahakufwa. ¹²Ahalwecho, musemelelwe, imwe igulu na bhona abhalikwikalamu. Chonka mulumanya ensi nenyanza olwokubha omubhisa yaiza owanyu.Aine ekina kingi olwokubha namanya yasigaze omwanya muke gwonka. ¹³Ya nzoka kiyamanyile yasabhulwa omunsi ekamukulatila wamukazi eyabhaile azaille omwana wobwozo. ¹⁴Chonka wamukazi akahabwa amabhabha abhili age empungu mpango, asobhole kuguruka ahike ahabhaile hategwilwe ahali wenini kulinya omwijangwa, ahiya kuzanzaibwe ahamwaya,nobhukilo nenensusu ahabhukilo bweyo nzoka kuhikaho. ¹⁵Enzoka ekasesa amaizi kuluga omukanwa kayo nkomugela muhango, ahansonga akole egarika yo kumugarikisha. ¹⁶Chonka itaka likasaidia omukazi. Ekaasamula omunwa gwayo nokumila gwa mugela ogwa maizi ogwiyaabhaile echwile yanzoka kuruga omumunwa gwayo. ¹⁷Yanzoka yamutamwa wamukazi nawe yalugaho nokukola ebhita noluzalo lwayo lwona bhalinya abhaikilize ebhilagilo bya Mungu nakukwatilila obhushuhuda ahali Yesu. ¹⁸Lyalizoka lyaimela ahaiguru aha musenyi gwomwalo gwenyanza.

Chapter 13

¹Niho nabhoine omunyama niguruga omunyanza gukabha guine amahembe ikumi na nemitwe musanzu. Ahamahembege hakabha haliho amataji ikumi na ahamutwege hakabha haliho ebhigambo byokusoby a hali Mungu. ²Ogu munyama ayabhonekana ni nkenzumula na amaguruge gakabha gari nka dubu, nanomunwagwe gukabha guri nkogwe nganza, nelinya nzonka akamuha amani na ahakitebheche chobhutwazi na nobhukurur obwa amani muno go kutegeka. ³Omutwe gumwe gwo munyama gukabhonekana kubha nekilonda kihango echa bhonekaine kubha chakalesile norufu ahali wenini chonka ekilondache kikakila nanensi yona ekasobhezwa mna ekamukuratira omunyama. ⁴Kandi bhakamunwegera elizoka ahansonga akamuha obhukuru ogwomunyama bhakamunwegera omunyananawe, na bhakagendelela kugamba, noha nkomunyama? na "Nohi alalwana nawe?" ⁵Omunya akahabwa omunwa ili agambe, na akagamba ebhigambo byokwesingiza nanebhizumi, na akahabwa onmwanya gwokubha nobhukuru ahakanya ke emwezi makumwanya na ibhili. ⁶Aho omunyama akakomolola omunwagwe nokugamba. Ehizumi ahali Mungu akalizuma izinalye no omwanya gwakabha natulaho na nhalinya abhalikutula omwiguru. ⁷Omunyama akaikilizibwa kurwana ebhita na abhalikwikiza na akabhasinga kandi akahabwa obhukuru ahalibhulibakira abhantu bheruga za amahanga. ⁸Bhona bhaire nibhaikala omunsi, bhakamunwegera wenini, bhuliomwe owizima lyawenini tilikahandikilwe kwe kuhangwa kwensi omukitabho chobhuziam, echo mwana gwe ntama, olinya alikubhagwa. ⁹Kihalabha haliho wenawena aine amatwi na ahulile. ¹⁰Kiyakubhaile omwe nomwe yatwailwe mateka na omuryago mateka akagenda kiyakubha omwe nomwe akaita ahalupanga nawe ahalupanga alaitwa obhu no bweto bwokwetonda nokweha omuganya, nokwesiga abho abhari abhatakatifu. ¹¹Kandi nkabhona omunyama oundi naiza kuruga omunsi akabha aine amahebhe abhili nke ntama na akafumola nkelizoka. Kandi nkabhona omunyama oundi naiza kuruga omunsi akabha aine amahembe abhili nke ntama ana akafumola nkelizoka. ¹²Akeleka obhukuru bhona aha munyama olinya owambeke ahakubhaho kwawenini nokukola ahansi bhalinya abhalikutulamo kumunwegera olinya omunyama owambere olinyo owokirondache chakizire. ¹³Akakola ebhikusobheza ezine amani mpaka omulilo kushuka. Omusi kuluga omwiguru. Omaisio gabhantu. ¹⁴Na aha ishara akarekurwa kukora kubhakobha bhonini abhalikutura omunsi akabhagambila kukola ebhususani aha heshima yomunyama olinya ayabhaile ahutalizwe aharuoanga, chonka aliho achatura. ¹⁵Akaikilizwa kwicha aharyenya ekisusani chomunyama ahakwenda kisobhore kugamba nokukola bhalinya bhaona abhayangire kumunwegera omunyama bhaitwe. ¹⁶Kandi akabharazimisha bhulyomwe aine ethamani na aine amani, omutungi na nomunaku, alihuru na nomutwe kwakira eharama, aha mukono gwa bhuryo nangu ahansuso yo bhuso ¹⁷Bhikabha bhitalikusobhoka bhulimuntu kuguza nangu kugura mpaka olinya aine eharama yo munyama neyi nanemba elikumanyisa izina lyawenini. ¹⁸Eyi nayenda kwetegereza kiyakubha wenawena namanya, muleke asobhle kukola olubhara lwe namba yo munyama olyokubha ne namba yekinyabhantu enamba yaho neya 666.

Chapter 14

¹Nkalebha nokubhona omwana gwe ndama embele yange aha iguru yibhanga Iya Sayuni, hamwe nawe bhakabha bhali 144,000 abhaine izinalye nizina laya tata waitu lihandikilwe ahakipaji chubhuso bwabho.

²Nkahuilila ilaka kuluga omwigulu likahulikana nkomuungulumo gwa maizi maingi nilaka lihango nanenkubya. Ilaka lyahulikaine ninkabhailkutela entembele na bhatela entembele zabho. ³Bhakaimba olwimbo lushasha embele ze kitebhe chomutwazi nembele zabhaine obhuzima bhana na bhazehe. Taliho naine obhusobhola bhokweyeyesa olyo lwimbo ahakuba ne 144,000 abhalokwoilwe kuluga omunsi. ⁴Abha nibho bhalinya abhatalahiagaze bhonyini habha kazi, olwokubha bhakaikwatage bhonyini obhukama bwebhikalwa obhusihani. Nibho abha abhakulatile omwna wentama hona hona hiyagenzile, abha abhalokwoilwe kuluga omubhanadamu abhali amatunda gembele owa Mungu aomwana wentama. ⁵Tihaliho ebhisubha ebyabhoikaine ahaminwa zabho; tibhalitamisibwa. ⁶Nkabhona malaiaka oundi nagaruka ahagati yiguru, wenini aine obhujulizi bwomwiguru aha abhali nzima aha kubhalagila bhonyini kwikala omunsi ahakila ihanga ahabwoko, ahangambo, nabhantu. ⁷Akabheta aha ilaka lihango, "Mumutine Mungu na mumuhe obhuzima. Ahakubha omwanya gwekihaso gwaililila. Mumwesige wenini, wenyini ayahangile iguru, nensi neyanza, nensolo zamaizi." ⁸Malaika oundi -Malaika wa kabhili akakulatila nokugamba, Inagwa, wagwa Baberi mukuru, ayabanywesize amahanga edivai yo bhusihani, edivai niyo yalesile ekiniga ahaiguruye. ⁹Malaika oundi Malaika wa kusatu -akabhakulatila, nokugamba aha ilaka lihango. "Wena wena alimwesigilila ogwo omunyama nesanamunye, okwakila ehalama yipaji lyobhuso nomukono. ¹⁰Nawe hamwe alanywa edivai ahakiniga cha Mungu, edivai eyaandaliwe nokuseswa netalachangainywe ensonga ekikombe ahakiniga chawenyini. Omuntu aliganwa atateswa hamulilo nomulilo gwe ekibhiliti embele za malaika we abhatakatifu nembele zomwana we ntama. ¹¹Nomwika gwobhusasa byabho gukagenda ila na ila, tibhalabhaile nokuhumula ihangwe nekilo abhalikwesiga abhanyama nekisusani che, nabhulimuntu ayayakile ekimanyiso chizina lye. ¹²Okwo nokweta ahakwemela nokwetonda ahabwaminifu, bhalinya abhekwekesha aha amuri za Mungu nokwesiga ahansonga ya Yesu." ¹³Nkahulila ilaka kuluga omwigulu negamba, "ohandike ebyi: Hakili abhafyu abhekufya ansonga yomukama." "Nikwo." agamba omoyo, "ahubhabhasobhoile kuhumula kuruga amumilimo zabho, ahakubha ebhitagilo byabho bhilabhakulatila." ¹⁴Nkalebha nabhona haliho ekiho chikwela, nakabhasuntamile ahakiho nomwe akabha aine omfuno gwo muntu akabha aine itaji nedhahabu aha mutwegwe nomuholo gushoile aha mukonogwe. ¹⁵Malaiaka oundi akaiza kuluga omukelezia naketa ahailaka lihango kugenda ahalyolinya asuntamile ahakiho: "Otwale omuholo gwawe abhanze kuhurula. Ahakubha omwanya gwo kuhulula gwahika, ahakubha ahakubha kuhulula ebyo muni byayezile." ¹⁶Kandi nolinya akabhali ahakiho akaguhinguza omuhologwe ahaiguru yensi, nensi ekahululwa. ¹⁷Namalaika oundi akaiza omukelezia yo mwiguru, nawe akabhaine omuholo ogushoile. ¹⁸Nahalyecho malaika oundi akaiza kuluga ahalutate, na malaika akabha aine obhulamuzi aha iguru yomulilo akamweta ahailaka lihango malaika akabha aine omuholo gushoile, "Otwale omuholo ogushoile naosokoze ebhibhabhi byomuzabhibhu kuruga ahaine omuzabhibhu gwa ahansi, ahakubha ezabhibhu mbwenu zihile." ¹⁹Malaika akatwala omuhologwa omunsi nokusokoza nokuhulula ezabhibhu zensi nokusabhula omwidalamu lihango lye divai ahakiniga cha Mungu. ²⁰Ekiswizo che divai kikhondwa hondwa ahelu yeka nobhamba bhukaseseke kuluga ahansonga yeche ekimocha hatamu ya farasi stadia 1,600.

Chapter 15

¹Kandi nkabhona eishara eyindi omwiguru mpango nayonini ne yokusobheza hakabha hariho abha malaika musanzu abhaine amapigo musanzu agabhaile gari amapigo ga mwisho (aharyebhi ekiniga cha Mungu kikabha chagobha).²Nkalebha kilinya echabhonekaine kubha enyanza ya bilauri eteranisizwe na omulilo, na ekemelela aharubhazu rye nyanza, ahalyensonga bhalinya abhabhaile bhasingele ogwo munyama, nesanamuye na ahalizilinya enamba elikweleka izina lyawenini, bhakabha bhakwasile etalumbeta ezibhahabhilwe na Mungu.

³Bhakabha nibhazina ekizina cha Musa entumwa ya Mungu na nekizina chomwana wentama " emilimo yawe ni mihango na yokusobheza Omukama Mungu nategaka bhona nowokwesiga na emihandaye ne eyamazima omukama owamahanga. ⁴Noha alalemwa kukutina iwe Omukama na nokulisingiza izina lyawawe? Kwakubha iwe wenka nowekwesiga amahanga gona galiiza kukunywegera omumaiso gawe aha nsonga iwe nemfura nebhikorwa byawe nibhimanyika.⁵Ahibhimazile ebhintu ebyobyona kuhwa no omwanya mutakatifu muno ahalinya ahabhaire haine ihema lyokurebha likakomorokela omwiguru. ⁶Kuruga ahantu hatakatifu muno bhakaiza abhamalaika musanzu abhaine amapigo musanzu bhazwaile ebhizwaro bhizima ekitani elikwengerela nomweko gwe edhabu ogulikuzunguruka enkolo zabho.⁷Omwe omulibharinya abhalikwecha bhana kuruga omubhamalaika musanzu amabhakuli musanzu age dhahabu agaizwile ekiniga cha Mungu alitura nokumelela.

⁸Ahantu hatakatifu muno hakaizura omwika kuruga omubhutukufubwa Mungu, nanokuruga omubhusoborabwe natihaliho na nomwe alisobhola kutahamu mpaka amapigo musanzu na bhamalaika musanzu kigaligobha.

Chapter 16

¹Nkahulila ilaka lihango kuruga ahatakatifu niligamba bhalinya abhamalaika musanzu,"Ogende oze kusesa ahaiguru yensi ebhakuli musanzu ze kiniga cha Mungu."²Malaika owambeke akagenda yasesa ebhakuliye omunsi; obhuhuta bhubhi bwizwile obhusasi bwingi bhukaiza nilweyeleka olumanyiso lwe kikoko,ahalibhalinya abhabhali nibhetongeza ekisusaniche.³Malaika wakabhili akasesa ebhakuliye omunyanza; yabha nkobwamba bwomuntu afwile,na bhuli kintu ekilikwicha cho omunyanza kikafwa.⁴Malaika wakasatu akasesa ebhakuliye omumifereji ya maizi nomunsulo za maizi, zabha obwamba.⁵Nkahulila malaika wa amaizi nagamba, "Iwe oine obwesige omwe oliho nowabhaile aliho, mutakatifu olwokubha olesile obhulamuzi obhu.⁶Olwokubha bhakasesa obwamba bwabhaikiliza bhabharangi wabhaha bhonini kunywa obwamba; nicho ekibhasanile."⁷Nahulila amadhabhahu neholola, "Nikwo! Mukama Mungu alikutegeka byona, obhulamuzi bwawe namazima nokwesigwa."⁸Malaika wakana akasesa kuluga omubhakuli ahaizobha, lyazubhulwa kwocha abhantu.⁹Bhakochwa ni itugutu lyokutinisa, bhakihagaza ekigambo cha Mungu aine obhusobhola bwona ahabhihaso byona. Tibhalatamilwe ebhibhi byabho anga kumuha ekitinwa.¹⁰Malaika wakatanu akasesa kuluga omubhakuliye ahakitebhe chobhutwazi bwe nyamaiswa omwilima gwatela obhukamabwe.Bhanena amaino omubhusasi bhuhango.¹¹Bhakamuzuma Mungu owomwigulu olwe nsonga yobhusasi nobhuhuta bwabho, okutasanibwa ahichi bhakozile.¹²Malaika wa mukaga akasesa kuruga omubhaliye omumugela gwamaizi muhango, Frati, namaizi gaho gayomabhasobhole kutegulaomuhanda gwa omukama abhaliza kuruga mashariki.¹³Nkabhona emwoyo esatu mibhi nelebhekana nkebhikeli ebhilikusohola kuruga omumunwa gwelyo lizoka, nakilinya ekikoko nanolinya omulangi webhisubha.¹⁴Nemwoyo ya sitani elikweleka amafwolo. Bhakabha nibhagenda omubhakama bhona abhomunsi ahansonga yokubhatuma hamwe ahansonga yebhita omukilo kikulu cha Mungu, alikutegeka byona.¹⁵("Lebha!Ninyiza nkomusuma! Hakili alikalaho bhukacha, abhike ebhizwalobye atalikusohola azwaile bhusa akabhona ensoni")¹⁶Bhakabhaleta bhona hamwe ahabhaile nihetwa omu kiebrania amagedonia.¹⁷Malaika wa musanzu akasesa kuluga omubhakuli ahaigulu. Hakahulilikana ilaka lihango kuluga ahatakatifu nokuluga ekitebhe cho bhukama, niligamba, "Yahwa!"¹⁸Hakabha haliho emilabyo yenkubha, omutukumo, nemisindo yenkubha, nomusike byokutinisa imusike muhango gwensi ogutakabhonekana abhantu bhahangwa omunsi, ahalwecho gukabha nomusike muhango muno.¹⁹Omuji mukulu gukabgabhana omubhichweka bhisatu, nanemiji ya amahanga akagwa. Mungu gasubha yamwizuchaBabeli mukulu, omuji ogwo akasubha yaguha ekikombeeabhalizi kizwile edivai kuluga omugadhamu ya wenini eyabhaile ekazile.²⁰Bhuli izinga likabhula na amabhanga tugalabhonekaine kandi.²¹Enzula mpango yolubhale, eyebhaile eine obhulemezi bwe talanta, ekagwa kuluga omwigulu yagwela abhantu, male bhamulama Mungu ahakihasoche chenzula yolubhale olwokubha bhunabha nobhusasi bhuhango muno.

Chapter 17

¹Omwe wamalaika musanzu ayabhaile aine ebhikomeso musanzu akaiza yangambila, "iza, nikweleka kulamulwa kwomusihani alikwikala ahaigulu yamaizi maingi. ²Ogwo abhakama bhensi bhakakola obhusihani nawe nanahaigulu yomuvinyo gwobhusihani bwawenyini abhali kwikala omunsi bhatamilizwe."³Omumalaika akantwala omumwoyo yangobyamulweya, nankamubho naomukazi atekamile ahaigulu yomunyama alikutukula eizuile amazina geitelanilo.Omunyama akabha aine emitwe musanzu na mahembe ikumi. ⁴Omukazi azwekilwe emyendaze za zambalau nezilikutukula esemizwe ahazahabhu amabhale gesamani ne lulu. Akabha akwasile omumukonogwe ekikombe che zahabhu ekikabhakizwile ebhintu byokutamisana niko lyobhusihanibwa wenyini. ⁵Ahaiguru yobhusobwe hahanikilweho izina lye selekile: "BABELI MUKULU, NYINA WABHASIHANI NANE BHINTU BHILI KUTAMISA BYENSI."⁶Nkalebha ahakubha omukazi ogwo akabhaatamile obwamba abhaumini nanobwamba bwabhafwile ahansonga ya Yesu. Omukanya ahinamubhona, nkasobhelwamuno. ⁷Chonka malaika akangambila, " Ahanki nosobhelwa? Ninyiza kukugambila ensonga yomukazi nanomunyama alikumutwala (omunyama ogwo owemitwe musanzu na galinya amahembe ikumi).⁸Omunyama ouwalebha akabhaliho, taliokandi, alihaihi kuhanama ekina kitaine enzindo. Kandi naizakugendelela ahaiguru nokusisa bhalinya abhaikwikala ahaiguru yensi,bhalinya amazina gabho gataha ndikilwe omukitabho chobhuzima akuluga kutebwaho enkingi yensi bhalasobhelwa kibhalibhona omunyama eyabhaile aliho,bhati taliho obhu, chonka alihahikwiza.⁹Okwetwa oku nahansonga yamagezi againe okusobhokelwa. Emitwe musanzu nemisozi musanzu ahiyabhaile omukazi ahiyabhaile atekamile ahaiguru. ¹⁰Nayokandi nabhakama musanzu. Abhakamabhatanu bhagwile, omwewabho, nano oundi takaiza achali; omukanya kaliza, alaikala omwanya mugufu.¹¹Omunyama ayabhaile aliho, chonka mbwenu taliho, nawekandi nomukama wamunana; chonka nomwe wabhakama musanzu, nanagenda kusisa. ¹²Galinya mahembe ikumi agiwabhona nabhakama ikumi abhatakakile obhukama, chonkabhalayakila obhutwazi nkabhakama bhesaha emwe hamwe nabhanyama. ¹³Abhabhaine obhuhani bhumwe na bhalamuha amani gabho nanobhutwazi olinya munyama. ¹⁴Bhalakola endwani nomwanawe ntama. Chonka omwana we ntama alabhasinga ahalwokubha nomukama wabhakama omutwazi wabhatwazi nahaliwenyini tuketwa, tukasololwa, nkabhesige."¹⁵Omumalaika akabha gambila," Galinya maizi agibhabwaine halinya ahate kamile nanabhantu, amakutano, amahanga nanengambo.¹⁶Galinya mahembe ikumi agiwabhaine agonanoliya munyama bhalamuta mwaolinya musihani. Nabhobhulamula abhewenka nokuzwalabhusa, bhalamulya omubhiligwe nabhalagu singalicha ahamulilo. ¹⁷Olwonsonga Mungu omumiganya yabho kuheka ensongaye nanokwikilizana yokumuha omunyama amaniga gabho kumutegeka kuhika ebhigambo bya Mungu ahibhiligobhela.¹⁸Olinya mukazi ouwabhaine nomujigulinya muhango ogwobhutwazi ahabhatwizibhensi."

Chapter 18

¹Kahahingwileho ebhintu ebhi nkamulebha malaiaka oundi nahanuka ahansikuluga omwigulu. Nawe akabha aine obhusobhola bhuhangho omunzi hakahweza aha nsonga yobhutukufubwe. ²Akalila ahailaka lihango, "Wagwa, wagwa, gulinya muji mukulu babeli gwabha ahantu ahigalikikala amasinga, nanahantu ahelikwikala emitima mibhi nahantu ahalikwikala omubhi nanenyonyi elikutamisa. ³Olwokubha amahanaga gona ganywa omwengo eyokwegomba gomba obhusihani bwawenyini ogulikumuletela ekiniga abhakama bhensi bhasihani nawe abhakozi bhebyashala bhensi bhabha abhatungi ahamani gobwikazi bwawenyini anasa." ⁴Ahaho nkahulila ilaka elindi kuruga omwigulu niligamba, "Mulugeyo owawenyini abhantu bhange inti mutakwiza mukakwatana omubhibhi ahamafuge, naho mutakwiza mukakila akihaso che chona chona. ⁵Amafuge getumile ahaigulu nkigulu, na Mungu yabhizuka ebhikolwa bwawenyini bhibhi. ⁶Mumuliha nokuyabhaile abhandi, namumulihe kabhili nokuyakozile nkahakikombe ekiyachangile, mumuchangi kabhili ahansongaye. ⁷Nkuyaye kulize wenyini wenyini, naakatula ahabhibhi, mumuhe entambala nyingi na nokusobhelwa. Olwokubha nagamba omumutima gwa wenyini, naikala nkomukamakazi, kandi tinke nfwakazi, nakandi tindibhona okuchula. ⁸Omulecho omundaye kilo kimwe, ekigendelelo chamwenyini zilamulema olufu, okuchula, nanenzala bhlasingalichwa ahamulilo, olwokubha omukama Mungu nowamani naniwemulamuziwe. ⁹Bhakamabhensi abhasihane nokunepa bhalalila nawe nokumuchulila kabhalilebha omwikagwokusha kwawenyini. ¹⁰Bhalayemelela halenawe, ahabhutini bwobhusasi bhe bhalagamba, olamanya, olamanya muji mukulu, babeli, omujigwamani! ahansonga emwe okulamulwa kwawe kwaiza." ¹¹Abhakozi bhebyashala bhomunsi mulile nokuchula ahansonga yawenini, olwokubha tihaliho nonomwe alikuguila ebyashalabye kandi. ¹²Ebyashala byezahabhu, amahela, amabhale gesamani, elulu elikwela nzima, ezambalau, ehilili elikutukula, ensuso zona zemiti zakanamilo mizima, bhulichombo ekikozilwe ahamitiye samani, ahashaba, yechoma, ibhale. ¹³Omu dalasini, ebhilungo, obhuvumba amane mane, obhubhani, omwengo, amazuta, ensanonzima, engano, ente nentama efarasi na mamotoka, natumwa, nanemiti mazabhantu. ¹⁴Ebhiblabha bhiwayegombile lwamanigawe galugahakuluga aliwe, namafu gawe gonanebyokwe chuma byalugagaho, tibhilibhoneka kandi. ¹⁵Abhakozi bhebyashala bhebhintubhi abhabwaine obhutungi ahamwenzi bwe bhalayemelela halekuruga ahaliwenyini ahansonga yobutini bwobhusasibwe, bhalalila nokuchula. ¹⁶Bhalagamba alamanya olamanya omuji mukulu oguzwekilwe ebhizabhilikwela ezambalau, nanelikutukula, nokuchumwa shazahabhu, nanebhintu bye samani nanelulu!" ¹⁷Omunda yesaha emwe obhutungi bhona obwo bhukalugaho. Bhuli nahoda we meli, bhulibhahaliya, nabhona abhana maizi, nabhona abhalikukola omumaizi, bhakemelela hale. ¹⁸Bhakalila kabhalebhile omwika gwo kushakwagwo, bhakagamba, "Nomujiki ogulikususa nanogu oguli muhango?" ¹⁹Bhakanaga itazi aiguluyemitwe yabho, nabhakalila bhaligwa amala nokuchula alamanya, alamanya, omuji muhango hona, abha bhai bhaine emelizabho omunyanza bhakabha abhatungi kuluga ahaitunga lyagwo. Owunda yesaha emwe gwasingalichwa." ²⁰"Musemelelwe ahansonga yagwo, igulu, naimwe abhaumini nanentumwa, nabhangilizi, olwokubha Mungu yaleta endamulo yanyu ahaiguru yawenini!" ²¹Omumalaika wamani akaimucha ibhale nkibhale lihango nke nsiso, akalinaga omunyanza yagamba, "Aha ngonga eyi, Babeli, gulinya omuji mukulu, gulanagwa ahansi ahamuzinyatigulibhonekana kandi. ²²Ilaka lyebhinanda, abhanamuziki, abhazinibhe filimbi, nane ekulitumulibhahulila kandi owanyu. Anga omufundi wenawena talibhonekana owanyu. Anga ilaka lyituli tilililulilikana owanyu. ²³Okuhweza lwetala tukulibhoneka omunda yagwo ilaka lyomwimozi nomwenga tilililulilikana kandi omunda yagwo, olwokubha abhakozi bhebyashala bhawe bhakabha nibhakulu omunsi nanabhamanga, bhakobwa ahabhulogibhawe. ²⁴Ondaye obwamba bwabhangilizi nabhalikwikiliza bhakabhonekana, nobwamba bwabhaisilwe ahaiguluye nsi."

Chapter 19

¹Ahansonga yebhintu ebhi nkahulila ilaka lihango ahabhantu bhaingi omwiguru negamba, "Haleluya.Obhulokele, obhutukufu,namani nebya Mungu waitu. ²Ekihaso cha wenyini nechamazima nanekisanile, ahakubha eine ekihasa omusihani mukulu ayasisile ensi ahabhusihani bwa wenyini.Akozile ekisasi aha bwamba bwe entumwaze,eyo yiyasesile wenyini."³Aha mala ya kabhili bhakagamba, "Haleluya!Omwika gukaluga owawenyini ila na ila." ⁴Bhalinya abhazehe makumyabhili nabhana nebhihangwa wbhulikulebha bhina nokumwinamila nokusabha Mungu alikwikala ahakitebhe chobhukuru bhakabha nibhagamba, "Amina.Aleluya!"⁵Niho ilaka lyalugile ahakitebhe chobhukuru, nokugamba, "Musime Mungu waitu, imwe bhahalezi bhawenyini bhoba, imwe abhalikumusabha wenyini, bhona abhataine obhusobhokelwa nabhaine amani."⁶Niho nahulile ilaka nki laka lye kundi lihango lya bhantu, nkeilaka lyi kuhuna lya amaizi maingi, nkokuhuna kwe nkubha, kelikubha negamba, Haleluya! Omukama ni Mungu waitu, omutwazi ahaiguru yabhona, natwala.⁷Natusemelelwe nokunulilwa nokumuha obhutukufu ahansonga obwenga nanobhugenyi bhomwana wentama bwaiza nomwenga alihaihi." ⁸Akalekulilwa kuzwekwa eshala nzima nanelikwengelela (eshela nzima nebhikolwa bhisani abhalikwikiliza).⁹Malaika akagamba nainye, "Ogahandike aga:Abhabhelilwe kulalikwa aha bhugenyi bhobwenga bhomwana wentama." Otyo nyini akagambila, "Ebyo nebhigambo bhizima ahali Mungu." ¹⁰Nkatela ebhizwi embele yamaguru nokumusabha, chonka akangambila, "Otakola oti! Inye ndyomukozi mutahiwawe nabhene wanyu bhonini nokubhukwata obhushuda bya Yesu. Osabhe Mungu, ahakubha obhushuhuda bwa Yesu nomumuganya gwobhulangi."¹¹Nkaho nkabhona iguru lyakomoloka, olebhe ahakabha haliho efarasi alikwela, nolinya akabha ahanamile aletwa aikilize aha mazima. Obhulamuzi bwekisanile nokukola ebhita. ¹²Amasoge ninke nkanzi yomulilo, nahaiguru yomutwegwe aine etaji nyingi.Aine izina elihandikilwe aha iguruye lyatalikumanya omuntu wenawena ahakubha wenyini wenka. ¹³Azwailwe omwenda ogutelansibwe nobwamba, izina lye aketwa igambo lya Mungu.¹⁴Abhasilikare bhomwiguru bhakabha nibhamukuratila ahaiguru ye farasi alikwela,bhakazwekwa ekitani nzima, nanelikwela nzima. ¹⁵Omukanwake halugamu olupanga lushoilwe olwokumala ensi zona, nawe alabhatwaza ahankoni yechoma. Nawe alibhata ahabyombo bya malwa aha kiniga kihango owa Mungu obhutwazi ahaiguru yabhona. ¹⁶Nawe ahandikilwe ahaiguru yomwenda gwe nakibhelo cha wenini izina, OMUTWAZI WABHATWAZI NOMUKAMA WABHAKAMA. ¹⁷Nimbona malaika aimelile ahamusana, Akabheta ahailaka likuru enyonyi zona ezili ahaiguru, "Mwize, mutelane hamwe aha bhokulya bhikuru bya Mungu. ¹⁸Mwize mulye enyama yabhafalme, anyama yabhajemedali,enyama yabhantu bhahango, enyama yefarasi nabhalikuhana efarasi, nenyama yabhantu bhona, nabhali huru nentumwa, abhatalikwendelwa nabhaine amani."¹⁹Nkalebha ekitunganwa nabhafalme byensi hamwe na abhasilikale bhabho. Bhakabha bhepangile ahansonga yokukola ebhita na nomwe ayahanamile efarasi nanisilikale lyawenini. ²⁰Ekitunganwa kikakwatwa nomulangi wawenyini webhisubha ayakozile ekimanyiso chokubhaho wenyini. Ahakimanyiso echi akabhakobha bhalinya abhayakile echapa eyekitunganwa nabhatile ebhizwi aha kiskusani cha wenyini, bhoba bhabhili bhakanagwa bhachalebha aha nyanza yomulilo elikwaka ahakibhiliti.²¹Bhalinya abhasigaile bhakaitwa ahalupanga olwa lugile omukanwa kamwe wabho ayahanamile iguru yefarasi. Enyonyi zona zikalya emitumbi yemibhili yazo.

Chapter 20

¹Male nkabhona malaika nagolomoka kuluga omwigulu, akabha aine olufunguluzo olwe kina kitaine likilikugalukila nomunyololo muhango omumikonoye. ²Akakwata elinya nzoka, enzoka ya kale nowe nibhilisi anga omubhisa, nokumukoma emyaka ekihubhi. ³Akamunaga omukina kilaine hikilikugalukila, akakifundikila nokutuho omuhuri olugulu yaho. Egi ekabhelyo kandi otakubhakobha abhanyasi mpaka emyaka ekihumbhi kelihwa. Male aho alabha lekula bhelabhane omumwanya muke. ⁴Kandi nkabhona ebhitebhe ebyo byobhukama. Abhabhaile bhabhitekamile nibhalinya abhabhaile bhahailwe obhutwazi nobhulamuzi. Ahanini nkabhona ebyanhamoyo. yabhalinya abhabhaile bhagutuilwe emitwe olwo kubha bhakabha nibhalangilila ebya Yesu na ahakigambo cha Mungu. Bhakabha bhatalikwetongeza ahanyamaiswa kwakila ekilengengeso chobhuso nengohe zabho anga omukono. Bhakaiza kale, male bhatwala obhutwazi hamwe na Kristo omyaka ekihumbi. ⁵Abhantu abhaikaile tibhalaizile mpaka emyaka ekihumbi kiyahoile. Obhu nibwo obhuhimbulo obwa mbele. ⁶Ahabwa omugisa nobhuzima nomuntu wenawena aya kutwala omwanya omukuhimbuka olwambele. Olufu lwa kabhili titwine amani aha bhantu nkabha. Halabha haliho abhatwazi bha Mungu nabhaKristo male bhalabha nobhutwazi nawenini aha myaka ekihumbi. ⁷Aho emyaka ekihumbi keligobha ahanzindo, omubhisa alakomololwa kuruga omukihomeche. ⁸Alagenda ahelu kubhakobha kobha abhanyansi omumbhazu zona inazensi -Gogu na Magogu-kubhalrta hamwe aha bhita. Bhalabha bhaingi nko musenya ogwo munyanza. ⁹Bhakagenda olugulu ahamutendasi gwensi nabho bhakagizigola enkambhi nya bhaikiliza, echalo ekilikwendwa. Naho omuliho gukaiza kuluga omwigulu no kubhasingalicha. ¹⁰Omubhisa, oyabhaile nabhakobha, bhakamunaga omunyanza elikwetwa kiberiti, omwo enyamaiswa nomulangi we bhisubha bhakabha bhanagilwemu. Bhalachunaguzwa omusana nekilo ila na ila. ¹¹Aho nkabhona ekitebhe chobhukamakihango ekilikwela na nalinya nyabhaile atekamile ahaiguru yacho. Ensi neigulu bhikailukila hale kuluga hibya bhaile bhili naho hakabha hataliho omwanya gwa bhonini kugenda. ¹²Abhona abhafwile emamywa na bhatalikwetagwa bhaimelile aha kilebhe chobhu kama, nebhita bho bhikakomololwa. Aho ekitabho ekindi kikakomololwa ekitabho cho bhuzima. Abhafwile bhakalamudyebyo bhitabho, entabhuko eyabhilinya ebyibhakoze. ¹³Enyanza ekabhasochoza abhafu abhabhaile bhagilimo. Olufu no kuzima navyobhikabhasochoza abhafu abhabhaile bhalimo nabho, bhafu bhakalamulwa okwingana ebyo bhakoze. ¹⁴Olufu nokuzimu bhikanagwa omundaye nyanza eyo mulilo. Olunolufuilwa kabhili -Enyanza yomulilo. ¹⁵Kihalabha izinalya wenawenatililabhonekaine lihandikilwe omundaye kitabho chobhuzima, akanagwaomunda ye nyanza yo mulilo.*

Chapter 21

¹Kinamazile nalebha iguru lishasha na nensi nshasha, ahalwekubha iguru elyambeke na nensi eyambeke byahingwile na nenyanya telabhaileho kandi. ²Inkalebha omuji omutakatifu, Yerusalemu ishasha kigwamazile gwaiza ahansi kuruga ahaiguru owa Mungu, oguandaliwe inkomwenga apambilwe aharwengonga eyomusaizawe. ³Inkahulila esauti mpango kuruga omulyecho kitebhe che bhutwazi negamba, "Olebhe obwikaro bwa Mungu bhuliamwe na nabhanadamu, nawe naiza kutula nabho. Nibhaiza kubha abhatubhe na Mungu wenini wenini naiza kubha nabho nabha Mungu wabho. ⁴Nalaghaza bhulilila kuruga omumaiso gabho, natihalibhaho orufu kandi, angu kuchula, anga kulila angu amasasi. Ebhintu ebya kale byahingwile. ⁵Olinya eyabhaile otekamiile ekitebhe echebhutwazi yagamba, "Olebhe! Ninkola ebhintu byona kubha bhishasha." Yagamba, "Handika ekiolwokubha ebhigambo ebhi ne ebyamazima na nebhigambhile." ⁶Akangambila, ebhintu ebhi bhyalahingweile! Inye ni Alfa na Omega, owembandizo na owenzindo. Ahalibhulimuntu akwehulila iliho ninyiza kumuha ekinywaji ekitakulililwa kuruga omunsuloezamaizi ago bhuzima. ⁷Olinya alasinga naiza kurithi ebhintu ebhinanyinyiza kubha Mungu wawenini, nawe naiza kubha omwana wange. ⁸Chonka inkokwokibha omubhatini, omubhatalikwesiga, abhalikutamisa, abhaisi abhasihani, abhalogi, abhainamile ebhisusani, na abhabhihi bhebisubha bhona, omwanya gwabho gulebha guli omunyanza yo muliloogwe kibhiliti ogulikwocha. Ebyo niyo okugfa okwakabhili, ⁹"Omwe owabhamalaika musanzu akaiza amwange, omwe eyabhaile aine amabhakuli musanzu agaizwile amapigo musanzu agendindo nawe yagamba, "Iza aha. Ninkweleka omwega omukazi owamwana gwentama." ¹⁰Kiyamazile yatwala hale omumwoyo mpaka ahaibhanga lihango kandi lilaingwa yasubha yanyekeka omuji mutakatifu, Yerusalemu, nigugoromoka ahansi kuruga omwiguru owa Mungu. ¹¹Yerusalemu gukabha gwine omusobhola bwa Mungu, na noobhuzima bwagwo bhukabha bhuli inke kito eche thamani inki ibhale elyekioo kizima elya Yaspi. ¹²Gukabha gwine olukuta ruhango, mulaingwa lwine emilyango ikumi nabhili hamwe na abhamalaika ikumi na bhabhili aha milyango ahaiguru eyimilyango hakabha hahandikile amazina agamakabhila ikumi na abhili agabhana bha Israeli. ¹³Orubhazu lwa Mashariki hakabha haliho emilyango esafu, orubhazu lwa kusini emilyango esatu, orubhazu kasikazini emilyango esatu, na norubhazu orwa Magharibi emilyango esantu. ¹⁴Enkuta ezomuji zikabha ziine emisingi ikumi baibhili, na naahaiguru yabho hakabha haine amazina ikumi naabhili age mitume ikumi na bhabhili ahabhana abhentama. ¹⁵Omwe eyafumwoile nainye akabha aine ekipimo eche enkoni eyakozilwe aha dhahabhu, ahalwensonga eyokupima omuji, emilyango zagwo, nanenkuta zagwo. ¹⁶Omuji gukatebwa omunda yo omurabha obhuraingwa bwago bhukabha nibhwingungana na no obhugazi bwagwo. Akapima omuji ahakipimo eche enkoni, estadia 12,000 omubhulainwa (obhulaingwa bwagwo, obhugazi, naneekimobhikasusana). ¹⁷Otyo nini akapima orukutarwe obhuhango bwokugomoka bwakwo bhukabha bhuli edhiraa 144 ahabhipimo ebyekibinadamu (ebyabhaile kandi ne ebhipimo bya Malaika). ¹⁸Olukuta lukabha lwombekilwe aha Yaspi na nomuji ogwineedhahabu nzima, inke kikole kizima. ¹⁹Emisingi Yerusalemu ekabha epambilwe nabhili aina yibhale elyethani. Elya mbelelikabha ni Yaspi, elyakabhili likabhani yakuti, samawi, elyakasatu likabha kalkedon, elya kana Zumaridi, ²⁰Elya katanu sardoniki, elyamukaga akiki, elya musanzu krisolitho, elyamunana, zabarajadi, elya mwenda yakuti ya manjano, elyaikumi kresoprasso, elya ikumi na gumwe hiakintho, elya ikumi na ibhili emathisto. ²¹Emilango ikumi na ibhili ekabha nelulu ikumi na ibhili, bhuli mulyango gukakolwa kuruga omululu emwe emitaa eyomuji ekabha ne edhahabhu nzima, ekabha nelebhekana inke ekilole kizima. ²²Tindalebhile ekelezia yonayona omunda eyomuji, olwokubha omukama Mungu ogwo aine obhutwazi obwa ahaiguru ya byoona na noomwana owentama ne ekelezia yawenini. ²³Omuji tigulayenzile kubhaho izobha angu omwezi ebyo okumulika ahaiguru yagwo, ahalwekubha obhusobhola bwa Mungu bhukamulika ahaiguru yagwo na ne etala yagwo ni omwana we ntama. ²⁴Amahanga bhalagendagenda aha mwanga ogwo omuji ogwo. Abhakama ebhe ebhensi, bhalateta okwebhona kwabho omunda yagwo. ²⁵Emilyango yagwo telikomwa omukanya akomusana, na tihalibhaho ekilo halinya. ²⁶Bhalaleta okwebhona na neekitinwa echa mahanga omunda yagwo. ²⁷Na tihaliho ekichafu ekilitahamu omunda yagwo, nangu wenawena alibha nakola ekintu chona chona echensoni angu echo kubhihangana talitahamu. Hamwe nibhalinya bhonkalebha mazina gabho agahandikilwe echomwana owentama.

Chapter 22

¹Kandi entumwa ekanyereka echambu cha maizi go bhuzima, Amaizi gakabha negengerela nke bhakuli. Yagamba nigeerela kuruga aha kitebhe cho omtware mukulu cha Mungu nano mwana gwentama. ²Kuhingura aha gati ya kanya komuji bhuli rubhazu lwe chambu hakabha hariho omuti gobhuzima, ogurikuzara aine ikumi na ibhili eza matunda, na neniguzara amatunda bhuli mwezi. Ebhibhabhi byo muti na halwensonga yokutamba amataifa. ³Ahalwecho hakabha hataliho kukena kwonakwona. Na kandi ekitebhe che enzi echa Mungu nechomwana gwe ntama nikibhakuri omunda necho mwana gwe ntama nikibhakuri omunda yo mji, na bhakozibhe bharamukorela. ⁴Bhalamulebha obhusobwe na nizinalye lilabha ahaiguru ye bhipaji byo bhuso bwabho. ⁵Halabha haraliho ekilo kandi, nangu harabha hatariho obwenzi bho kuhweza kwe tara angu izobha ahalwokubha bhana Mungu alamulilwe ahaigulu yabho nabho bhalatwala ila na ila. ⁶Entumwa ekangambila, "Ebhighambo ebhi nebyo kuhaminika nanobhuzima omukama wange owe miganya za bharangi akatuma entumwaye kubheleka abhakozibhe ekilalugamu ahakanya kalaiza." ⁷"Olebhe! Ninyiza bwabgu! Agumisizwe wenini alikwikiliza ebhighambo byo bhurangi obwe kitabho echi." ⁸Inye, Yohana, Ninye nahulile nanokulebha ebhintu ebhi. Kinahulile nanokulebha, nkagwa ahansi inye nini omumaiso ge ntumwa kumusabha, entumwa eyanyerekire ebhintu ebhi. ⁹Akangambila, "Otakola otyo! Inye nomukozi mutahi wawe, hamwe na bhene wanyu abharangi hamwe na bharinya abhalikwikiliza ebhighambo bye kitabho eki. Musabhe Mungu!" ¹⁰Akangambila olumanyiso lwe bhigambo byo bhurangi obwe kitabho eki, ahalwecho obhukati bwaililila. ¹¹Omuntu ataine ehaki agendelele kubhulwa ehaki alibhi ahakusobhokerwa, na taine obhuzima agendelele kubhurwa obhuzima. ¹²"Lebha! Naiza bwangu. Omulimo gwange gurihamwe na inye kumuliha bhulyomwe kungana nachiyakola. ¹³Inye ni Alfa na Omega, owa maiso nanenyuma, aha kubhanza na nokumara. ¹⁴Bhagumisibwa bhalinya nabharayozza emyenda yabho ahalwensonga bhabhone ehaki yokulya kuruga ahantu gwo bhuzima nanokutaha omumuji kulabhila ahamilyamgo. ¹⁵Aheru haliyo ebwa, abharogi, abhasihani, abhaisi, abhalikusabha ekisanamu, nabhuli muntu alikwenda kulebha obhushahidi bwe bhisubha. ¹⁶Inye Yesu natuma entumwa yange kuhusu ebhintu ebhi ebyo mukelezia. Inye nomuzigwo luzalo lwa Daudi, enyenyenzi ye nchakare elikwengerela. ¹⁷Omwoyo na nomwenga nagamba, "Iza!" Nawe alikuhulila nagamba, "Iza!" Na wenawena aine iriho, na aize, nawenawena alikubhurwa ekintu na abhone amaizi go bhuzima bhusa. ¹⁸Nishuhudia bhuli muntu alikuhulila ebhighambo byo murangi we kitabho eki: Na wenawena alayongeza kuruga omuryebyo, kuterwa okuhandikilwe ahakitabho eki. ¹⁹Kandi omuntu wenawena alaihaho ebhighambo ebhi ebye kitabho echi echimurangi, Mungu alaihaho ulubhazulwe kuruga ahamiti gwo bhuzima nane hamuji muzima, ebhili aha kugambakwe okuhandikilwe omunda ye kitabho eki. ²⁰Wenini ayalebha ebhintu ebhi nagamba, "Nikwo! Naiza bwangu." Amina! Iza, Mukama wange Yesu! ²¹Emilembe yo Mukama Yesu ebhe na bhuli mutu. Amina.